LAYNE - LAIN - LANE GENEALOGY

Being a compilation of names and historical information of male descendants of sixteen branches of the LAYNE-LAIN-LANE family in the United States, gathered from legal records and other available sources.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Compiled and Published by
FLOYD BENJAMIN LAYNE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
PREFACE

Information contained in this book has been collected during the past fifty-one years by Laynes, Lains, and Lanes interested in their family history.

In 1911 William Robert Layne, then living in Los Angeles, began the systematic collecting of data by writing letters and making personal contacts. Some of the replies to the early letters are in the possession of the publisher.

Dr. R. H. Lane of Washington, D.C. has given hundreds of hours of his time to extensive research in official records for localities indicated in an effort to verify family tradition.

Recognition must be give Miss Emma Sue Williams of Athens, Tenn., for her work in the Public Records of Eastern Tennessee.

It was found impossible to follow family groups by staying with a single spelling i.e. Layne, Lain, or Lane. Many were illiterate in early times and there were estrangements within families, some not wishing to claim kinship with other members of their family. Some documents examined used more than one way of spelling for the same individual and some used only a (X) for their signature.

In the interest of family history, members of families named Layne, Lain, or Lane are urged to send data on their family to "Layne, Lain, Lane Genealogy", 2236 San Marco Dr., Los Angeles 28, California. It is hoped we will be able to put together some families not now connected.

Floyd Benjamin Layne
Los Angeles, California
INFORMATION

Concerning numbers before and after names contained in this book of Genealogy.

Large numbers in parenthesis after a name indicates the number of the generation away from the first generation. As an example, in Chapter A James Trimble Layne (7) was son of James Witten Layne (6), who was son of William Henry Layne (5) who was son of James Shannon Layne (4) who was son of William Layne (Wagoner) (3) who was son of William Layne (2) who was son of William Layne (1).

An asterisk (*) before the number of an individual indicates that individual has descendants having that number shown later.

The very small numbers shown after a name is that individual's number in the Chapter and can be found by turning to the number indicated in his Chapter.

ABBREVIATIONS

b — born
d — death, died
m — married
dau — daughter
Co — County
c — about
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Index: 301

Not included in this volume are the descendants of John Layne of Goochland County, Virginia. An exhaustive history of this family will be printed shortly by Dr. Ralph Lane.
LAYNE-LAIN-LANE GENEALOGY

CHAPTER A

Descendants of William Lain-Layne of Amherst County, Virginia

In connection with the construction of an addition to the county court house at Amherst, Virginia, in 1961, some lost Court Order Books were found. The many court actions recorded therein—most of which were small suits—do much to reveal life as it was lived nearly two hundred years ago along the Tye River [a branch of the James River], by the Lane-Laine-Layne families, the families of Lavender, Tandy, Shannon, Stratton, Robertson, Bowman, Gatewood, Arrington, Wright and others. The Reverend Bailey Davis of Amherst searched these lost Court Order Books and found much that is important in tracing these early Virginia families.

1 WILLIAM LAINE SR: b c1700; m ———; in Goochland co Va 1733 was a witness of Thomas Dawson and as defendant in suit for debt; undoubtedly he had come west from the coast; he was still in Goochland co in 1746 as next neighbor of Dawson, on West Lickinghole, with 5 slaves; issue:

*2 William Laine Jr: b c1720
*3 Thomas Laine: b c1725

4 John Laine: Lived with William Laine Jr, where he was a tithable in 1766; at that time, all three were part of the citizens' committee for keeping up the road in their own region: [the new road from John Cabell's ferry to the rolling road near Fenley's Gap, crossing at the middle ford of Tye River and up Joe's Creek about a mile and then into Key's path into the gap]; John Cabell sued John Laine 1767; in 1767 Henry Key sued John and William Jr (his brother) and William (his nephew, the wagoner) in a rather involved case which began with the wagoner as defendant and the other two as securities—all ending in a judgment of only £2 and interest from 6 Jan 1766; 4 Feb 1771 John deeded to John Edmonds and Thomas Wilsher, for £11.14.6 a bay horse, 3 head of cattle and a rifle—[possibly to satisfy a debt]; his witnesses included Monroe Wright, a neighbor; Carter & Trent sued John and Jesse Wright in May 1774 for £4.12.1 with interest from 1 Dec 1772 and re-

7
ceived judgment; John Laine evidently died in July, 1778, for William Lane was named his administrator on 3 Aug 1778, under customary bond of £100, signed by William Lane, wagoner; John Laine’s inventory, although not filed until 5 Oct 1778, was taken immediately by William Alford, Achilles Wright, Robert Robinson and Minos Wright; it consisted of only a shirt, pair of breeches, another pair, a coat, hone and strop, 2 stools and a bucket, a reap hook, a damaged blanket and a damaged pott — worth altogether £13.10.6; he held no land.

2 WILLIAM LAINE JR (2) WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b c1720; d Amherst co Va fall 1792; m (1) probably in Henrico co Va by 1745 Susannah Porter (dau of William Porter [d Henrico County 1750 naming her in his will], granddau of Samuel Porter [d Norfolk co Va 1717-18 leaving a will]); m (2) as a widower, Amherst co Va lic 5 May 1788 Hannah Garvin; on 11 Mar 1747 William was sued in Albemarle co Va [before Amherst co was cut off from Albemarle] by John Pleasants, the judgment on 16 Jul 1748 calls him William Lane Jr; William was sued several times in 1743-46 in Goochland co; the locations of these suits hint at a westward movement trend; the next mention of William follows the erection of Amherst County in 1761; in 1766 he was a tithable in Amherst and a juryman, as well as security for William jr (his son, the wagoner); he served on a jury with Thomas Laine (father of William, waterman); in 1767 he lived near Minos Wright, Solomon Stratton, John Stratton, Thomas Ballow and Alexander Chisnell (whose families later were involved in his own family); he made a deed (now lost) with John Snyder in 1767; in 1776 he was administrator of John Lavender estate (security: John Stratton); in 1778 he was administrator of John Lane, his brother, (security: William Laine, wagoner (son)); he had 9 tithes (perhaps including slaves) in 1780; no doubt exempt because of age, he is missing from tax lists beginning 1782, which show no land for him, although he did hold land in some way; William’s will, dated 26 Aug 1791, proved 15 Oct 1792, made his widow, Hannah, and Alexander Chisnell, executors; in his will he left a life estate, including rent, to his widow, with grandson Middleton Lane the ultimate legatee; in Nov 1793 his widow, Hannah Lain, John Snead (Hannah’s future husband), Jesse Kennedy, Reubin Thornton
(merchant), John Loving jr and Charles Watts were defendants in ejectment proceedings brought by John Holdright, lessee of William Meredith—and these defendants brought witnesses from Hanover for a suit that was dismissed—so this family evidently were sub-tenants of Holdright; they lived near Arrington and Shipman in present Nelson co (erected 1808 from Amherst) and some descendants lived in Lexington parish (most early records of the family are in this parish); much duplication of forenames and some intermarriage make this history difficult to trace; in 1790 there were three Williams in Amherst co Va along the Tye River: William Jr (above), William, the wagoner (his son), and William, the waterman, son of Thomas Laine (who was brother to William Jr); issue:

*5 William Laine (Wagoner): b by 1745  
6 John Laine: b by 1751  
*7 James Laine: b c1752  
8 Milly Layne: b 1760-70; m 1798 Thomas Laine (son of William, waterman, who was son of Thomas); she was a widow in Nelson co in 1840; issue: Elizabeth, James, and one other dau  
*9 Joseph Lain: b 1765  
10 Mary Laine: b c1768; m Amherst co Va (lic witnessed by William Laine, John Wood, Petre Flowers) 4 Sep 1786 Samuel Brown (b after 1765, son of Brown & Rachel Snider, with mother’s consent); Samuel Brown represented William Laine, wagoner, 1790; he was witness of William Laine 1791 and 1793; he was sued 1796 and lost a roan mare for debt; issue: John b c1786 (witness of Nancy Laine & Thomas Johns jr 1807), and Lucy b c1788, m Amherst co Va (lic witnessed by Middleton Lane) 4 Jul 1804 Henry Arrington (who was witness of William Laine, wagoner, 1793 and a debtor to him 1790)

3 THOMAS LAINÉ (2) WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b by 1725; d Amherst (now Nelson) co Va by 1801; m by 1745 Mary _______ (living 1797); 12 Jan 1746 Thomas received a grant of 100a on north side of the Tye River, Albemarle co; he was sued for debt by Giles Fletcher in Albemarle court 14 Mar 1746; he was a juryman in Amherst co 1766; he had a grant of 385a on south side Berry’s Mountain, adjoining himself and Arthur Robertson 20 Jul 1780; of this latter he sold 200a to Thomas Wilsher 2 Jan 1785 (with Charles & James Layne witnesses);
Thomas is found on tax records in Amherst County through 1789 when he was made exempt but was still listed in Lexington parish 1790 and Amherst 1793-97—a hint that he lived on the parish line; 4 Mar 1797, ‘old and infirm’, he deeded chattels to dau Sally for past support; and on 12 Oct 1797 sold the rest of his land adjoining William Laine, wagoner, and James Gatewood to George Loving (with Menos Wright a witness); issue:

*11 William Laine (Waterman): b c1740
*12 James Laine: b by 1750
*13 Joseph Laine: b 1755-56

14 Thomas Laine jr: b by 1759; he was on Allen Lavender's road gang 1789, along with Charles, Randolph and Joseph; m Amherst co Va (Charles Layne witness) 26 Feb 1780 Mary Stratton (dau of Henry Stratton); Thomas Jr was on road gang from top of Buffalo Ridge to Tye River mouth 1792; he left or died by 1800

15 John Lane: b c1751; living in Nelson co 1810; a waterman from 1772—probably working with brother, William, the waterman; m Amherst co Va lic 21 Mar 1789 Lucy Ballow, (widow) [Charles Layne a witness]; 6 Aug 1773 John was sued by James and Robert Donald & co, as were many local men, including William Layne (the waterman); John sued Jesse Wright for assault 1778; he was sued by Hezekiah Hargrove in 1788, when William, waterman, was his bail and Arthur Robertson his attorney; he was on Allen Lavender's road gang 1789; he deeded to Richard Fortune (neighbor of William, waterman) in 1790; John and William, waterman, were sued by Fortune and Wilsher 1791; John was on tax lists next Randolph, James, Thomas, Charles, William, waterman; he owed Sackville King in 1798 for a shot gun and powder bought in 1796; he was sued by Henderson McCall (storekeeper in Albemarle) for a 1790 debt in 1799; John and William, waterman, lost £3 to Thomas Wilsher 1791 (James also involved); John was a surveyor of the road from Gulf ford on Tye River near Arthur Robertson to Rucker's Run Gap road in 1797 and his men included Charles and Randolph, as well as Addison Berry and Alexander Chisnell
Charles Lain: b 1759

Randolph Laine: b by 1768; m Amherst co Va (lic names William Laine, waterman, witness) 18 Sep 1789 Mary Robertson (b c1772 dau of Arthur Robertson, who consented, and was neighbor of Thomas Lane); Randolph left Amherst by 1798; he was on tax lists with father 1787-8 and separately 1791-92-94-95

Elizabeth Laine: b after 1771; d Monroe co Tenn 2 Mar 1838; m Amherst co Va (lic gives consent of her father Thomas Laine and witnesses Charles Laine and William Lain) 17 Mar 1789 to Thomas Robertson (evidently son of Arthur and brother of Mary who married Randolph, since Thomas was witness of Randolph’s marriage also); Thomas was drafted in Amherst late 1780; he served under Capt Richard Ballinger; he marched towards Richmond 1 Jan 1781 and arrived after it was burned; he served as Guard at Ft Hood until discharged; later Thomas was a 20-day volunteer with Col Ross and marched to Shirley’s old field; he then went to Mobbin Hill near James, for three months, until his discharge; Thomas went to Cocke co Tenn 1802; to Roane co 1808; to Monroe co 1822; Charles and Joseph Lane were his witnesses in 1832; Thomas was b 1763 and d Monroe co Tenn 1834; he evidently left Amherst by 1791; issue:

Stella (Stelly) Jane Robertson: b 1790 (twin of Milly); m James Richesin

Milly Robertson: b 1790; m (1) James Richesin; m (2) Joseph Smith

Dolly (Mickey) O Robertson: m (as his second wife) _____ Richesin

Polly (Mary) Robertson: b 1791; d 21 Feb 1861; m Benjamin Hazewood (b 2 Jun 1791; d 12 Jul 1881); went to Republic, Mo c1838; had issue

Lindsey Robertson: b 13 Oct 1792; d 29 Jul 1861; went to Republic, Mo

Lucy Robertson: b 14 Feb 1799; d 1 Dec 1849; m Alexander McCulloch

Sarah Robertson

May Robertson
Samuel John Robertson
Thomas Robertson: d unm
William Jefferson Robertson: b Monroe co Tenn 1806; d 12 Oct 1877; m 1836 Mary Ann Lat-speach (b 1817; d 1908); went to Green co Mo 1839

19 Sally Laine: b by 1776; single 1797 when father deeded her personal property as thanks for care of himself and his wife

5 WILLIAM LAYNE (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR² (2)
WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b by 1745; d Nelson co Va 1810-11; m c1767 Nancy Shannon (probably dau of James Shannon, whom William Lain sued 1768, [her mother supposedly was a Middleton, so she might be granddau of John Middleton who d Charlotte co Va 1767]; she did sign deeds as Nancy; William was called William jr 1766-71; there are many references to him in court-order books, mostly small claims suits; a suit for slandering Thomas Stratton in 1787 was dismissed; there was a suit for profane swearing in 1793; the longest case against William was a suit by the estate of Edmund Wilcox for non-performance 1787-93; in his business as a wagoner, he hauled at least as far as Richmond and dealt much in money, although illiterate; most of the small suits were probably in direct reference to his business as a wagoner; William bought 157a on Raven creek of Buffalo river 1775 and sold it 1795; he bought 60a on Purgatory creek 1786 and sold 10a of it 1790 and the balance probably 1792; he bought 72½a on Elk Island creek, Lexington parish 1793 and sold it to his son, Samuel, 1807; Samuel Edmonds sued William Laine and James Shannon for £14 in 1771, but Laine alone was debtor in this case in 1772; he was taxed in Amherst co through 1807, but in Nelson co in 1810; issue:

*20 John Laine: b c1769

21 William Henry Laine: Named by tradition, but not identified; could be the W L Layne paid by the estate of Lewis Layne 1827

22 Mildred Laine: b c1772; m Tandy Stratton (probably son of John Stratton); for 6 shillings she acquired a slave from her father in 1795, she was then unm; her children are mentioned in the will of her brother, Lewis

*23 Middleton Lane: b c1780
*24 James Shannon Layne: b 27 Apr 1781
25 Lewis Laine: b c1782; d Amherst co Va 1827; m Amherst co lic 21 Mar 1808 Nancy Carter (?dau of Shadrack, the security); no issue; he was taxed in Amherst co 1803-27 except for 1806, 1814, 1818; in 1813 he bought 84a on Buffalo River and also land at Gum Spring from Reuben Gatewood of Ky; his father deeded him a slave, Wesley, in 1808, the same is mentioned in his will; Lewis’ will, dated 10 Oct 1827 and proved 19 Nov 1827, named his sisters, Mildred Stanton, and, Nancy Johns, and his brother Samuel’s children; in the settlement of Lewis’ will, a “W L Layne” was paid a sum of money by Lewis’ estate

26 Patsey Lane: b c1784; m Amherst co Va (lic names Benjamin Robinson security) 26 Jul 1804 Robert Via (probably son of John Via, neighbor of William Laine, wagoner, on Elk Island creek 1793—but Robert was on the road gang of William Laine (son of James) in 1794)

*27 Samuel Porter Layne: b 1785
*28 Tandy Layne: b 1787
29 Nancy Layne: b c1789; living 1827; m Amherst co Va (lic names father, William, wagoner) 9 Feb 1807 Thomas Johns jr (son of Thomas Johns, bondsman for William Lain 1793); he was a witness of William Laine, wagoner, 1808; she is named in will of brother, Lewis

7 JAMES LAINE (3) WILLIAM JR: (2) WILLIAM SR: (1): b c1752; probably same James Lane who d 1819 (inventory lists no relatives; Jacob Pierce was appraiser); m (1) c1768 ———; probably m (2) Amherst co Va lic 1792 Catherine Eubank; James was a carpenter; he was taxed from 1782 onwards; he had 7 tithes in 1783 and paid personal taxes 1787-1806; Thompson and Teas sued him and William Laine, wagoner, 1787 and 1790; they both mortgaged to Irving Gault (as did Joseph) 1789 and Gault sued him for debt that year and won 1793; James was a tenant of Susannah Wilcox at least from 1788 and was sued for back rent 1794 when he lost a horse in part payment; Charles McDowell sued him 1802; issue:

*30 William H Laine: b c1772
31 Susanna Layne: b c1773; m 3 Oct 1793 Campbell co
Va [lic names her father as James, and William Flowers as security] Barnett Mahone

32 James Layne jr: b c1779; taxed Amherst 1800-07; taxed in Nelson co 1814-17, 1819, 1822

33 Samuel Layne: b by 1784

9 JOSEPH LAIN (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1765 (possibly earlier); m Amherst co Va lic 30 Dec 1795 Patsey Wright (dau of Phillip); difficult to distinguish from two Josephs [might be Joseph next Daniel Jopling 1782 or might be adult son with William Laine, wagoner, through 1795]; he was taxed separately as Joseph jr in Lexington parish 1789, 1796-1805, usually with 2 horses; Joseph was a witness of William Layne, Reuben and William Gatewood 1801; also a witness of William Layne’s marriage 1800; Joseph bought from Jacob Pearce jr and Eliza 28 Mar 1800 a tract of 200a on Buffalo river, adjoining Jesse Kennedy, John Christian, Evan’s spring, and Dillard’s road; but the surveyor’s report of 17 Nov 1800 shows 300a on Thomas’s Mill creek for him; in any case he seems to have sold out 1801 to James and David Garland (who sued William Laine, wagoner, in Nelson co 1809); Joseph settled in Henry co Ky cl806 and there bought 94½a on Barebones creek from Samuel and Mary Pryor (with William Lane and Daniel Farley witnesses) 1808; he was a witness of William & Judith (Gatewood) Layne deed to Samuel Wright 1811; he bought 140a on Barebones creek, adjoining William Layne and himself from William and Milly Gatewood 1813; he bought more land on Barebones creek and the Ohio River (Daniel Farley’s survey) from Thomas and Matilda Prather of Louisville 1817—evidently in partnership, for in 1820 he and Jack Pryor divided the Prather purchase of 200a; that year Joseph sold a lot in Bedford Va; in 1821 he sold 200a on Barebones creek to Joseph Parham; in 1824 in the county of Oldham, Joseph and Martha Lane and Jack Pryor sold 200a on Barebones creek to William Greenwood (with witnesses: William Gatewood and Nelson W Lane); issue:

34 Joseph H Lane: b c1802; m (1) Henry co Ky lic 1822 Jane Mayse (dau of Lewis Mayse); m (2) Oldham co Ky lic 23 Feb 1836 Mary Hood, widow (by same minister who married Daniel, her brother)

35 Nelson W Lane: b c 1805; m Oldham co Ky lic 16 Feb
1831 Mildred Mays (dau of William Gatewood); he was a witness of Joseph Lane 1824

36 Daniel Smith Lane: b c1809; m Oldham co Ky lic 16 Oct 1834 Sarah A Gatewood (dau of Reuben Gatewood); Daniel was in Spencer co Ind 1830 when he bought lots in Westport, Oldham co Ky, from Samuel Goslee (who m Henry co Ky 1818 Mary Priscilla Lane, dau of Daniel C Lane of Harrison co Ind); next year he and Joseph Lane sold these lots back to Goslee

37 Susan F Lane: m Oldham co Ky lic 20 Jan 1833 Winston J Griffin

11 WILLIAM LAINE (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS² (2)

WILLIAN SR¹ (1): b c1740; d Nelson co Va fall of 1822; m (1) c1770 Sarah ______ (living Feb 1794); m (2) Amherst co Va (lic consent of Adamson Berry) 5 Aug 1794 Rebecca Berry (b by 1777; widow in 1823); William was taxed near Thomas, his father, in 1782; he was listed in Amherst parish 1787-1807 and thereafter in Nelson co (erected 1808); 1786 Benjamin Bryant sued William and Joseph separately; also Richard Fortune sued William and his brothers, James and John; 1787 William and Arthur Robinson were bail for John; William was a witness of Thomas in 1785, of Charles in 1786 for which he was to be paid 75 lbs of tobacco for 3 days of service and bail for John 1788; Jesse Wright sued him in 1792; he was the surveyor of the road from Old Muster Field on the Buffalo river to Magginson’s road 1789-1790-1792; Wilsher sued him in 1792; in 1797 he and John lost a suit to Irving Gault; that year William was on the road list of John, along with Arthur Robertson, Charles, Randolph, Alexander Chisnell and Addison Berry; William, the waterman, was frequently associated with William Laine, the wagoner (his first cousin) and undoubtedly combined his river service with William’s hauling business; they were certainly first cousins and this William (waterman) being slightly older, was referred to as William Sr after the death of the wagoner’s father in 1792; on 19 Nov 1796 he deeded to his children, George and Sarah, most of his chattels, including his batteau (boat), evidently to evade creditors; a slave, Hannah, mentioned in this deed, was mortgaged along with other slaves in 1804 and was also listed in his final inventory 26 Aug 1822; so she must have been subsequently reacquired or re-
turned; William acquired 113 or 115a adjoining Thomas Hankins on the Tye river by 1812; his heirs sold it by commissioner to Benjamin Harrison in 1822, but they had it back from Sally White in 1841, and it finally was sold again by 1848; this tract was nine miles south of the court house in Nelson co; issue, all of first marriage except William:

38 George Layne: b 1773-75
39 Mary Lane: b c1774; m Amherst co Va (lic names father) 1 Jul 1794 William Lain Jr (son of James, who consented). This Mary Lane (who was sister of George) and William Lain Jr could be the William Lane who was living next to George Layne in Warren co Tenn, in 1820. Mary and William with their four sons and four daughters shown in 1820 census of Warren County left Warren County by 1830
40 Sarah Lane: b c1775; m Amherst co Va (lic witnessed by William Laine) 20 Jan 1803 Adamson Berry (?jr)

41 Thomas Laine: b 1777
42 Nancy Elizabeth Layne: b 1777; d Roane co Tenn 1833; m Jefferson co Tenn (lic witnessed by Charles Lane) 6 Nov 1798 Benjamin Franklin Prather; issue: Samuel, Thomas Elizabeth, George W, Letitia, Clarissa, William
43 James Laine: b 1784; living Amherst 1850; m Amherst co Va (lic witnessed by William Laine) 20 Jul 1803 Elizabeth Laine (b 1780-90; she later gave marriage date as Oct 1812); James had War of 1812 service under Jopling, from Nelson co; he d 1854; apparently 3 sons b 1810-20 but not surviving
44 Margaret Laine: b c1785; m Amherst co Va (lic names William Lane, waterman security) 12 Sep 1806 Samuel Lane (presumed son of James Laine)
45 William Laine jr: b 1795; m Nelson co Va lic 11 Mar 1817 P Smith (?dau of Robert Smith, surety); taxable in Nelson co 1817-25, 1831-32, 1834-35; he sued the estate of William Laine in Nelson co 1830; he was only son of Wm and his second wife Rebecca

12 JAMES Laine (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b by 1750; m c1772 ———; he was a witness of Thomas 1785; was on road gang of William Laine, waterman, 1788; he held 25a in 1783-1807, evidently in right of his wife; like his father, he was taxed in Lexington parish 1790 only; Thomas Wilsher
sued him, John and William, waterman, 1791; three adult males in his family 1799-1800; issue:

46 William Laine: b c1774; m Amherst co Va (lic gives consent of James) 1 Jul 1794 Mary Lane (dau of William Lane, waterman, so a first cousin) witness of William the waterman 1796 and 1798 when he was sued for debt by Matthew Hight; he left by 1802

47 Sally Layne: b 1776; m Amherst co Va 21 Dec 1797 Joshua Gillenwaters

*48 James Lane Jr: b 1778

49 Samuel Laine: b c1781; taxed next to James 1802-03; died or left by 1804

13 JOSEPH LAINE (3) THOMAS\(^3\) (2) WILLIAM SR\(^1\) (1):
b 1755-56; d 15 Mar 1846 Bradley co; m c1775 Rebecca Bowman (sister of John and a widow in 1849); he seems to be the Joseph living between Valentine and John Payton 1783—so might be ancestor of John Peyton Layne in Tenn [Chapter “L”]; he and his wife sued John Snider (jr) 1784 and won £5 1786; Benjamin Bryant sued him 1786 when John Campbell went his bond and later Thomas Laine (?brother) was his bail, as was also John Whittle; Irving Gault sued him 1788; as he did James 1789; Joseph was on the road gang of Allen Laverner (with Charles and Randolph and Thomas Robertson); the Bryant suit continued in 1791, involving now a white mare worth £15; he was taxable in Amherst 1791-96; he seems to be the Joseph who had power of attorney from Martin Miller, Halifax co Va, to claim a legacy (William Laine was witness); he emigrated to Roane co Tenn; in 1830 he lived on the west side of the Tennessee river in Roane co; in 1832 he was a witness of Thomas Robertson there (presumed brother-in-law); in 1840 he was in the new county of Bradley and then was 83; on 1 Feb 1825 he had 160a in Hiwassee district, which he assigned to Dr Person 1826; another parcel he assigned to William Carter 11 Oct 1838; Joseph was a Revolutionary War soldier; he later was a pensioner; in his application he made special mention of another Joseph in Amherst—but there were at least 3 of that name about 10 years apart in age; Joseph Layne applied for pension Sept 10, 1832, at that time 76 years of age; he was placed on the pension role 19 Feb 1834; his widow applied for pension 3 Nov 1849 at age of 94; Benjamin Prater and Joseph Lane jr (age between 20 and 30) lived on one side of the river (according to the Roane co census of
1830) and Charles and Joseph Sr lived on the other side; Benjamin Prater had the ferry at that site on the river; issue:

50 Anderson Lane: b 1782
51 William Laine: b 1780-83; called son of Joseph on Amherst tax list 1801
52 John Lane: b 1794; a soldier in War of 1812; m Roane co Tenn lic 31 Jan 1823 Lilly (Sally) Jane Highton; Anderson, John's brother, was witness; John later moved to Carroll co, Ark

From the 1840 Census of Bradley County, Tennessee (that county's first census) the following:

Joseph Lain—males 1—5/10, 1—10/15, 1—15/20, 1—50/60, 1—80/90
females 1—10/15, 1—15/20, 1—80/90

Note: Joseph Lain, 83, was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War. (Joseph Lain family lived near the family of Charles Lain and both lived near the family of Anderson Lain, the eldest son of Joseph Lain)

From the 1850 Census of Bradley County:
Page 250
1573-1573 John Lane: 25 Farmer, $2500, Tenn (quite probably the youngest son of Joseph)
Joseph Lane: 25, Tenn
Louesia Lane: 23, Tenn
Thomas Lane: 20, Tenn
Rebecca Lane: 109 (widow of Joseph), Virginia
Buena Vista Lane: 2, Tenn

1576-1576 William Lane: 23, Farmer, Tenn (quite probably the middle son of Joseph)
Martha Lane: 22
Joseph Lane: 2
John Lane: 5/12

16 CHARLES LAIN (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1759; d Tenn 6 Nov 1843; m Cocke co Tenn 1801 Sally Leister (b 1771; living in 1866 at which time there were said to be six living children); Charles was a Revolutionary War soldier; pensioned 15 Feb 1833; his widow applied 14 Oct 1853, age 76; he was witness of Thomas Jr in 1780; of Thomas in 1785; of John in 1789 and of Elizabeth (dau of Thomas) in 1879; he sued William Tandy in 1785 and again in 1786 and won (witnesses: John and Anne Wilsher, William Laine,
waterman); Charles sued John Robinson in 1786 and won the
suit settled in 1787; he took into custody John Campbell,
hatteer, and James Vance, horse thieves in 1788; Charles was
on Lavender's road list 1789; he was appraiser of John Welch,
Lextington parish, in 1790; he paid 12 shillings for “4 towers
of duty” in 1791; he was sued by Wedderburn and Thornton
for debt 1790, with an award after carriage credit—indicating
he was quite likely also a wagoner; Charles apparently had a
livery stable; he lived next to Wm Laine in 1792; he was on
John Laine's road gang in 1797 from Gulf Ford on the Tye
River to Rucker's Run Gap; he was taxed in Lexington parish
1786, 1788-89, 1793-97; he is found in court minutes of Roane
co Tenn 1808-09-12-15-, 6-17-24, but had no land there; in
1830 he lived on the east side of the Tennessee River, near
Middleton Lane; issue (if Charles had six children as claimed
in his pension application, four are not known):

*53 John T Lane: b 1801
54 Lavinia Lane: b 1816; m Samuel Burton (b 1824);
   issue: Charles; Lavinia's mother lived with her in
   Bradley co Tenn in 1850; they evidently left there
   by 1860

20 JOHN Laine (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)⁵ (3) WILLIAM
JR² (2) WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b by 1769 in Va; d 1814; m
— Shannon; he was taxed in Amherst co 1800-04; there
is a question if this is the same John taxed in Nelson co 1809;
he was witness of his father in 1791; issue:
55 William Layne
56 Samuel Layne: m Floyd co Ky lic 28 Feb 1825 Judith
   Elkins
*57 Elijah (Elgin) Layne
58 Sarah Layne: m Floyd co Ky 27 Sep 1819 George
   Peck; they lived on Rockcastle creek in present Mar-
   tin co Ky
59 James Layne: m —— Wilkerson; lived at Pritch-
   ard, W Va; (there was a James Layne who m (1)
   Floyd co Ky lic 22 Oct 1809 Nancy Salmons; and m
   (2) Floyd co lic 20 Feb 1820 Polly Waller

23 MIDDLETON LANE (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)⁵ (3)
WILLIAM JR² (2) WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b 1780 Amherst co
Va; d near Wishart, Polk co Mo 17 Nov 1869; m Blount co
Tenn [lic 30 Dec 1819] Nancy (Ann) Forester (b 1795-1800;
d 21 Oct 1874, [dau of Robert Forester, who assigned land in Hiwassee district, to Middleton 12 Feb 1831—land previously assigned by Benjamin Prater (husband of Nancy Elizabeth Laine and brother of Martha Prater Layne of Warren co Tenn), with Charles Lain witness]; Middleton was on tax lists Amherst co Va near James S Lain 1802-07; he lived between Wm Lane (wagoner) and Lewis Lane in 1805; he was legatee of his grandfather William Laine’s will dated 1791, perhaps the oldest surviving grandson; Middleton went southward by 1809 to Blount co Tenn; he lived in Monroe co 1830 and newly formed Bradley co Tenn 1840, but is supposed to have gone to Green co Mo c1835 and then to Polk co Mo c1837; he did live in Polk co 1850; he bought a slave from William (wagoner) in 1801 for £97.8.5—a high price; [(Middleton Lane and Tandy Lane and their ancestors consistently used the spelling “Lane” and didn’t change to ‘Layne” as did most of the other families of this group)]; Middletons father William used Lain spelling mostly; issue:

*60 John W Lane: b 22 Mar 1819

61 Elizabeth Lane: b 22 Mar 1821; m after 1850 Matthew Vann; went to Calif in 1849

62 (Son) Lane: b 1820-25; died young

*63 Robert F Lane: b 7 Aug 1823

*64 Charles L Lane: b 14 Jan 1825

*65 William F Lane: b 5 Jan 1828

66 (Son) Lane: b 1830-35; died after 1840

67 Thomas Lane: b 19 May 1835; m Eliza Appleby; issue: three dau, went to Calif in 1849

68 Joseph Lane: b 16 Jul 1857; m Sarah (Susan) Mackey; issue: three dau

24 JAMES SHANNON LAYNE (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)⁵
(3) WILLIAM JR ² ⁴ ³ (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 27 Apr 1781 in Va; d 26 Mar 1871 Betsy Layne, Ky; m 1802-03 Katherine Hager (b 27 Mar 1791 Amherst co Va of John and Mary Schaefer Hager who also settled in Floyd co Ky; d 9 Sep 1886 in Ky); James settled at Laynesville (now known as Harold), Floyd co in 1800; he had a large plantation and a general store; he was on Amherst tax lists for 1804-07. According to an article in the Floyd County (Kentucky) Times, Feb 6, 1958: Three or four decades before the Civil War opportunities were few for the mountain residents of eastern Kentucky. Many men turned to livestock driving. One of these drives,
in October 1842, from the Big Sandy to Lynchburg, Va., with a herd of hogs, took James S Layne and his assistant drovers 60 days to complete. A typical "hog list" carried on the drive would include the owners' names, number and weight of the hogs and quote the driving fee, usually three cents a pound. It is believed James S Layne was driving livestock as an agent, and not on a commission basis for the specific owners. Issue:

69 Jane Shannon Layne: b 26 Jan 1804; d 22 Apr 1883; m Floyd co Ky 30 Nov 1820 Solomon Stratton; issue: James, Monroe, John, Solomon

*70 Tandy Middleton Layne: b 9 Dec 1805

*71 John Lewis Layne: b 4 Apr 1808

*72 William Henry Layne: b 17 Nov 1809

*73 Lindsey Layne: b 1 Dec 1811

74 Nancy Porter Layne: b 21 Dec 1813 or 1814; d 28 Oct 1900; m Floyd co Ky 15 Feb 1843 Thomas Honacker (murdered by a half-witted boy at Pikesville, Ky, a few years after their marriage); issue: Belle, Louisa, and an infant son

75 Solomon Layne: b 12 Jan 1816; d 21 Jan 1822

76 Mary Layne: b 30 Apr 1818; d 1 Nov 1890; m Floyd co Ky 14 Jan 1843 Cyrus Iles Boyd; issue: James, Spencer, Katherine, Lucy, Elizabeth

77 Samuel George Layne: b 2 or 23 Aug 1820; d 2 or 8 Sep 1841; unm

78 Arminta Layne: b 31 Aug 1824; d 1901; m Floyd co Ky 1848 William Boyd; issue: James, Cyrus, Lindsey, William, Belle, Cordella; they lived in Bath co Kentucky

27 SAMUEL PORTER LAYNE (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR3 (2) WILLIAM SR2 (1): b 1785 in Amherst co Va; d 1 Sep 1839 Floyd co Ky; m Nelson co Va lic 12 Jan 1809 Nancy Seay (b 1792 Nelson co; d 1856 Floyd co Ky); in 1807 Samuel was security for sister Nancy's marriage; in 1811 he sold 72½a on Elk Island Creek, Nelson co, deeded to him 15 Aug 1807 in Amherst co by his father; he was taxed in Nelson co 1810-17 and in Amherst co 1819-20 and from 1822 to 1826; Samuel settled near the mouth of Prater Creek, Floyd co Ky; on 1 Dec 1830 he sued for his wife's interests in estate of Benjamin Weaver of Fluvanna co Va, through Nelson Seay of Nelson co, his attorney; issue:

*79 James Henry Layne: b 15 Nov 1812
80 William Lewis Layne: b 20 Aug 1814 Amherst co Va; unm; left Ky early
81 John Nelson Layne: b 25 Jan (Jul) 1816 Amherst co; m (1) Floyd Co Ky lic 22 Oct 1836 Polly M Stratton (nee Honaker); m (2) ______; no issue
82 Jane Ann Layne: b 14 Jan 1821; m 26 Nov 1840 William G Porter; two sons
83 Mary Ellen Layne: b 24 Apr 1824; m William Marr; had issue
84 George Washington Layne: b 25 Oct 1825; m ______; no issue
85 Zerilda M Layne: b 4 Aug 1827; m John Crow; no issue; lived in Catletsburg, Ky
*86 Thomas Jefferson Layne: b 9 Dec 1831
*87 Lindsey Adams Layne: b 12 Aug 1835

28 TANDY LAYNE (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) 5 (3) WILLIAM JR 2 (2) WILLIAM SR 1 (1): b 1787 (1780 also stated without proof); d Polk co Mo by 1870; m (1) 18 Sep 1810 (lic names Benj Franklin Prather security) Mary Jones (d 1820 while family was moving to Missouri area, buried at Cape Girardeau co, Mo); Tandy was never taxed or mentioned in Amherst co Va records, so must have left there while young; evidently he went first to Roane co where he married; after the disastrous first trip to Missouri, he was met on his return by his brother, Middleton; Tandy and his two daughters aged 8 and 2 and a son aged 6 were returning on two horses, having disposed of the wagon along the way; he m (2) Blount co Tenn lic 3 Jan 1823 Jenny Tuck; he eventually settled near Wishart, Polk co, Mo; issue all by first marriage except Mary:

88 Betsey (Elizabeth) Lane: b 1812; m John Matthews (Mathis) (b 1803 Tenn); they were in Polk co Mo in 1850
89 Robert Lane: b 1814; probably died young
*90 Middleton Lane: b 1816
91 Nancy Lane: b 4 Feb 1818; d 1909; m (1) Cumberland co Tenn 1832 Amon Bond; he died in an accident in Cumberland co Tenn 1835 leaving her a widow at age 17 with two daughters; she m (2) 9 Apr 1840 James Appleby; eight issue
92 Mary Lane: b 1827; was unm 1850
30 WILLIAM H LAINE (4) JAMES (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b c1772; d 1814 Henry co Ky; m 13 Jan 1800 Judith Gatewood (consented to by Sarah, lic witness Joseph Laine); they settled in Henry co Ky (now Oldham co) by 1808; in 1811 they sold 100a there on Barebones Creek to Samuel Wright (Joseph and Reuben Gatewood witnesses); William was a road viewer near Raven Creek in 1790; he was on a road gang 1794; he was taxed 1794-1802 in Amherst co; his will and administration appear in Will Book II of Henry co Ky; issue:

93 Benjamin L Layne: b c1804; m Oldham co Ky lic 4 Oct 1825 Elizabeth P Carter
94 David G (Gatewood) Layne: b by 1810; he and Silas Gatewood bought a lot in Bedford Oldham c Ky, 18 Apr 1831 from Thomas Crafton (William Gatewood, Moses Tandy, W J Wright, witnesses)
95 Richard W Laine: m Oldham co Ky lic 24 Aug 1833 Paulina Hampton
96 Harriet Layne: m Henry co Ky lic 3 Feb 1823 George Holloway

33 SAMUEL LAINE (4) JAMES (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b by 1784; m Amherst co Va (lic names William Lane, waterman, security, so he seems to be bride’s father) 12 Sep 1806 Margaret Lane; Samuel seems to be the 1812 soldier who served from Nelson co 1814, in Jopling’s company; he was taxed in Amherst 1802-10 and Nelson co 1812-26 and Bedford co Va 1850-51; issue:

*97 William H Layne: b c1811

38 GEORGE LAYNE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1773-75 in Amherst co Va; d 28 Nov 1848 at Viola, Warren co Tenn; m (1) c1800 Martha Prather (dau of Wm & Martha Wyatt Prather; d Aug 1831 according to the minutes of the Blue Spring Baptist Church at Viola); George owned land near Viola, Tennessee, where he built a log house, of which two rooms remain today, occupied by the Thomas Thaxton’s. This log house, one of the few remaining in the state of Tennessee, exhibits some remarkably fine craftsmanship. George had land in both Marion and Warren Counties. He also owned at his death, two town lots across from the court house on the town square at
Jasper, the county seat of Marion County. He farmed, bought and sold land all along the Sequatchie River. He held title to a farm of 750 acres in Warren County at his death.

Martha Prather, George’s wife, was the daughter of Martha Wyatt, (said to have been a direct descendant of a brother of Sir Francis Wyatt, governor of Virginia in 1621) and of Wm Prather. She was proven the sister of Benjamin Franklin Prather, a holder of considerable land in Roane County, Tennessee. Benjamin Franklin Prather had a grandson, William Lambdin Prather, who was president of the University of Texas from 1899 to 1905. Benjamin married Nancy Elizabeth Lane, a sister of George, with Charles Lain, Revolutionary soldier from Amherst County, Virginia, as a witness. In 1810 Benjamin Franklin Prather was surety for the marriage of Tandy Lane and Mary Jones in Roane County, Tennessee. Benjamin Prather is said to have gone from near Lynchburg, Va. to Jefferson County, Tenn., where he was married in 1798. Shortly thereafter he went to Roane County where he lived the rest of his life.

On Nov 10, 1845, George Lane executed a deed, [for the apparent purpose of placing certain lands in trusteeship for his daughter, Nancy], between George Hardin and himself for 113 acres on Hickory Creek. Court records indicate that at some indeterminate date, George Hardin was appointed the legal guardian of Nancy Layne, who was a minor (age 13) at the time of George’s death. A court action in 1860 conferred the said acreage to her Trustee, George Hardin, free from control of her husband, Jonathan Darden, when Nancy and Jonathan had decided to move to Texas to reside permanently, but ultimately went to Arkansas instead.

George Layne of Warren County was born in Virginia. His three children, Ellsberry, Nancy, and Leonard, living in different areas in 1880, stated to census enumerators that their father, George, was born in Virginia. There is strong family tradition and some old letters written from 1911 to 1916 indicating George was of Amherst County, and nowhere has there been found any mention of other than Amherst County as his birthplace.

Family tradition is also to the effect that George and his wife, Martha Prather, went to Tennessee about 1800 through the Cumberland Gap, carrying all their possessions on one small pony. Their first child, Susan, was born there in 1800.
The first documentary record of George Layne in Tennessee is found in White County Minute Book of 1806-1811. In April, 1807, in the case of John Beason vs Anthony Street (members present were Henry J H Hill, Benj Weaver, Thomas Bond, Esq) the jury, composed of Thomas Williams, John Swatt, Dixon Nailor, George Lane, William Coker, Daniel Alexander, Benj Burden, John Furgeson, Daniel Harpool, Alex Lowry, Thos Paxon, Daniel Morris, being impaneled and sworn on retirement, did find judgment for $1.75 and the costs. Also in White County, 13 Oct 1807, George Lane and John Sharp went defendant Morris’ bail in suit by Thomas Dillon. George Layne does not appear again in White County records after these dates, as Warren County was taken off White County and we find him thereafter mentioned many times in Warren County records and the U S Census. Evidently George lived in that part of White County which became Warren County. He is first shown in Warren County tax lists in 1812.

Both George and his first wife, Martha, were buried in the Blue Springs Baptist Church Cemetery at Viola, Tennessee. In this same small graveyard can be found the burial sites of John McGeehee, primitive Baptist minister, and William Wooten—both families related to the Laynes. The headstone on George’s grave reads: “George Layne, Died Nov 28, 1848, Age 72 years.” This would indicate he was born in 1776, Martha is the proven sister of Benjamin Franklin Prather of Roane County, Tennessee. Benjamin married Nancy Elizabeth Lane in 1798 in Jefferson County, Tennessee (Charles Lain, Revolutionary soldier and uncle of George of Amherst County, witness). Nancy was the sister of George Layne of Amherst County.

There is but this one George Layne-Lain-Lane in Amherst County records until 1820 when George Layne, son of Ayers Layne of the Goochland family, went into Amherst from Fluvanna County, Virginia.

Amherst County Tax Records show George Layne living in the household of William Layne, Waterman, and taxable for the years 1793 and 1794. George was also taxable in 1795 and is shown living in the household of William as one of two males but not mentioned by name. Since this would indicate he was of age, it establishes his year of birth as 1773 or 1774, making him 2 years older than the age shown on the headstone of his grave in Warren County.
On February 20, 1794, George's mother, Sarah, as George's next friend, sued Henry Camden to recover in George's behalf £15 owed George. This is strange, as George was old enough to sue on his own behalf.

William (Waterman) married Rebecca Berry, a widow, on August 5, 1794; so in the period of a few months, William's first wife, Sarah, died and he married again. There appears to have been an estrangement in the family at that time.

On November 19, 1796, William Layne (Waterman) executed a gift deed to "my children George and Sarah" for a slave Hannah, a river boat (batteau), 10 head of cattle, 20 head of hogs and some household articles. This deed could have been given to avoid creditors, for in 1804 he had Hannah, the slave, back when he mortgaged her along with other slaves. Hannah was also in his inventory when he died in 1822.

In 1805, after the Treaty of Tellico with the Cherokee Indians, George and Martha could have joined the mass movement of settlers going west and settled in Warren County.

During this period in East Tennessee few records were kept. Titles to land often were not recorded. Church records were not kept like they were in Virginia in the early days. County lines were moved and new counties formed. Some counties, like Fincastle in Virginia and James County in Tennessee, disappeared. Today there still exists a few petitions and some records of the old Wautega settlements in the counties of northeast Tennessee. Notice should be made of the names given children and grandchildren of George and Martha. Their son Thomas no doubt was named of George's grandfather, Thomas, but Wyatt was named of Martha Wyatt, mother of George's wife, Martha Prather Layne. Benjamin was named of Martha's brother, Benjamin Prather, of Roane County. Benjamin was used by several in later generations. It is strange that William was not used in George's immediate family as it predominated as a name among his ancestors. An estrangement occurred in the family of William (Waterman) when William's wife Sarah sued Henry Camden in 1794 on behalf of her son George Layne. Her death a few months later, and the quick marriage to the widow Rebecca Berry may have been a cause.

**Issue, all born in Tennessee;**

98 Susan Layne: b 1800; d 11 Jan 1864; m Warren co 26 Jan 1818 Stephen Winton; eleven issue
*99 Wyatt Layne: b 1803
*100 Benjamin Franklin Layne: b 1807
101 Thomas Layne: b 1805 Warren co; he was in the Texas War; he visited Viola, Tenn after the war, then left and was not heard of again; from Warren co court records: Wyatt Layne and Asa Faulkner (Adm. of George dec'd) were sued by heirs of George Layne, September 1854, and obtained a decree to sell town lots in Jasper, Tennessee, and a tract on Cumberland Mountain . . . . at a later date, Leonard Layne, Ellsberry Layne and Nancy Layne (by her guardian George Hardin) petitioned to sell land mentioned in Item 8 of George Layne’s will, wherein he devised lands to his son Thomas, and if Thomas be dead without heirs, then the land to be sold for education of the complainants; their petition recited that Thomas had been absent 14 years or more, not heard from for more than 7 years preceding making of the will nor 7 years since its execution . . . . said lands were sold by court order of September 1858 for $328.95 (the two town lots cost George $600 when purchased in 1821 at time town was laid out)
102 Louisa Layne: b 1811; m Joel Douglas; eight issue; lived in Van Buren co, Tenn
*103 Leonard Layne: b 22 Feb 1833
104 Nancy Layne: b 1835 McMinville, Tenn; d 1909 Rosebud, Ark; m Jonathan Darden at McMinville; he owned a saw mill and grist mill and other businesses in Arkansas
*105 Ellsberry Layne: b 1837

41 THOMAS LAINE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)11 (3) THOMAS2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 1777; m Amherst co Va (lic gives age 21, sworn by William Lane) 7 Jul 1798 Milly Layne (b 1760, widow in Nelson co Va, 1840, probably dau of William Laine, wagoner—hence second cousin); they lived next William, waterman in 1800; lived next James and William in 1804-05; issue:
106 (Daughter) Layne: b 1810-20
*107 James M Layne: b 1824
108 Elizabeth Layne: b 1832; m Amherst co Va (age and parents on lic) 14 May 1857 Samuel Floyd (b 1834, son of Samuel Floyd and Elizabeth Hartlip); no issue
109 (Son) Layne: d by 1850; m Mahala (b 1813); she lived with James and Elizabeth in 1860; she m (2) 1850 Hudson Coffee; m (3) Royalty by 1800 when she lived with Elizabeth Layne Floyd

48 JAMES LANE JR (4) JAMES (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b by 1778; d by 1824; m Amherst co Va lic 11 Oct 1805 Sally Page (b by 1780; widow Nelson co Va 1830; taxed there 1824 and 1827); James was taxed next James (Sr) 1800-03; issue:

110 Nancy Layne: b 1805; living 1870 with Dillard Page, 79; she was unm

111 Lucy C Layne: b 1814; with Daniel Cheatwood family, Nelson co 1850; m Nelson co Va (lic names parents) 25 Jun 1855 Andrew J Zink (b Augusta co 1814, son of Phillip Zink and Christina)

112 Rebecca N Layne: b 1815-20; m Amherst co Va lic 23 Feb 1833 (as his second wife) Pleasant Parrish

113 James Layne: b 1822; d by 1860; with Dillard Page 1850; ?same James m Amherst co Va lic 23 Nov 1853 Elizabeth Angus (b 1825; widow 1860); issue: Olivia

50 ANDERSON LANE (4) JOSEPH (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1782; he was named in pension papers of Joseph; evidently with father in Bradley co Tenn 1840 as widower with five children; issue:

*114 Anderson Lane jr: b 1817

53 JOHN T LANE (4) CHARLES (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1801 in Tenn; m in Tenn, Cynthia (b 1803 in Tenn); they were in Bradley co Tenn 1850, but not there in 1860; issue:

115 Mary Lane: b 1836
116 Samantha Lane: b 1838
117 William Lane: b 1842
118 John Lane: b 1845
119 James Lane: b 1849

57 ELIJAH (ELGIN) LAYNE (5) JOHN (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): d 7 Feb 1850 Platt co Mo; m Elizabeth (b 1824 in Ky); issue:

120 Sarah Layne: b 1839 in Ky
121 Mary Layne: b 1841 in Ky
122 Nancy Layne: b 1844 in Mo
123 James Layne: b 1847 in Mo
124 Cornelius Layne: b 1848 in Mo

60 JOHN W LANE (5) MIDDLETON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 22 Mar 1819; m Druscilla (Elizabeth) Lemon (b 1826); issue:
125 Angelina (Eglantine) Lane: b 1848; m 21 Jun 1864 Hugh Brettain
126 Nancy Lane: b 1850
127 Charles A Lane: b 1853
128 Lucinda Lane: b 1855; m 25 Sep 1877 James M Campbell
129 Thomas Lane: b 1859
130 John Lane: b 1864

63 ROBERT F LANE (5) MIDDLETON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 7 Aug 1823; m 13 Mar 1857 Elizabeth Appleby; they went to Calif by 1850; issue:
131 Cassie Lane: m A A Ives
132 Sybyl Lane: m Ives Carter; she taught school in Oakland, Calif.
133 Tom Lane: lived in Oakland, Calif.
134 Josie Lane
135 Lulu Lane

64 CHARLES L LANE (5) MIDDLETON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 14 Jan 1825; m after 1850 Mary Susan Francis (b 1837 in Ga); he served in the Mexican War; later he was a farmer; issue, all born in Missouri:
136 James W Lane: b 1860
137 Elizabeth (Patsy) Lane: b 1862
138 Charles M Lane: b 1865

65 WILLIAM F LANE (5) MIDDLETON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 5 Jan 1828; m Sarah Rudd; William F was a captain in the Union Army; he was wounded during battle of Springfield in the Civil War in 1863 and died nine days later; issue:
*139 Thomas Frederick Lane
140 Matthew Lane
141 Edward Lane
70 TANDY MIDDLETON LAYNE (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 9 Dec 1805; d 4 Aug 1841 of typhoid fever; m Floyd co Ky lic 21 Apr 1831, Elizabeth Johns; the town of Betsy Layne, Kentucky, was named for his wife, Elizabeth (Betsy) Johns Layne; issue:
142 Louisa Layne: b 1833
143 Thomas Layne: b 1835; m Ann Weddington; had issue; lived in Morehead Ky
144 Emma Caroline Layne: b 1835; m John Powell
145 Mary Layne: b 1836; m Harvey Childress
146 James F Layne: b 1837
147 Elizabeth Layne: b 1840; m David Powell; lived in Mo in 1916

71 JOHN LEWIS LAYNE (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 4 Apr 1808; d 8 Aug 1841; m Floyd co Ky lic 12 May 1829 Elizabeth Priest; John died of typhoid fever; issue:
148 James Pembroke Layne: b 1831
149 Richard Porter Layne: b 19 Jan 1834
150 Mary Layne: b 1835; d 1902; m Anthony Hatcher
*151 Samuel George Layne: b 16 Mar 1840
*152 John Henry Layne: b 1841

72 WILLIAM HENRY LAYNE (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 17 Nov 1809 Betsy Lane, Ky; d 16 Aug 1847 of typhoid fever; m Floyd co Ky lic 28 Dec 1832 Sophia Graham (who later m John Nesbit before 1845); issue:
153 Martha A Layne: b 1834; m King Damron; had issue; living in Sciotoville, Oreg., 1916
154 Thomas G Layne: b 1835; unm; in census of Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky, he is listed as “blind and deaf”
*155 James Shannon Layne: b 1837
*156 John Witten Layne: b 31 Aug 1839
157 Arminta Katherine Layne: b 1840; m James Hatcher; had issue; she lived with grandparents, James Shannon and Catherine Layne in 1850, then aged 10 years

73 LINDSEY LAYNE (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1 Dec 1811; d 2 Jun 1888; m Floyd co Ky 5 Aug 1834 Ada-
line Mead (Edy) (b 1813; d 1885, dau of Moses and Polly (Hackworth) Mead); Lindsey was a judge and the owner of a noted coal field; he served as a lieutenant and quartermaster of the 39th Ky Rg in the Union Army under Col David A Mims; issue:

*158 John Lemuel Layne: b 1 Dec 1833
*159 James Calvin Layne: b 14 Jun 1835
*160 Moses Sanford Layne: b 21 Feb 1838
*161 William Henry Layne: b 1 Mar 1839
*162 Tandy Middleton Layne: b 12 Aug 1843
*163 Samuel George Layne: b 1 Mar 1846
*164 Cyrus Iles Layne: b 17 Mar 1849
165 (Son) Layne: b 27 May 1852; d 6 Aug 1852
*166 Lindsey Lacey Layne: b 12 Dec 1853
*167 Broadus Layne: b 22 Feb 1859

79 JAMES HENRY LAYNE (5) SAMUEL PORTER (4)
WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 15 Nov 1812 Amherst co Va; d Mar 1891 in Wise; m Prestonsburg, Ky 5 May 1836 (lic 29 Apr 1836) Sarah Minerva May; issue:

168 Newton May Layne: b 19 Mar 1839 Floyd co Ky; d 28 Feb 1864; unm; he was a Captain in the 18th Wisconsin Volunteers in the Civil War
*169 Samuel Peters Layne: b 13 Nov 1840
*170 James Henry Layne: b 27 Apr 1842
*171 Peres Jasper Layne: b 3 May 1844

86 THOMAS JEFFERSON LAYNE (5) SAMUEL PORTER (4)
WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 9 Dec 1831 Floyd co Ky; d 1896 in Kan; m Belle Honaker (b 1843; d 1896); he went to Wisc in 1866; returned to Ky in 1868; went to Kansas in 1869; issue:

172 James Thomas Layne: b 2 Feb 1863; m Marie Theresa Kendall; he was adopted by Thomas and Belle; his father's surname was Honaker; he lived most of his life in Portland, Oregon, where his children and grandchildren now live.

87 LINDSEY ADAMS LAYNE (5) SAMUEL PORTER (4)
WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 12 Aug 1835; d 25 Aug 1904 Lenox, Iowa; m (1) Sep 1857 Marcia Jane Blakesley (d 1 Aug 1884 Lenox,
*173 Francis Thomas Layne: b 19 May 1859
174 Emma Caroline Layne: b 9 Oct 1863; d 16 Jan 1939; m Card W Blayney; one dau
175 Luna Belle Layne: b 22 Nov 1866; d 10 Aug 1932; m Walter Campbell; no issue
176 (Son) Layne: b 7 Jan 1870; d Feb 1870
177 Lloyd Seay Layne: b 9 Nov 1887; d 8 Aug 1888
178 Forrest Dee Layne: b 9 Nov 1896; living in Oklahoma City, Okla in 1956

90 MIDDLETON LANE (5) TANDY28 (4) WILLIAM (WAG-ONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 1816; d 1859; m Blount co Tenn lic 22 Dec 1833 Nancy Winters (b 1810; living 1880); issue all b Mo except first b Tenn:

*179 Joseph (Josiah) Lane: b 1838; left or d y 1860; m 26 Mar 1860 Mary Ellen Knowles
180 Samuel Lane: b 1840
181 Tempe Lane: b 1841; m Robt Wilson 5 Dec 1866
182 Mary E Lane: b 1843
183 John W Lane: b 1846
184 Sarah Isabella Lane: b 1848; m Newton Bald; issue: Nellie b 1870
*185 Robert F Lane: b 1849
186 Terissa (Tennessee) Lane: b 1851
187 William L Lane: b 1858; with parents 1880

97 WILLIAM H LAYNE (5) SAMUEL33 (4) JAMES7 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b c1811; living 1880; m 11 Oct 1830 Elizabeth Arrington (b c1819; d by 1880, dau of Susan Arrington (b 1791) who gave her a life estate 1858); he was taxed in 1831 in Amherst co; he lived near Allen's creek 1860, later near Lovingston; he lived with dau Frances (Fannie) in Nelson co Va 1880; issue:

188 Susan J Layne: b 1834; m Nelson co Va lic 27 Dec 1852 Jacob Drumheller; two issue
189 Mary Elizabeth Layne: b 1836; m Nelson co Va lic 27 Dec 1852 Charles E Reese
190 T A Layne: (son) b 1838; d or left by 1860
*191 John L Layne: b 1840

32
192 James Washington Layne: b 1842-43; living 1860

193 Joseph Layne: b 1844; m Nelson co Va (lic names parents) 16 Nov 1869 Anna Maria Bryant (b 1853 Buckingham, dau of William H Bryant and Lucy A); left by 1880

194 Nancy A Layne: b 1848; called Absolom in 1860 census

195 Absalom Layne: b 1848; ?a twin; missing 1850

196 Frances (Fannie) M Layne: b 1854; m Nelson co Va lic 22 Jun 1874 Joel Woody (b 1851, son of Austin Woody and Mary); three issue

99 WYATT LAYNE (5) GEORGE

11 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)

11 (3) THOMAS

11 (2) WILLIAM SR

11 (1): b 1803 Warren co Tenn; d 1878 in Alabama; m Jane Biles; Wyatt was active in buying and selling of land and slaves in Tennessee and Alabama; issue:

*197 Benjamin Franklin Layne: b 8 Mar 1833

198 Martha Layne: b 1836 in Tenn; m 29 Oct 1853 John Winton

199 Clarissa Layne: b 1838 in Tenn; m Elisha Reynolds

200 Josephus Layne: b 1840 in Tenn; unm; killed at Shiloh in the Civil War

201 Polly Layne: m W H Phillips

100 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LAYNE (5) GEORGE

11 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)

11 (3) THOMAS

11 (2) WILLIAM SR

11 (1): b 1807 Warren co Tenn; d 1866; m Elizabeth Reynolds (b 22 Aug 1820; d 2 Oct 1856 at Hillsboro, Tenn; dau of Jesse & Frances Reynolds); Benjamin is buried in Fetzer-Layne-Craven Cemetery at Hillsboro, Tennessee, which has not been maintained and many headstones have fallen and are not legible; the gravesite of Elizabeth, his wife, is there also, but intact and the stone reads: “Elizabeth Layne wife of Benj Layne, daughter of J & F Reynolds, born Aug 22, 1820, died Oct 2, 1856”; near Elizabeth’s grave is that of her son, whose stone reads: “Thomas Layne, son of B & E Layne, born Jan 11, 1851, died July 2, 1954”; nearby also is the grave of Elizabeth’s father whose headstone shows: “Jesse Reynolds Sr, born Oct 11, 1789, died Jan 12, 1849”; Warren county records dated Feb 1868 listed the heirs of Benjamin Layne as: Prater Layne, Jesse Layne, Wyatt Layne, Mary Layne, Martha Layne and Reynolds Layne—no mention of a George
Layne; the farm of 234a owned by Benjamin Layne near Hills­boro, on which he resided at the time of his death, was sold in open court in 1868 for $2005 to Samuel Burgess. Two other parcels of land belonging to Benjamin were sold during the same proceedings; issue b in Tenn:

*202 Benjamin Prather Layne: b 30 May 1842
*203 Jesse Reynolds Layne: b 1844
*204 Wyatt Layne: b 1846
205 Mary Layne: b 1848; m George Cunningham; raised a family in Warren co
206 Martha Layne: b 1850; m John Woods; raised a family in Tennessee
207 Thomas Layne: b 11 Jan 1851; d 2 Jul 1854
*208 Edward Reynolds Layne: b 19 Sep 1856

103 LEONARD LAYNE (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 22 Feb 1833 Warren co Tenn; d Nov 1896 in Copperas Cove, Texas; m McMinville Tenn 1855 Sarah Sewell (d c1916 or 1918 Lampasas, Texas); after taking his family to Ark, Leonard joined the Confederate Army and served under Gen McCullough; he was taken prisoner along with his brother, Ellsberry, after the battle at Helena, Arkansas; Leonard moved in 1872 to Stephens co Texas and later to Copperas Cove; issue:

209 Elizabeth Layne: b 1859 Warren co Tenn; m Joe Crawford (farmer in Texas)
210 Cora Layne: b 1860 Warren co Tenn; d 1888 in Texas; m ______ Johnson; four issue
*211 Leonard McCullough Layne: b 1861
*212 William Ellsberry Layne: b 1862
*213 Jacob Ripley Layne: b 9 Apr 1868
*214 Thomas Layne: b 7 Nov 1869
*215 George Edgar Layne: b 12 Mar 1871
216 Flora Layne: b 1873 Boone co Ark; d 1952 (had her back broken by a horse); m William B Bonner in 1906

105 ELLSBERRY LAYNE (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1: b 1837 Warren co Tenn; d 1885 in Ark; m (1) 28 Oct 1857 Belzora Biles (b 8 Sep 1837; d 1867), issue: George Crawford, James Bell; m (2) Emiline ______ (b 1836 in Ala), issue: Allie,
Eudora, Maybell and Nannie twins, Robert Leonard; Ellsberry was a teacher in Quitman College near Searcy, Arkansas; in the war he was taken prisoner with his brother, Leonard, after the battle at Helena, Arkansas, in 1863; his second wife was a widow, who had a son, George, born 1859, by her previous marriage; issue:

*217 George Crawford Layne: b May 1859
*218 James Bell Layne: b 14 Oct 1862
219 Allie Layne: b 1870 in Ark; m Dr ______ Mitchell
220 Eudora Layne: b 1871 in Ark
221 Maybell Layne: b 1874 in Ark; twin to Nannie; famous for her beauty
222 Nannie Layne: b 1874 in Ark; twin to Maybell; famous for her beauty

*223 Robert Leonard Layne: b 3 Nov 1869

107 JAMES M LAYNE (5) THOMAS† (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)† (3) THOMAS* (2) WILLIAM SR* (1): b 1834 or 1833; living Amherst 1880; m (1) Amherst co Va 26 Dec 1854 (lic names parents) Mildred L Lockhard (b 1838, dau of Roderick Lockhard and Martha Hudson; living with Samuel Floyd, brother-in-law of James, 1870), issue: P, Sarah, Mary, James, Washington; m (2) Nelson co Va (lic gives Appomattox as birthplace and names parents) 6 Feb 1872 Margaret F Lyon (b Nelson co 1849, dau of Little B Lyon and Mary Jane), issue: Dora, Luke, Ida, Mary, Maude; James M was a miner (listed in census as a carpenter in 1850); issue:

224 P Layne: b 1854 (dau); living 1860
225 Sarah L Layne: b 1855; m Amherst co Va (lic gives age and parents) 19 Feb 1877 Lee W Curry (b Amherst, son of Peter Curry and Nancy); Sarah was with her mother at Riverville in 1870
226 Mary J Layne: b 1862; living 1870
227 James T Layne: b 1865; living 1870
*228 G Washington Layne: b c1866
229 Dora Jane Layne: b 1874
230 Luke or Roy Layne: b 1876-7
231 Ida J Layne: b 1878-9
232 Mary S Layne: b Mar 1880
233 Maude G Layne: b 1882; m Amherst co Va (lic names mother) 24 Dec 1900 M D Stanley (b 1879, son of W F Stanley and F V)
114 ANDERSON LANE JR (5) ANDERSON29 (4) JOSEPH13
3 THOMAS5 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 1817; living Bradley co Tenn 1860; m Martha or Peggy A _____ (b 1820 in Tenn); issue, all b Tenn:
234 Lucinda Lane: b 1836; m Bradley co Tenn lic 16 Jul 1865 A J Ferguson
235 Benjamin S Lane: b 1838; m Margaret _____ (b 1836)
236 Joseph Lane: b 1840; left or d by 1860
237 Thomas J Lane: b 1843; m Bradley co Tenn lic 16 Aug 1865 Sarah A Bradford
238 Sarah Lane: b 1845; m Bradley co Tenn lic 13 Sep 1865 Eli Goodwin
239 George W Lane: b 1846
240 Andrew Jackson Lane: b 1849; m Bradley co Tenn lic 5 Oct 1878 Eliza Taylor
241 Rebecca Lane
242 William H Lane: b 1856; m Bradley co Tenn lic 15 Aug 1878 Nancy E Leek

139 THOMAS FREDERICK LANE (6) WILLIAM F65 (5)
MIDDLETON23 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): issue:
*243 Thomas Elbert Lane: b 25 Nov 1926

148 JAMES PEMBROKE LAYNE (6) JOHN LEWIS71 (5)
JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 1831; d in Illinois; m Sarah Smith; lived Pikesville Ky in 1916; issue:
244 Kate Layne: m _____ Powell
*245 Lee Layne
246 Victoria Layne: d 1916 Devalle, Ky; m John Nunnery
247 Jennie Layne: m Bud Friend
248 Nora Layne: m Jack Weddington
249 James Layne: was a cripple
250 John Layne: m Lucy Stone; one child
251 Josephine Layne: b 1854 Floyd co Ky
252 Robert Layne: b 1859 Floyd co Ky

149 RICHARD PORTER LAYNE (6) JOHN LEWIS71 (5)
JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 19 Jan 1834; d 28 May 1886 Hamilton co Iowa; m Edgar co Ill 3 Sep 1861 Mary
Tressa Neeley (b 10 Sep 1839 Edgar co; d 22 Sep 1918 Hamilton co, dau of Isaac and Elizabeth Neeley); Richard was a Union soldier with 1st Missouri Engineers; he died as the result of a kick by a mule; issue, all born Hamilton co Iowa except John:

253 John Henry Layne: b 31 May 1862 in Ill; d 27 Nov 1887 in Welsh, La; m Webster City, Iowa 25 Feb 1885 Ida Davis; issue: Mabel Gertrude

*254 Walter I Layne: b 20 Jun 1866

255 Cora Elizabeth Layne: b 23 Jun 1868; d 26 Jun 1949; m Webster City, Iowa 23 Nov 1887 Charles Dick (merchant there and in Long Beach, Calif); three issue

256 Lenora Layne: b 8 Nov 1871; d 13 Sep 1949; m Webster City 22 Feb 1894 Bascom Huddleston (a farmer); two issue

257 Eva Layne: b 24 Jul 1874; d 14 Sep 1949; m 7 Dec 1892 George W Julian (a farmer in North Dakota); three issue

258 Addie Layne: b 24 Jul 1874; d Oct 1947 St Paul, Minn; m Webster City, Iowa 21 Jul 1893 Marion Moore; seven issue

259 Mary Layne: b 15 Mar 1880; d 3 May 1947; m Webster City 2 Jul 1901 Willis R Nickerson (a farmer); two issue

260 Amy Layne: b 15 Nov 1881; d 15 May 1952; m Webster City 14 Nov 1899 Ed Wiltsey; two issue

151 SAMUEL GEORGE LAYNE (6) JOHN LEWIS (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 16 Mar 1840; d 1888 Webster City, Iowa; m 11 Feb 1868 Mary Ellen Adams (b 1854 McLean co Ill; living in 1916); Samuel was a Union soldier; he went to Edgar co Ill in 1861 and enlisted there 1862; he moved to Hamilton co Iowa in 1865; he was later a business man and a farmer; issue:

*261 James Samuel Layne: b 8 Jun 1871

262 Effie Layne: b 29 Mar 1873; d 27 Jan 1949; m ______ Gilmore

263 Myrtle Layne: b 23 Jun 1875; d 14 Sep 1879

264 Luella Layne: b 17 Jul 1877; d 13 Jan 1922; m 25 Jan 1899 Fred Ruple; two issue

37
265 Harmon T Layne: b 20 Jan 1879; d 3 Mar 1957; m 25 Apr 1912 Nellie Hocker; issue: Fay, June
266 Ivy Layne: b 20 Oct 1882; d 21 Oct 1918; m 10 Feb 1902 Sampson G Murphy; two issue
267 Bessie Layne: b 12 Nov 1886; m 17 Feb 1904 Fred Kesler; three issue; living in Webster City, Iowa in 1960
268 Fern Virginia Layne: b 15 Mar 1889; d 27 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles, Calif; m Auburn, N Y 21 Sep 1909 Herbert Howard; three issue

152 JOHN HENRY LAYNE (6) JOHN LEWIS (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1841 Louisa co Ky; d 10 Mar 1876 Eureka Springs, Ark; m Julia Ann Powell (b Jul 1843; d Jul 1929); issue:
269 John Joseph Layne: b 10 Aug 1868 Louisa co Ky; m 1891 Nancy Burk; no issue
270 Thursey Elizabeth Layne: b 13 Mar 1871 in Mo; m 1887 Albert Thompson; nine issue
271 Rolan Burns Layne: b 20 1873 Springfield, Mo; d 1932; m 1896 Sarah Hobbs; issue: Faye, Bessie, Johnnie
*272 George Henry Layne: b 10 Jan 1876

155 JAMES SHANNON LAYNE (6) WILLIAM HENRY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1837; d 1918; m (1) Mary M Webb, issue: Pocohontus, Tommie, Kitty; m (2) Jane Hammonds, issue: Sophia, Maggie, John W; m (3) Jenny Dillon (b 1868 in Va; d 1920) issue: Emma, George, Fannie, Benjamin Harrison, Cynthia, Monroe (Roe); for many years James was the jailer at Prestonsburg, Kentucky; issue:
273 Pocohontus Layne: d 1959; m William Dingus; six issue
274 Tommie Layne: died young
275 Kitty Layne
276 Sophia Layne: m John Butler; no issue
277 Maggie Layne: unm
*278 John W Layne
279 Emma Layne: b 19 Jul 1885 Prestonsburg, Ky; d Jan 1918; m Frank Scrutchfield

38
280 George Layne: b 29 Oct 1887
281 Fannie Layne: b 15 Jun 1888 Prestonsburg, Ky; m Green Calhoun; still living 1962
*282 Benjamin Harrison Layne: b 15 Jun 1892
283 Cynthia Layne: b 22 May 1893 Prestonsburg, Ky; m Denver Crabtree; still living 1962
284 Monroe (Roe) Layne: b 30 Oct 1895 Prestonsburg, Ky; d 1961; m 18 Dec 1914 Ora May Sherman; no issue

156 JOHN WITTEN LAYNE (6) WILLIAM HENRY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 31 Aug 1839 Betsy Layne, Ky; d 30 May 1923; m (1) 1870 Angeline Auxier; m (2) 3 Aug 1906 Flora Wheatly (b 14 Feb 1886; d 7 Jul 1919); issue
*285 William H Layne: b 10 Mar 1874
286 Annie Sophia Layne: b 8 Apr 1877; m 24 May 1894 Joe Davidson; one dau
287 John Everett Layne: m Emily Damron; no issue; lived at Ashland, Kentucky
*288 James Trimble Layne: b 14 Feb 1886
289 Grace Layne

158 JOHN LEMUEL LAYNE (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1 Dec 1833; m (1) Pike co Ky 6 Jun 1855 Sarah Walters; m (2) EMILY McCoy; m (3) ______; m (4) ______; issue all second marriage except Josephine from first:
290 Josephine Layne: b 1856
291 Belle Layne: b 23 Nov 1866; m Apr 1897 John Brown; one dau; lived in Florida
*292 Thomas Layne: b 21 Mar 1868
293 Victoria Layne: b 5 Jun 1872; d 29 Sep 1942; m William Howes; three issue; lived in Paintesville, Kentucky in 1916
294 Ida Layne: d 1876 in Joplin, Missouri
*295 Frank M Layne: b 29 May 1874
*296 Acy Melvin Layne: b 7 Dec 1878
297 Grace Layne: m ______ Hitchens
298 Arminta Katherine Layne: m James Hatcher
159 JAMES CALVIN LAYNE (6) LINDSEY²³ (5) JAMES SHANNON²⁴ (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)⁵ (3) WILLIAM JR² (2) WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b 14 Jun 1835; d Dec 1925 Huntington, W Va; m Louisa, Ky 5 Feb 1863 Mary Rebecca Shannon (of Tazewell co Va; d Dec 1921 Ft Thomas, Ky); James lived Louise, Ky; he lived in Mt Vernon Furnace in 1870, in Cincinnati in 1893, and in Guyandotte, W Va in 1917; issue:  
*299 Porter Campbell Layne: b 8 Jan 1871  
*300 James Calvin Layne Jr: b 11 Sep 1877  
301 Mary Elizabeth Layne: b 9 Aug 1880; m 15 Jun 1904 William Guy Peck; lived in Guyandotte, W Va and later in Huntington, W Va; four issue  
302 Ella deQuincey Layne: b 26 Feb 1884; m Wirt Brown; lived at Guyandotte and later in Elkhart, Ind; one dau  

160 MOSES SANFORD LAYNE (6) LINDSEY²³ (5) JAMES SHANNON²⁴ (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)⁵ (3) WILLIAM JR² (2) WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b 21 Feb 1838; d 18 Jun 1926 Tram, Ky; m (1) Prestonsburg, Ky 1860 Serena Clark, issue: Alwildy, John, Mary, Patience, James, Lorenzo, Morgan, Jennie; m (2) 27 Aug 1894 Artelia Dotson (b 1874; d 1954), issue: Ora, Elbert. From Floyd County (Kentucky) Times of Sept 3, 1959: Moses Sanford Lane, in the post Civil War period, was a surveyor in and for Floyd County, Kentucky. From his well-preserved account ledger can be learned that he did a considerable amount of county road surveying. Also of interest is the fact that Moses and his father, Lindsay Layne, were the only two men in the Laynesville precinct who voted for Abraham Lincoln in 1860, and this despite direct threats by their neighbors. Issue:  
*303 Alwildy Layne: b 1860  
*304 John L Layne: b 18 Feb 18_  
305 Mary Layne: d 3 Jan 1936; m Adam Stratton (b 1856; d 12 Aug 1912); two issue  
306 Patience Layne: b 30 May 1864; d 10 Feb 1935 Catletsburg, Ky; m Marion Francis Caldwell; five issue  
307 James S Layne: b 1874; d 1958; unm; left an inheritance for all of his relatives  
*308 Lorenzo Dow Layne: b Dec 1874  
*309 Morgan Layne: b 18 May 1888  
310 Jennie Layne: m James Caldwell; five issue
311 Ora Edna Layne: b 7 Apr 1895; m 9 Aug 1917 R Harry Baisden; one issue

312 Elbert Sanford Layne: b 1903; m Pikesville, Ky 1929 Eunice Deskins; issue: Jacqueline; lives in Ohio

161 WILLIAM HENRY LAYNE (6) LINDSEY²³ (5) JAMES SHANNON²⁴ (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)³ (3) WILLIAM JR² (2) WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b 1 Mar 1839; d 15 Jul 1900; m (1) Emma Smith, issue: Cortez, Bulger, Annice, Flora, Coosa; m (2) Jane Steele, issue: Roscoe, Dallas, Dora, William, James, Henry, John, Byrd, Cordie; William Henry was a farmer and a Baptist minister; issue:

*313 Cortez Layne: b 1866
314 Bulger Layne: d at age 15
315 Annice Layne: m Mark Mitchell; no issue
316 Flora Layne
317 Coosa Layne: had issue
*318 Roscoe Layne: b 1878
*319 Dallas Layne: b 1880
320 Dora Layne: m Sonny Boa; had issue
321 William Layne
*322 James B Layne: b 3 Jan 1888
323 Henry Layne: m _____; had issue
324 John S Layne: b 1894
325 Byrd Layne: m _____; was a Baptist minister
326 Cordie Layne

162 TANDY MIDDLETON LAYNE (6) LINDSEY²³ (5) JAMES SHANNON²⁴ (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)⁵ (3) WILLIAM JR² (2) WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b 12 Aug 1843; d 1906 Ashland, Ky; m Lucinda Mahan; Tandy was in the Civil War in Co C 39th Ky Artillery; issue:

327 Lorria Layne: m Harvey Cecil; lived in Betsy Layne, Ky in 1916
328 James Anderson Layne: d unm
329 Nora Layne: m (1) Henry Hall; m (2) _____; no issue; lived at Harold, Ky in 1916
*330 Frank Layne: b 3 Apr 1878
331 Alice Layne: m Thurman Marr; lived in Betsy Layne, Ky in 1916
332 Minnie Layne: d 9 Jul 1930; m George Hatcher (b 16 Jan 1883); lived in Harold, Ky in 1916
333 Annie Layne: m George Smith; no issue
334 Joseph Layne: b 1887
335 James Layne

163 SAMUEL GEORGE LAYNE (6) LINDSEY23 (5) JAMES SHANNON21 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 1 Mar 1846; d 1909 Ironton, Ohio; m Ellen Palmer (Mead); he was a carpenter; issue:
336 John Lindsey Layne: a broker; living in Boston, Mass in 1916
337 Otto Leroy Layne: b Harold, Ky; d 1953 at Los Angeles, Calif; m _______; no issue; he contributed considerable data for this family group; served in Spanish-American War
338 Leona Layne: d unm
339 (Daughter) Layne: living in Ironton, Ohio, in 1916
340 James Layne

164 CYRUS ILES LAYNE (6) LINDSEY23 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 17 Mar 1849; m Sarah Rebecca Nesbitt; he was a farmer; issue:
341 Chatta Layne: m Dr William J Fitzpatrick; lived at Paintsville, Ky, in 1916
342 John Sheridan Layne: b 1872; d 1941; m (1) Virgie Leslie, issue: Pearl Roxie, Corrine; m (2) Zora Duncan, issue: Virginia, Vera, Helen, Ruth; m (3)
343 Mousy Melvina Layne: died an infant
344 William Munroe Layne: b 17 Feb 1877 Harold, Ky; m Franklin, Ind 23 Oct 1909 Annie Laurie Graves; living in Washington, D C in 1916
345 Edna Pearl Layne: died at age 8
346 Charles Bernal Layne: m ______; no issue; living in Orofina, Idaho in 1916

166 LINDSEY LACEY LAYNE (6) LINDSEY23 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 12 Dec 1853; d 1940; m (1) Alice Palmer, issue: John, LeRoy, and two died in infancy; m (2) Nettie Scalf, issue: Samuel; Lindsey was a farmer; issue:
*347 John Bertly Layne: b 1886
348 LeRoy Layne: unm; living in Ironton, Ohio in 1916
349 Samuel George Layne: d 1945; m Acie Ludy
167 BROADUS LAYNE (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 22 Feb 1859; m Lucinda Mead; lived at Harold, Ky in 1916; issue:

350 Lucretia Layne: m ______ Shell; living at Auxier, Ky in 1916
351 Effa Layne: m John Cecil; living at Betsy Layne, Ky in 1916
352 William Layne: b 1895; unm; living in 1916
353 Ada Layne: b 10 Aug 1897; d 4 Feb 1945; m 7 Aug 1917 Rell Spears; eight issue

169 SAMUEL PETERS LAYNE (6) JAMES HENRY (5) SAMUEL PORTER (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 13 Nov 1840; d 4 Aug 1907 Los Angeles, Calif; m ______; issue:

354 Henry A Layne
355 (Daughter) Layne
356 (Daughter) Layne

170 JAMES HENRY LAYNE (6) JAMES HENRY (5) SAMUEL PORTER (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 27 Apr 1842; m (1) 1862 Desdemona A Conklin, issue: Harry, Lilly, Thomas; m (2) 1878 Mary A Walker, issue: Nellie, Lloyd, Jennie, Tracy; James Henry was a Civil War soldier; he was living in North Plains, Oregon in 1919; issue:

*357 Harry Vernon Layne: b 17 Jan 1864
358 Lilly Layne: b 1866; m (1) ______ May; m (2) ______ Wilson; issue: Rex R
*359 Thomas Jefferson Layne: b 1868
360 Nellie Minerva Layne: b 16 Nov 1879; m Bert Bogue; two issue
361 Lloyd James Layne: b 14 May 1882; m ______; no issue
362 Jennie L Layne: b 3 Nov 1884; m ______ Hooper; three issue
363 Tracy W Layne: b 12 Feb 1890; known as the “Cowboy Poet” in Oregon and Washington; he served in the Army in World War I; he worked in motion pictures in Hollywood

43
171 PERES JASPER LAYNE (6) JAMES HENRY (5) SAMUEL PORTER (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 3 May 1844 Floyd co Ky; m ______; he was Public Administrator for the city of San Diego, California for many years; issue:

364 Malcolm Layne: unm; living in Modoc, Calif in 1916
*365 Newton Hathaway Mead Layne: b 8 Sep 1882 in Wisconsin
366 Gertrude Layne: lived in Wisconsin

173 FRANCIS THOMAS LAYNE (6) LINDSEY ADAMS (5) SAMUEL PORTER (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 19 May 1859; d 25 Jun 1910 in Lenox, Iowa; m Mary Catherine Wilkin; issue:

367 Roy Layne: b 28 Oct 1881; d 25 Jan 1883 Lenox, Iowa
368 Marcia Jane Layne: b 25 Jun 1884; d 25 Jun 1884
369 Jessie Verlee Layne: b 2 Sep 1885; living in 1955
370 Harry Layne: b 28 Oct 1888; d 27 Nov 1889
371 Bonnie Belle Layne: b 11 Jul 1891; d 24 Apr 1902
*372 Walter Frank Layne: b 28 Sep 1893

185 ROBERT F LANE (6) MIDDLETON (5) TANDY (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1849; m after 1870 Lydia A (b Tenn 1849 or Ky 1850); couple lived in Polk co Mo 1880; issue:

373 Lenna S Lane: (dau) b 1872
374 Rosa L Lane: b 1876
375 Montie A Lane: (son) b 1878

191 JOHN L LAYNE (6) WILLIAM H (5) SAMUEL (4) JAMES (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1840; m Lavinia ______ (b 1844); this is evidently the same John (b 1840) who was a farm hand in Amherst co in 1870; issue:

376 Cyrus Layne: b 1860
377 Leanna Layne: b 1864
378 John Layne: b 1866
379 Delia Layne: b 1869

197 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LAYNE (6) WYATT (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 8 Mar 1833 Hillsboro Tenn; d 1 Jan 1877 in Tenn; m 7 May 1855 Sarah Willis; issue:

380 Ada Cassandra Layne: b 7 Jul 1857; m Theo Hall
381 Joseph Oratio Layne: b 8 Aug 1860; d in Texas; unm
Elizabeth (Betty) Layne: b 22 Sep 1867; d 1960; m (1) Tom Fox; m (2) Joe West; m (3) Joe Bailey; lived in Viola, Tennessee

Mary Lucinda Layne: b 10 Sep 1870; d 7 Jan 1935 in Hillsboro, Tenn; m Laurance Bonner

Ella Blanche Layne: b 8 May 1875; d 1955 Manchester, Tenn; m 27 Apr 1893 P H Bost; dau, Lloyd, died at age 15

202 BENJAMIN PRATHER LAYNE (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 30 May 1842 in Tenn; d 28 Dec 1914 Austin, Texas; m (1) Coffee co Tenn 14 Feb 1871 Louise Patton (b 7 Jun 1847; d 1884), issue: Robert, Nancy, Zue, Mary, Sarah, Claude; m (2) Hillsboro, Tenn 1 Feb 1884 Curry Sharpe, issue: William, Valtai; Benjamin was a confederate soldier and a Trustee of Coffee co; he later moved to Forney, Texas; issue:

Robert Eldridge Layne: b 29 Nov 1871

Nancy Elizabeth Layne: b 20 Aug 1874 in Tenn; d 1923 Dallas, Texas; m 13 Jun 1895 Robert Ersal Layne (her cousin)

Zue Frances Layne: b 13 Apr 1877 in Tenn; d Birmingham, Ala; m Robert Scary

Mary J Layne: b 3 Sep 1878 in Tenn; d 24 May 1879

Sarah Alma Layne: b 20 Apr 1881 in Tenn; m 11 Feb 1911 T J Savage; they live in Florida; he is a retired executive of a large corporation; issue: three sons

Claude B Layne: b 22 Dec 1882 in Hillsboro, Tenn; d 6 Jun 1883

William Wade Layne: b 21 Aug 1888

Valtaie Cecil Layne: b 21 Dec 1888

203 JESSE REYNOLDS LAYNE (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1844 in Tenn; d 21 Dec 1871; m 2 Jan 1870 Annie Hollins; he taught school and was also a farmer; Jesse was in the Civil War; he died shortly before the birth of his only child; issue:

Benjamin Eldridge Layne: b 21 Dec 1871

204 WYATT LAYNE (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1846 in Tenn; d 1907; m Mary
Cunningham; he joined the Confederate army at 16; he was a farmer near Hillsboro, Tenn; issue:

394 Elizabeth Layne
395 Claude Layne
396 Eura Layne
*397 Robert Ersal Layne: b 20 May 1869

208 EDWARD REYNOLDS LAYNE (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN100 (5) GEORGE38 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)11 (3) THOMAS5 (2) WILLIAM SR4 (1): b 19 Sep 1856 Coffee co Tenn; d 25 May 1943 Whittier, Calif; m 1887 Eura Querry (b 1 May 1869 White co Ark; dau of Alfred and Sarah Querry of Charlotte, N C; living at Whittier, Calif, age 93); Edward's mother died when he was an infant and he was reared by Mr and Mrs Jeff Winton (son of Susan Layne and Stephen Winton) of Viola, Tenn; Edward taught school in Warren co Tenn, then completed his education at Cooper Medical School in San Francisco, Calif; he moved to Calif in 1896 and lived most of his life in Los Angeles, where he practiced his profession as an MD; issue:

398 Vera Grace Layne: b 1888; unm; taught school. Lives in Whittier, Calif.
*399 Floyd Benjamin Layne: b 15 Sep 1889
*400 Dillard Weaver Layne: b 16 Dec 1891
*401 Lester Layne: b 27 Feb 1894

211 LEONARD MCCULLOUGH LAYNE (6) LEONARD103 (5) GEORGE38 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)11 (3) THOMAS5 (2) WILLIAM SR4 (1): b 1861 in Tenn; m Mary Jane _______; he owned and operated a cotton "gin" until 1914; then he bought a farm in Patrick co, Texas, and lived there until his death; issue:

*402 Ellsberry Layne: b 1885
403 Leonard S Layne: b 1886 in Tenn; m Cora Webb
404 William Fenton Layne: b 1896 in Tenn; m Winnie

405 James Ripley Layne: b 1898 in Tenn
*406 George H Layne: b 1904

212 WILLIAM ELLSBERRY LAYNE (6) LEONARD103 (5) GEORGE38 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)11 (3) THOMAS5 (2) WILLIAM SR4 (1): b 1862 in Warren co Tenn; m Rosa Frances _______; was a farmer until a stroke partially para-
lize him, then lived with his children in Mart, Texas; issue:

407 Ivey Bell Layne: b 1892; m ______ Powell

*408 Ben Sherwood Layne: b 1895

409 Monroe Layne: b 1898; m Della ______

410 Vera Estell Layne: m ______ Coleman

411 William Alton Layne: b 1905

412 Lois LaMoin Layne: b 1907; m ______ Farrell

213 JACOB RIPLEY LAYNE (6) LEONARD (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 9 Apr 1868 Boone co Ark; d 21 Aug 1951 Waco, Texas; m (1) Annie Armstrong, issue; Luvenia, Leonard, Sally; m (2) Waco, Texas 5 Jul 1902 Minnie Brumfield (b 26 Jul 1878) Waco, Texas, issue: Annie, James, Hazel, Olivia, Len; Jacob was a farmer and a preacher; issue:

413 Luvenia Layne: b 1892; d 1897

*414 Leonard Landon Layne: b 9 Jun 1894

415 Sally Belle Layne: b 20 Jun 1896 in McLennon, Texas; m 1923 ______ Bassinger

416 Annie Lee Layne: b 21 Mar 1903; d 23 Jun 1926 Waco, Texas; m 1919 ______ Tremmel

417 James Ripley Layne: b 1904; a painter by trade

418 Hazel Lois Layne: b 10 Feb 1906; m 1938 ______ Rumsey

419 Olivia Layne: b 27 May 1911; m 1944 ______ Burney

420 Len Layne: b 19 Apr 1913 in McLennon, Texas; m 1934 Ethel ______; he is a Methodist minister

214 THOMAS LAYNE (6) LEONARD (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 7 Nov 1869 in Ark; d Muleshoe, Texas; m Lucy ______; issue:

421 Ruby Layne: b 6 Feb 1893

422 Chester Layne: b 8 Feb 1894

423 Ruth Layne: b 1895; m ______ Knofft; two issue

424 Bertie Belle Layne: b 8 Oct 1896; m ______ Taylor

215 GEORGE EDGAR LAYNE (6) LEONARD (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 12 Mar 1871 Boone co Ark; d 2 Feb 1947 in Texas; m 8 Feb 1891 Elizabeth Woodfin; George went with his parents to Texas in 1875 at age 4; he was Chief
Special Agent of the International Great Northern Railway when he retired in 1937; issue:

425 Wyatt Layne: b 1892; d 1921; m _____; dau born posthumously 1922
426 Everett Layne: b 1893; d 1894
*427 Wayland Layne: b 21 Jan 1895
428 Willis Layne: b 18 Sep 1898; m Nell Williamson; he worked for I & G Railway at San Antonio, Texas
429 William Layne: b 24 Jan 1900; d 1936; unm
430 Juanita Layne: b 25 Sep 1904; m Y H Taylor (retired Brig Gen U S Army); living in St. Louis, Missouri in 1962

217 GEORGE CRAWFORD LAYNE (6) ELLSBERRY105 (5) GEORGE38 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)11 (3) THOMAS3 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b May 1859; d 1929; m Alice Moon; lived in Ark where he had cattle and livestock business; issue:
*431 Vernon Layne: b 5 Aug 1882

218 JAMES BELL LAYNE (6) ELLSBERRY105 (5) GEORGE38 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)11 (3) THOMAS3 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 14 Oct 1862 Warren co Tenn; d 10 Apr 1937; m 23 Dec 1891 Roberta Dillard Fitzhugh (b 3 Nov 1868 in Texas; d 25 Jun 1954); James taught school 47 years in Texas; he was principal of Comanche High School and City Superintendent of Schools; the J B Layne Elementary School in Comanche, Texas, is named for him; he was connected with the public school system for 19 years; there is a memorial window in the First Methodist Church of Comanche, Texas, donated by his ex-students of the high school there; he taught in other schools in Texas and was conductor of the Teachers Summer Normal of John Tarleton College for seven summers before retiring; issue:
*432 Gutherie Fitzhugh Layne: b 27 Mar 1893
433 Rowena Layne: b 3 Jan 1895; m 17 Jun 1919 Zale Thomas Hamilton
434 Mabel Layne: b 2 Nov 1896; m 30 Dec 1919 Leroy T Shook; lives in Dallas, Texas; much of the data in this group was collected by her and her father; issue: Roberta L (b 16 Mar 1921 in Comanche; m (1) L B Coleman; two issue; m (2) L H McMillen); Charlotte B (b 15 Dec 1922 in Comanche; m (1) L E January; two issue; m (2) E L Owings

48
435 James Bennett Layne: b 8 Apr 1899 in Texas; d 15 Jan 1951 Comanche; unm
436 Paul Reynolds Layne: b 27 Jul 1901 in Texas; d 4 Jul 1931 Comanche; unm
437 Zora Layne: b 25 Dec 1906 Hamilton, Texas; m 25 1925 Julian T Keith; living in Phoenix, Arizona; issue: Charles

223 ROBERT LEONARD LAYNE (6) ELLSBERRY 105 (5) GEORGE 38 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) 11 (3) THOMAS 2 (2) WILLIAM SR 1 (1): b 3 Nov 1869 Springfield, Mo; d 21 Apr 1920 Yankton, S Dak; m at Yankton, Rose Jennette Gemmill (d 1931 Yankton); when Robert was 16 his father died; the widow and children (Allie, Maybell, Nannie, Robert) went to Oklahoma City where they were living in 1900; Rose is the dau of William Gemmill and Rose Morgan, and the widow of Merrigan; issue:

*438 Leonard Layne: b 3 Apr 1903
*439 Alexander Ellsberry Layne: b 22 Nov 1906

228 G. WASHINGTON LAYNE (6) JAMES M 107 (5) THOMAS 31 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) 11 (3) THOMAS 3 (2) WILLIAM SR 1 (1): b cl866; m (1) Buckingham co Va (lic names parents) 30 Dec 1891 Alice Carter (b 1871 dau of William D Carter and Jennie) issue: William, Druscilla, Matt Washington; m (2) Buckingham co Va (lic gives age 43) 15 Apr 1906 Minnie (Mamie) A Carter (b 1878, a sister of his first wife) issue: Mary; G Washington was adopted by Harrison Bryant, living with him in Nelson co in 1880; issue:

*440 William Ernest Layne: b 1896
441 Druscilla Lee Lane: b 1892; m Appomattox co Va (lic gives age 42 and father as Washington—erroneous recordings) 8 Jan 1911 Charles Edward Martin (b 1888)

*442 Matt Washington Layne: b 1899
443 Mary E Layne: b 1909; m Appomattox co Va lic 24 Mar 1927 Samuel Walker Martin (b 1906, son of S R Martin and Lillian Frances)

243 THOMAS ELBERT LANE (7) THOMAS F 129 (6) WILLIAM F 35 (5) MIDDLETON 23 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) 5 (3) WILLIAM JR 2 (2) WILLIAM SR 1 (1): b 25 Nov 1926 Springfield, Mo; m Carthage, Mo 21 Apr 1951 Vivian Kay Goerke (b 2 Jan 1932 St Joseph, Mo, dau of
Russell V and Opal Bulger Goerke; Thomas and Vivian Lane contributed much information toward the establishment of this family line; issue, all born Springfield, Greene co, Missouri:

444 Thomas Michael Lane: b 11 Oct 1952
445 Vivian Carol Layne: b 27 May 1954
446 Nancy Catherine Layne: b 31 Dec 1955
447 Margaret Ann Lane: b 22 Jan 1961

245 LEE LAYNE (7) JAMES PEMBROKE (6) JOHN LEWIS
(5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): m Reed Gunnells; issue:

448 Jacob Layne
449 Clara Layne
450 Mabel Gertrude Layne: b in Welch, La; m Siloam Springs, Ark 6 Apr 1905

451 Marcus Padgett Layne

254 WALTER I LAYNE (7) RICHARD PORTER (6) JOHN LEWIS
(5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 20 Jun 1866 Hamilton co Iowa; d 14 May 1939 Jamestown, N Dak; m Webster City, Iowa 30 Oct 1899 Jennie Johnson; he was a farmer in N Dak; issue:

452 Furman Roy Layne: b 28 Oct 1890 Webster City, Iowa; m Cooperstown, N Dak 17 Mar 1917 Martha Frances Campbell; one adopted child
453 Julius Layne: b 30 Oct 1892; m (1) Mae Rosenburg (d 16 Sep 1938); m (2) Emma; no issue
454 Mary Layne: b 1899; d 1906 Minneapolis, Minnesota
455 Bascom Layne: b 1905; d 13 Mar 1906

261 JAMES SAMUEL LAYNE (7) SAMUEL GEORGE (6) JOHN LEWIS
(5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 8 Jun 1871 Webster City, Iowa; d 13 Mar 1933 St Louis, Mo; m (1) Lillie Whitmer (b 1 May 1869 Auburn, N Y); m (2) ; issue first marriage:

456 Mabel Fern Layne: b 9 Jun 1890; m 1914 Edward Beacham; one dau

*457 Willard S Layne: b 31 Jul 1891
458 Bessie Layne: b May 1893; d 1910
459 James Samuel Layne Jr: b Jun 1896; d 1926 St. Louis, Mo
460 Henry (Harvey) Porter Layne: b 1897; d 1897

272 GEORGE HENRY LAYNE (7) JOHN HENRY152 (6)
JOHN LEWIS71 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM
(WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1):
b 10 Jan 1876 Eureka Springs, Ark; m Nov 1901 Amanda
Palmer (b 11 Dec 1882 in Mo; d 14 Feb 1929 in N Mex); he
was a farmer and stock raiser; this couple went to Indian
Territory (Oklahoma) in 1897; their children were reared
in Atoka co Okla; issue:

461 Artie Chrystel Layne: b 20 Oct 1902 Ada, Okla; m
30 Oct 1920 Frank McGraw; four issue

*462 Lovell Pembroke Layne: b 24 Jan 1905

463 Nettie Ann Layne: b 24 Jul 1907 Ada, Okla; m Aug
1926 William Finley; two issue

*464 Vallie Owen Layne: b 7 May 1910

*465 John Rolan Layne: b 27 Jul 1913

466 George Arva Layne: b 18 Oct 1916 Farris, Okla; m
30 May 1940 Minnie York; issue: Phyllis Jean, Sheila
Beth

467 Eldrene Ludric Layne: b 2 Dec 1919 Farris, Okla; m
2 Dec 1940 Leslie James Arnold (now a disabled vet
of W W II); five issue

468 Pearl Irene Layne: b 28 Sep 1923 Farris, Okla; m 8
Nov 1945 Elza E Sullivan

278 JOHN W LAYNE (7) JAMES SHANNON155 (6) WILLIAM
HENRY72 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM
(WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1):
m Catherine Stone; issue:

469 Maxie Layne: m in Owingsville, Ky, Dewey Harmon;
no issue; lives in Carter co, Ky

470 James Andrew Layne: m ______; living in Win-
chester, Ky in 1961

280 GEORGE LAYNE (7) JAMES SHANNON155 (6) WIL-
LIAM HENRY72 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM
(WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1):
b 29 Oct 1887 Prestonsburg, Ky; d 4 May 1961; m Betty
Perry; he was former Prestonsburg Councilman; issue all born in Prestonsburg:

471 Russell Layne: b 22 Jan 1908; living in Prestonsburg in 1961

472 James Layne: b 12 Apr 1910; m 17 Aug 1929 Judy Freman; living in Prestonsburg in 1962

473 Henry Layne: b 5 Dec 1911; m 9 Sep 1937 _____

474 Fred Layne: b 16 Dec 1916; m 14 Dec 1944 Ida Marshillet; living in Weeksburg, Ky, 1961

475 Zella Layne: b 22 Aug 1920; m Willard Blockburn

476 Harry Layne: b 14 Jan 1923; m Mary Alice Collins; living in Norton, Va in 1961

282 BENJAMIN HARRISON LAYNE (7) JAMES SHANNON155 (6) WILLIAM HENRY72 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 15 Jun 1892 Prestonsburg, Ky; d 1949 Phoenix, Ariz; m Prestonsburg 1911 Lulu Risner; issue:

477 Raymond Dean Layne: b 17 Aug 1930; d 1933

*478 Joseph Lindsey Layne: b 9 May 1913

479 Mary Evelyn Layne: b 4 Nov 1914 Prestonsburg, Ky; m 14 Sep 1934 Allen Whitaker

480 Pocohuntus Layne: b 3 Apr 1916 Prestonsburg; m 1948 James Robb

481 Benjamin Harrison Layne Jr: b 6 Feb 1917 Prestonsburg; disappeared

*482 Charles Layne: b 3 Oct 1918

483 Pauline Layne: m 1949 Milford Northrop; lives in Scottsdale, Ariz

285 WILLIAM H LAYNE (7) JOHN WITTEN156 (6) WILLIAM HENRY72 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 10 Mar 1874; d 7 Aug 1919; m Paintsville, Ky 3 Aug 1906 May Wheatly (dau of Prof J B Wheatly, noted educator, of Big Sandy Valley); issue:

484 Frank Layne: m _____; issue: two daughters

288 JAMES TRIMBLE LAYNE (7) JOHN WITTEN156 (6) WILLIAM HENRY72 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 14 Feb 1886; d 7 Aug 1919; m Paintsville, Ky 3 Aug 1906 May Wheatly (dau of Prof J B Wheatly, noted educator, of Big Sandy Valley); issue:

485 Mildred Lenore Layne: b 22 May 1907 Paintsville,
Day; m (1) 17 Nov 1940 Charles E Dickenson; m (2) 15 Nov 1959 Edwin A Faytinger; no issue; lives at West Covina, Calif

486 Mabell Auxier Layne: b 28 Jun 1908 Paintsville; m 10 Jun 1943 Allison Crouch; no issue; she is a school teacher in El Centro, Calif; Mabell assisted in the collection of data for this family group

*487 William Henry Layne: b 31 Oct 1909

488 Joseph Trimble Layne: b 26 Aug 1911 Prestonsburg, Ky; m 16 Jun 1934 Katherine Blankenship; issue: Gwendolyn Jo

*489 John Wheatly Layne: b 10 Jan 1915

490 Anna Lora Layne: b 8 Jul 1916 Paintsville; m 17 Jan 1948 James Beals; three issue; lives in El Centro, Calif

491 Emma Elizabeth Layne: b 14 Oct 1918 Pikesville, Ky; m Salt Lake City, Utah 31 Dec 1938 Chauncey Eikrem; two issue

292 THOMAS LAYNE (7) JOHN LEMUEL (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 21 Mar 1868; d 3 Nov 1954; m (1) 1889 Mary Jane May (d 16 Apr 1899), issue: Earl, Beulah; m (2) 1 Aug 1901 Molly Cecil (d 24 Apr 1941), issue: Madge, Ernest, Emma; Thomas was the Postmaster at Betsy Layne, Kentucky in 1916; issue:

492 Earl Layne: m Elsie Caldwell

493 Beulah B Layne: m Joe Smith

494 Madge Layne: b 10 Apr 1903; m 2 Feb 1925 Clarence Cyphers; one dau

495 Ernest Layne: m Delsie Boles; issue: Henrietta, Gwendolyn, Ernestine

496 Emma Lou Layne: d 1956; m William Robinson (Baptist minister); issue: one son, 16 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren; lived in Winchester, Ky

295 FRANK M LAYNE (7) JOHN LEMUEL (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 29 May 1874; m Belle Clark; lived in Auxier, Ky in 1916; issue:

497 Heydrick Layne: b 1899

498 Malta Layne: b 1902

499 Mildred Layne: b 1909
296 ACY MELVIN LAYNE (7) JOHN LEMUEL (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 7 Dec 1878; d 15 Jan 1957; m (1) Polly McKinney (b 14 May 1884); m (2) 7 Dec 1929 Georgia Ward; issue all first marriage except Betty Jean:

500 Mable Layne: b 2 Dec 1904; d 16 Aug 1933; m Floyd Jarrels; no issue

501 Archer Brown Layne: b 15 June 1916; d 1950 (killed in a coal mine); m 25 Feb 1948 Norma Jean Smith; issue: one daughter

502 Zella Mae Layne: b 30 May 1920; m Paul Pruitt; lives in Pikesville, Ky

503 Betty Jean Layne: b 12 Sep 1931; m John E Vaughn

299 PORTER CAMPBELL LAYNE (7) JAMES CALVIN (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 8 Jan 1871; d Jan 1924; m Cincinnati, Ohio 23 Sep 1897 Pearl Annette Leach (b 21 Dec 1877 Louisa co Ky, dau of William Thomas and Emma Jane Courtney Leach); Porter graduated from the Medical College of Ohio as an M.D.; issue, born in Proctorville, Ohio:

504 Porter Campbell Layne Jr: b 23 May 1899

505 James Shannon Layne: b 15 Feb 1901

300 JAMES CALVIN LAYNE JR (7) JAMES CALVIN (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 11 Sep 1877; d 11 Oct 1940 Florence, Ky; m Covington, Ky 1900 Nora Miriam Gex (b 7 Jan 1877 Gallatin co Ky, dau of Lucien Gamille and Mary Caroline Perry Gex of Ghent, Ky); issue:

506 Lucien Benson Layne: b 5 May 1905 Cincinnati, Ohio; d 3 Sep 1945 Covington, Ky; m 11 Apr 1929 Elizabeth Morris

303 ALWILDY LAYNE (7) MOSES SANFORD (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1860; d 1944; m Georgia Darby; issue:

*507 Isaac Lee Layne: b 9 Mar 1881 Catletsburg, Ky

508 Effie Layne: b 1 Jun 1890; d 19 May 1912; m Mark George
509 Rettie Layne: b 28 Feb 1892; m Henry Yates
510 Elmer Layne: b 13 Nov 1894; m Cora Parsons
511 Willard Layne: b 17 Mar 1895; m Pearl Newsome

304 JOHN L LAYNE (7) MOSES SANFORD (6) LINDSEY
(5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)
(3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 18 Feb 18—; 
d 5 Jan 1950 Duel, Ky; m Banner, Ky Jan 1895 Cynthia 
Williams; he was County Clerk and Appraiser for many years 
in Duel; he was also a farmer; known issue:
*512 Leonard Lee Layne: b 26 Sep 1895
*513 Everett Layne: b 5 Oct 1899
514 Fannie Mae Layne: b 1 May 1901; d 11 Jul 1921; unm
515 Mary Bell Layne: b 23 Dec 1903; d Norfolk, Va; m 
Norfolk, Va to J Carl Myers; one son, one adopted 
dau
516 Ruth Wilda Layne: b 29 Jun 1904; m 15 Mar 1924 
George E Conn (b 7 Apr 1897 Printer, Ky son of 
Isaac and Polly Conn); six issue
517 Alice Cecil Layne: b 17 Sep 1906; m 15 Aug 1948 
Henry Lee Spurlock (b 15 Aug 1897 Printer, Ky son 
of Burl and Jennie Spurlock; living in Marion, Ohio; 
four issue
518 Thelma Edna Layne: b 27 Apr 1908; m 23 Apr 1927 
John Martin Conn (b 16 Oct 1903 Salisbury, Ky son 
of Isaac and Polly Conn); six issue
519 Curtis S Layne: b 19 Jul 1911; m 17 Aug 1935 Eve-
lyn Huffman (b 19 Aug 19— Onega, W Va dau of 
Luther and Carrie Huffman); one adopted dau
520 John S Layne: b 5 Feb 1913; m Prater, Ky 26 Jan 
1938 Josephine Colegrove; issue: Glenna May, Jannie 
Lynn
*521 Robert Edgar Layne: b 2 Mar 1916
522 Luther Layne: b 26 Aug 1921; d 29 Jul 1922

308 LORENZO DOW LAYNE (7) MOSES SANFORD (6) 
LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM 
(WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): 
b Dec 1874 Duel, Ky; d 3 Oct 1952 Tram, Ky; m Laynesville, 
(now Harold) Ky, Martha Alice Caldwell (b 23 Dec 1877 
Laynesville, Ky; d 10 Nov 1952 Tram, Ky); he was postmas-
ter at Tram, Ky in 1916; issue:
*523 Clyde Layne: b 2 Jan 1897
524 Maxie Layne: b 22 Oct 1899; m 25 Oct 1918 Hans Rasmussen Jr (b in Denmark); now living in Tram, Ky; issue: Hans

525 Daisy Layne: b 23 Oct 1901; m George Rickman; issue: Edison

526 Zeala Layne: b 11 Dec 1903; m 7 Jul 1941 Arthur Stewart; living in Ohio 1962; no issue

527 Emma Layne: b 22 Feb 1906; m 17 Sep 1932 Wayne Damron (b 1 Feb 1914 Tram, Ky); six issue: Claude, James, Georgie, Lowell, Marie, Robert

528 Georgie Layne: b 22 Sep 1908; m 8 Feb 1927 Virgil Hinchman, a grocer, (b 7 Sep 1904 son of Anson and Minnie Hinchman); issue: Clyde, Lorenzo, Herbert, Bonita, David, Patricia

529 Beulah Layne: b 24 Dec 1910; m 4 Apr 1938 Bird Walker

530 Delilah Layne: b 17 Aug 1913; m 14 Nov 1931 Thomas John Stratton (b 6 Sep 1909 Duel, Ky son of Wm Lewis and Nancy Stratton); issue: Delores, Nancy

531 Nella Layne: b 7 Jun 1915; m 11 Mar 1933 Junior Stratton; issue: Edmund, Gloria, Fay

532 Dolores Layne: b 27 Aug 1918; m Paintsville, Ky 11 Apr 1942 Elliott Hicks (b 24 Dec 1917 Blue River, Ky son of Beverly and Liza Hicks); issue: Wanda Jean

309 MORGAN LAYNE (7) MOSES SANFORD160 (6) LINDSEY72 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 18 May 1888 Duel, Ky; m Tommie May Stratton (d 20 Jul 1958); issue:

533 Darwin Lewis Layne: m Josephine Compton; living in Michigan; no issue

534 Sanford Kelly Layne: b 30 Sep 1913; m 17 Jan 1941 Margie Deskings

535 Nannie Lou Layne: m George Atkins

536 Goldie Zella Layne: b 16 Apr 1921; m 1949 J T Hall; issue: Thomas

537 Chester Allen Layne: m 1949 Jean Collins

538 Mollie Marie Layne: died young
313 CORTEZ LAYNE (7) WILLIAM HENRY161 (6) LINDSEY73 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 1866; d 1941; m Sissy Caldwell; lived in Harold, Ky in 1916; issue:
539 Goldie Layne: b 1894
*540 Judge Lindsey Layne: b 1897
541 William Corliss Layne: b 1901
542 Elizabeth Layne

318 ROSCOE LAYNE (7) WILLIAM HENRY161 (6) LINDSEY73 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 1878; d 1944; m Fanny Akers; issue:
543 William Layne: b 1899; unm
544 Ossie Layne: b 1903; d 1904
545 Fred Layne: b 1906 d 1906
546 Lillian Layne: b 2 Apr 1908; m 1927 Irvin Stumbo
547 Burr Layne: b 1911; m June Maynard
548 Montana Layne: b 1914; m Earl Brooks
549 Roscoe C Layne: b 1918; m Robin Little

319 DALLAS LAYNE (7) WILLIAM HENRY161 (6) LINDSEY73 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 1880; m 1906 Alice Burchett; lived at Harold, Ky in 1916; issue:
550 Esta May Layne: b 1907; m 1927 Samuel Hale
551 Dennis Eugene Layne: b 1913 m Viola Bevins

322 JAMES B LAYNE (7) WILLIAM HENRY161 (6) LINDSEY73 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 3 Jan 1888 Harold, Ky; m (1) 10 Mar 1910 Allie Hall (b 14 Jan 1890 Harold, Ky; d 6 Nov 1957 Paintsville, Ky); m (2) 10 Sep 1959 Virgie, Ky, Lucretia Damron; issue from first marriage:
552 Irene Layne: b 24 Jan 1911; m 24 Oct 1931 Ned Elkins
*553 Arthur Langdon Layne: b 15 Nov 1912
554 Lenna Byrd Layne: b 2 Apr 1915; m 28 Jul 1943 Garner Hubbard; one dau
*555 Otis Langley Layne: b 20 Nov 1918
556 Lucille Layne: b 10 Aug 1921 Floyd co Ky; m 15 Nov 1947 James Craft
Mary Ozetta Layne: b 19 May 1924 Floyd co Ky; m 30 Jun 1945 Robert Lee

Anna Sue Layne: b 1 Aug 1926 Floyd co Ky; m 1 Feb 1946 J D Clark

330 FRANK LAYNE (7) TANDY MIDDLETON (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 3 Apr 1878; d 1900; m (1) Celia Dotson (b 11 Oct 1877); m (2) Rosa Burchett; issue first marriage:

Flora Layne: b 10 Jan 1897; m McKinley Hopkins; five issue including twin boys

Troy M Layne: b 15 Mar 1899; m Kitty ——; no issue; living near Harold, Ky

Gypsy Layne: b 20 Aug 1901; m George Ratliff; living in Oak Hill, Ohio

Carl Andrew Layne: b 9 Nov 1903; m Ollie Bush

Phineas Layne: b 15 Aug 1906; m Ethel ——

William Raymond Layne: b 28 Sep 1907 in South Webster, Ohio

Porter A Layne: b 20 May 1909; m 15 July 1930 Eva Robinette

Jennie Layne: b 17 Jan 1912; m 7 Jul 1932 William H. Wright

Anna B Layne: b 20 Dec 1914; m Buell Bates

334 JOSEPH LAYNE (7) TANDY MIDDLETON (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1887; d 1953; m Emma Ackers; issue:

James Layne
Berta Layne
Bess Layne
June Layne
Walter Layne
Virginia Layne
Jack Layne
Edd Layne
Ruby Layne

Fred Layne: b 12 Dec 1925

*577 Fred Layne: b 12 Dec 1925
335 JAMES LAYNE (7) TANDY MIDDLETON (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): m Laura Johnson; issue:
   578 Edgar Layne: b 6 Nov 1907; m Betty Miller
   579 Regina Layne: b 23 Nov 1912; m Fred Daniels
   580 Harry J Layne: b 16 May 1920; m Kay

347 JOHN BERTLEY LAYNE (7) LINDSEY LACEY (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1888; m Dora Mae Auxier; living in Harold, Ky in 1916; issue:
   581 Nancy Alice Layne: b 1922; m Carl Ford
   582 Alma Vera Layne: b 1925; m Owen K Damron
   583 Anna Laura Layne: b 1927; m Wayne Combs
   584 Audrey Layne: b 1930; m Joseph King
   585 Lindsey L Layne: b 1932
   586 Hazel Louise Layne: b 1935; m Lonie Ellison

357 HARRY VERNON LAYNE (7) JAMES HENRY (6) JAMES HENRY (5) SAMUEL PORTER (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 17 Jan 1864; m Lottie Adlia Ferman (b 1868 in Rowley, Iowa, dau of John H & Caroline C Frey Ferman); issue:
   590 James Harry Layne: b 1896

365 NEWTON HATHAWAY MEAD LAYNE (7) PERES JASPER (6) JAMES HENRY (5) SAMUEL PORTER (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 8 Sep 1882 Wisc; m Gladys Hassler (b 26 Feb 1889 Bloomdale, Ohio); issue:
   *591 Newton Hathaway Mead Layne Jr.: b 31 Jul 1918
   592 Margaret Ellen Layne: b 8 Aug 1922; m Oct 1951 Melvin Keefer; one issue

372 WALTER FRANK LAYNE (7) FRANCIS THOMAS (6) LINDSEY ADAMS (5) SAMUEL PORTER (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 28 Sep 1893 Mt Ayr, Iowa; m Willard, N Mex 12 May 1918 Bessie Wood (b 26 Feb 1901 Fairy, Tex; triplet dau of Charles Henry and Jane Marie Butler Wood); issue:
   593 Robert L Layne: b 11 Apr 1919 in N Mex; m (1) 24 Jan 1942 Margaret Watkins; one dau; m (2) 17 May 1952 Sue Jackson
   *594 Donald Hugh Layne: b 29 Nov 1922

59
ROBERT ELDRIDGE LAYNE (7) BENJAMIN PRA­
Ther (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM WATERMAN (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1):

- b 29 Nov 1871 Hillsboro, Tenn; d 1946; m 21 Dec 1893 Jessie Bostick; issue:
  - Alliene Layne: b 1894, d 1935; m J G Castleberry; two issue
  - Eulah Layne: b 26 Oct 1896; d 6 Jan 1897
  - Holmes Layne: b 1897; d 1898
  - Winifred Lee Layne: b 1898; m Zora Smith; lives in Sierra Madre, Calif
  - Robert Jewitt Layne: b 1901; d 1902
  - Lillian Layne: b 1903; m Ray Marvin (prominent in building construction at Los Angeles, Calif)
  - Alton Graves Layne: b 1906; m Martha Wiggett, (school teacher in Los Angeles); Alton is an employee of Shell Oil Co. in Los Angeles

WILLIAM WADE LAYNE (7) BENJAMIN PRATHER (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1):

- b 21 Aug 1888; m 15 Oct 1921 Annie Harris (b 1 Apr 1893 McNeil, Ark); lives at McKamie, Ark; issue:
  - William Wade Layne Jr: b 14 Oct 1922; d 14 Sep 1935 in McKamie, Ark
  - Roger Harris Layne: b 20 Feb 1929 Seminole, Okla; famous basketball player at U of Ky

VALTAI CECIL LAYNE (7) BENJAMIN PRATHER (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1):

- b 21 Dec 1898 Forney, Tex; d Aug 1959; m 10 Aug 1925 Ruth Chapman (b 26 Jul 1904 Texas); he was with Dallas Interurban Electric Co from 1924; served as purchasing agent; issue:
  - Dorothy Ruth Layne: b 21 Dec 1926 Forney, Tex; m 26 Jul 1949 John Robert Hendrick, minister; one dau Laurie Ann

BENJAMIN ELDRIDGE LAYNE (7) JESSE REYNOLDS (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WIL-
LIAM SR (1): b 21 Dec 1871 Coffee co Tenn; d 17 Dec 1951; m Forney, Tex 26 Apr 1896 Lilly Newton; issue:

*605 Benjamin Porter Layne: b 10 Aug 1897
606 Annie Serene Layne: b 25 Jan 1900; m Forney, Tex 23 Jul 1935 Walter Smith
607 Cecil Eldridge Layne: b 15 Mar 1902; m 15 Jan 1938 Bessie Norwood
608 Fannie Zelma Layne: b 26 Sep 1904; d 17 Apr 1934; m Isaac Terry at Mesquite, Tex
609 Mary Gewel Layne: b 9 Nov 1906; m Blue Ridge, Tex 25 Jul 1929 J A Guinn
610 Ada Eugene Layne: b 15 Feb 1909; d 3 Jun 1910
611 Jessie Lorence Layne: b 1 Oct 1911; m 17 Apr 1937 Arbie Colwell
612 Earnest Clay Layne: b 7 Jan 1914; m 16 Nov 1935 Ruby Ragsdale
613 Oras Odell Layne: b 19 Oct 1917; m 22 Feb 1948 Mildred Malone
614 Lillian Kathleen Layne: b 2 Dec 1919; m 2 Nov 1945 in Emporium, Pa, Philip English

397 ROBERT ERSAL LAYNE (7) WYATT (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4); WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 20 May 1869 Coffee co Tenn; d 1944; m 13 Jun 1895 Nancy Elizabeth Layne (cousin; b 20 Aug 1874; d 15 Jun 1923 Dallas Tex; dau Benjamin Prather Layne & Louise Patton); lived most of the time in Dallas; issue:

615 Ruby Layne: b 13 Jul 1896; m 2 Mar 1922 Chas A Woolsey; son Charles Fletcher
*616 Ira Layne: b 1899
*617 Marvin Layne: b 8 Apr 1902 Kaufman co Tex
618 Mary Lou Layne: b 1910; d 1927
619 Robert Searcy Layne

399 FLOYD BENJAMIN LAYNE (7) EDWARD REYNOLDS (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 15 Sep 1889 in Ark; m 28 Jun 1913 Ellen Dorman (b 1892 in Nottingham, Eng); he was in the construction business in Los Angeles for 28 years and one of the founders of First Federal Savings & Loan of Hollywood and is now a Vice
President; served a four-year term on the Calif State Contractors License Board; issue:

*620 Norman Reynolds Layne: b 9 Jan 1918 in Kingman, Ariz

*621 Howard Francis Layne: b 4 May 1923 in Los Angeles, Calif

400 DILLARD WEAVER LAYNE (7) EDWARD REYNOLDS\(^{205}\) (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^{100}\) (5) GEORGE\(^{38}\) (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)\(^{11}\) (3) THOMAS\(^{3}\) (2) WILLIAM SR\(^{1}\) (1): LAYNE: b 16 Dec 1891 in Tex; m 1 Oct 1955 Margaret Anna Best in Los Angeles Calif; he spent nearly 30 years with Pac Elec RR; now retired in LaCanada Calif; issue:

*622 Weaver Best Layne: b 5 Mar 1914

623 Peggy Jean Layne: b 1919; m 1942 Jack Falkenberg (executive with an oil company); living in LaCanada Calif

401 LESTER LAYNE (7) EDWARD REYNOLDS\(^{205}\) (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^{100}\) (5) GEORGE\(^{38}\) (4): WILLIAM (WATERMAN)\(^{12}\) (3) THOMAS\(^{3}\) (2) WILLIAM SR\(^{1}\) (1): b 27 Feb 1894 in Tex; m 15 Oct 1915 Santa Ana Calif, Annie Pangborn; he was business man in Los Angeles and is now retired in Whittier, Calif; he was instrumental in forming and operating several businesses, mostly food; he was champion amateur golfer; issue:

624 Georgia Layne: b 1916; m Whittier, Calif to Arden Daniels; three issue

402 ELLSBERRY LAYNE (7) LEONARD MC CULLOUGH\(^{211}\) (6) LEONARD\(^{103}\) (5) GEORGE\(^{38}\) (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)\(^{5}\) (3) THOMAS\(^{3}\) (2) WILLIAM SR\(^{1}\) (1): b 1885; m Annie ______; issue:

625 Bernice Layne: b 1909
626 Melvin Layne: b 1916
627 Leonard Layne: b 1919

406 GEORGE H LAYNE (7) LEONARD MC CULLOUGH\(^{211}\) (6) LEONARD\(^{103}\) (5) GEORGE\(^{38}\) (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)\(^{5}\) (3) THOMAS\(^{3}\) (2) WILLIAM SR\(^{1}\) (1): b 1904; m Dora Lee Brown; issue:

628 George W Layne
629 Nattulee Layne
630 Aubrey B Layne
408 BEN SHERWOOD LAYNE (7) WILLIAM ELLSBERRY (6) LEONARD (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1895; m ; he is a storekeeper at Mart, Texas; issue:
   631 Harold Ben Layne: b 1925

414 LEONARD Landon Layne (7) JACOB RIPLEY (6) LEONARD (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 9 Jun 1894 in McLennon, Texas; m 1923 Emma Clyde Stewart; he works for Waco Federal Credit Union; issue:
   632 Landon D Layne: b 1924; m Joan
   *633 Allen Martin Layne: b 25 Apr 1926
   634 Ann Stewart Layne: b 1928

427 WAYLAND LAYNE (7) GEORGE EDGAR (6) LEONARD (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 21 Jan 1895; m Dorothy Darling; he was a top executive with Texas Bell Telephone System when he retired after 40 years of service; he now lives in Dallas, Texas; Wayland supplied much data on this Layne family group; issue:
   *635 Wayland Layne Jr: b 28 Jul 1940 Ft Work, Texas; m Dallas, Texas 7 Jun 1958 Edna Arleen Sexton
   636 Lu Ann Layne: b 25 Jan 1945
   637 Peter Woodfin Layne: b 17 Mar 1948

431 VERNON LAYNE (7) GEORGE CRAWFORD (6) ELLSBERRY (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 5 Aug 1882 White co Ark; d 1 Mar 1960; m (1) Jun 1901 Tessie Carr (b 11 Sep 1884 in Ark; d 3 Jun 1949); m (2) Teresa Wheeler; like his father, Vernon was in the cattle and livestock business in Little Rock, Ark; he lived in North Little Rock; issue all first marriage:
   *638 Vernon Carr Layne: b 29 Aug 1903
   639 Mary Lorene Layne: b 5 Jul 1905 in Ark; m 28 Dec 1932 William N Lehman; living in New Orleans, La; issue: Norma Carrol (b 28 Dec 1934, holds a MA in Economics, is now in the Federal Dept of Health Education and Welfare in Birmingham, Ala as a claims authorizer); Dan Gregory (b 9 May 1940, a college student)
640 Norma Katherine Layne: b 18 May 1907 Little Rock, Ark; m Mar 1923 E M Parnell II; issue: Philip Robert (b 10 Sep 1924); Eugene M III (b 3 Sep 1926); Patrick Milton (b 15 May 1928)

432 GUTHERIE FITZHUGH LAYNE (7) JAMES BELL215 (6) ELLSBERRY105 (5) GEORGE38 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)11 (3) THOMAS2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 27 Mar 1893 Meridian, Texas; d 4 Jan Jacksonville, Texas; m 4 Feb 1917 Urania Thomas; issue:

641 Marjorie Roberta Layne: b 23 Dec 1919 Ft Worth, Texas; m 1937 Charles Golan Jr; issue: Charles Patrick (b 4 Feb 1942); Clarissa (b 3 Jul 1947); Mary Katherine (b 13 Oct 1953) all in Chicago, Ill

642 Guthrie Fitzhugh Layne Jr: b 4 Dec 1921 Ft Worth, Texas; d 28 Feb 1942; lost at sea on USS Houston in the Battle of the Java Sea in World War II; unm

*643 Thomas Parker Layne: b 25 Feb 1923

644 James Bell Layne II: b 7 Nov 1924 Ft Worth, Texas; m (1) 5 Jun 1949 Minnie Williams; m (2) Chicago, Ill 31 Mar 1956 Alice Blane (b 20 Aug 1923 Christian co Ky); no issue

645 Mary Virginia Layne: b 22 Oct 1927 Ft Worth, Texas; m 3 Aug 1946 George Yoakum Jr; issue: George Robert (b 1 Aug 1947); Beverly Lynn (b 22 Oct 1951)

646 Dorothy Jean Layne: b 20 Mar 1930 Ft Worth, Texas; m Jacksonville, Texas 24 May 1947 Clendon Goleman; issue: Clendon Bounds Jr (b 28 Feb 1948); Donna Jean (b 13 Jan 1950); Steven Allen (b 30 Dec 1953); Jerry Don (b 3 Aug 1955); Ricky Layne (b 10 Dec 1958)

438 LEONARD LAYNE (7) ROBERT LEONARD223 (6) ELLSBERRY105 (5) GEORGE38 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)11 (3) THOMAS2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 3 Apr 1903 Yankton, S Dak; m 8 Apr 1929 Mimmie Remington (b 1 Oct 1908 Crofton, Nebr); issue:

*647 Robert Edward Layne: b 19 Jun 1930

648 Betty Louise Layne: b 27 Feb 1932; m 17 Dec 1954 Philip Patrick

649 Shirley Ellen Layne: b 8 Mar 1933; m (1) Mar 1950 Donald White; m (2) 4 Jan 1956 Charles Brown
650 Leonard Layne Jr: b 21 Apr 1935 Yankton, S Dak; m 27 Apr 1957 Frances Story
651 Alice Mae Layne: b 10 Sep 1936; m 7 Apr 1956 Everett Bush
652 Charlotte Kay Layne: b 27 Sep 1945
653 Janet Marie Layne: b 4 Jun 1948
654 Barbara Ann Layne: b 5 Sep 1951

439 ALEXANDER ELLSBERRY LAYNE (7) ROBERT LEONARD223 (6) ELLSBERRY105 (5) GEORGE38 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)11 (3) THOMAS3 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 22 Nov 1906 Yankton, S Dak; m Yankton 9 Jan 1926 Emma Schoyzman; he has lived in Vancouver, Washington since 1942, Alexander is employed by Alcoa Aluminum Co and is an officer in the plant's labor union; issue:
655 Rose Layne
656 Esther Layne: m LeRoy LeHew

440 WILLIAM ERNEST LAYNE (7) G WASHINGTON228 (6) JAMES M107 (5) THOMAS11 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN)11 (3) THOMAS3 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 1896; m Appomattox co Va (lic names parents) 27 Dec 1919 Lovie Estelle Roberts (b 1898, dau of Solly Roberts and Harriet); issue:
657 Mary Estelle Layne: b 1924; m Appomattox co Va lic 25 Sep 1948 Floyd Edward McFadden (b 1923 son of Eddie McFadden and Emma (Carter)
658 Florence Lee Layne: b 1927; m Lynchburg 17 June 1950 Robert Meredith Griffin (b Campbell co 1923 son of Robert Dalton Griffin and Eva Bell)
659 William Ernest Layne Jr: b 1929; m Appomattox co Va lic 17 Aug 1950 Alice Lina Jennings (b 1929 dau of Claude Jennings and Gertrude Wooten)
660 Alice Pauline Layne: b 1931; m Appomattox co Va lic 11 Aug 1951 Aubrey Jennings McFadden (b 1925, son of Eddie T Jennings and Emma Walker Carter)
661 Jack David Layne: b 1933; m Appomattox co Va lic 21 Mar 1953 Lillian Loretta Doss (b 1934, dau of A Delaware Doss and Nannie Lucile Ferguson)
662 Betty Jane Layne: b 1935; m Appomattox co Va lic 29 Aug 1953 Robert C Thomas (b 1931, son of Eddie L Thomas and Della Virginia Carter)
442 MATT WASHINGTON LAYNE (7) G WASHINGTON
(6) JAMES M (5) THOMAS (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1899; m Appomattox co Va lic 18 Nov 1921 Grace Dorothy Almond (b 1903, dau of R W Almont and Lizzie; she m (2) 1955 Lynchburg); issue:

663 Matt Hayward Layne: b 1927; m Lynchburg lic 26 Jun 1947 Peggie Marie Knowles (b Amherst 1928, dau of Harry Hobson Knowles and Nannie Frances)

664 Alice Elizabeth Layne: b 1923; m Lynchburg lic 10 Aug 1937 Harry Wood jr (b Amherst 1912, son of Harry Wood and Julia M Bowles)

665 Dorothy Cross Layne: b 1924; m Lynchburg lic 9 Aug 1941 Wilburn Wendell Weber (b 1915, son of Tinsley Glenmore Webber and Bertha L Gallagher)

457 WILLARD S LAYNE (8) JAMES SAMUEL (7) SAMUEL GEORGE (6) JOHN LEWIS (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 31 Jul 1891; m 14 Feb 1917 Ida M Cook; lived in Overland, Mo; issue:

666 James Layne: b 1919; d before 1954

*667 Willard S Layne Jr: b 1 Sep 1922

668 George Leroy Layne: b 4 Nov 1923; m 4 Aug 1946 Arlene D Groth; issue: Patricia Lee, Jacqueline Sue

669 Dorothy Louise Layne: b 14 Feb 1933; m 3 Mar 1951 George Labaray

462 LOVELL PEMBROKE LAYNE (8) GEORGE HENRY (7) JOHN HENRY (6) JOHN LEWIS (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 24 Jan 1905 Ada, Okla; m Jun 1926 Thelma Finley; Lovell is a lumber dealer; issue:

*670 Lovell Doss Layne: b 28 Sep 1926

671 Eva Lee Layne: b 26 Aug 1928; m Carl Gordon; three issue

*672 Preston Ted Layne: b 28 Nov 1930

673 Wanda Kathleen Layne: b 9 Sep 1932; m Billie Jo Satterfield; four issue

674 Retha Ann Layne: b 24 Sep 1935; m Wallace Moffat; two issue
464 VALLIE OWEN LAYNE (8) GEORGE HENRY²⁷² (7)  
JOHN HENRY¹⁵² (6) JOHN LEWIS¹⁵¹ (5) JAMES SHANNON²⁴ (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)⁵ (3) WILLIAM JR² (2)  
WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b 7 May 1910 Asher, Okla; m Feb 1937 Eva Kemp; he is a grocery store owner; issue:  
675 Rodger Ray Layne: b 29 Jun 1940 in Ada, Okla  
676 George Darrell Layne: b 28 Nov 1943 in Perry, Okla  

465 JOHN ROLAN LAYNE (8) GEORGE HENRY²⁷² (7)  
JOHN HENRY¹⁵² (6) JOHN LEWIS¹⁵¹ (5) JAMES SHANNON²⁴ (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)⁵ (3) WILLIAM JR² (2)  
WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b 27 Jul 1913 Farris, Okla; m 22 Oct 1938 Anna Kemp (b 3 Nov 1921); lives at Corpus Christi, Tex; issue:  
677 Ronald Ross Layne: b 20 Oct 1939 in Ada, Okla  
678 Beverly Ann Layne: b 16 Aug 1944  

478 JOSEPH LINDSEY LAYNE (8) BENJAMIN HARRISON²⁸² (7)  
JAMES SHANNON¹⁵⁵ (6) WILLIAM HENRY¹² (5) JAMES SHANNON²⁴ (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)⁵ (3) WILLIAM JR² (2)  
WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b 9 Mar 1913 Prestonsburg, Ky; m (1) 20 Oct 1934 Sibolene Jones, issue: Betty, Ronald, Donald; m (2) Lucile Tanner, issue: Lucile; m (3) Evelyn Massey, issue: Tracy; Joseph is employed by Goodyear Tire & Rubber in Phoenix, Arizona; issue:  
679 Betty Lou Layne: b 9 May 1936 Floyd co Ky; m Apr 1955 Douglas Roughton  
680 Ronald Dean Layne: b 13 Sep 1939 Floyd co Ky; twin to Donald Gene  
681 Donald Gene Layne: b 13 Sep 1939 Floyd co Ky; twin to Ronald Dean  
682 Lucile Layne  
683 Tracy Joseph Layne: b 25 Apr 1959 Phoenix, Ariz  

482 CHARLES LAYNE (8) BENJAMIN HARRISON²⁸² (7)  
JAMES SHANNON¹⁵⁵ (6) WILLIAM HENRY¹² (5) JAMES SHANNON²⁴ (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER)⁵ (3) WILLIAM JR² (2)  
WILLIAM SR¹ (1): b 3 Oct 1918 Prestonsburg, Ky; m (1) 21 Jan 1937 Gertrude Bentley; m (2) Ruth Wallingford (b 6 Apr 1920); Charles works for Alcoa Co., Phoenix, Arizona; issue all second marriage, except Delasue, and born Phoenix, Ariz except as noted:  
684 Delasue Layne: b 18 Dec 1937 Estil, Ky; m 31 Aug 1955 James Corbit Woods
685 Charles David Layne: b 9 Jul 1949
686 Debra Sue Layne: b 11 Jul 1950
687 Diane K Layne: b 24 Jul 1952
688 Daryl Benjamin Layne: b 3 Aug 1955
689 Dale Arthur Layne: b 27 Nov 1959

487 WILLIAM HENRY LAYNE (8) JAMES TRIMBLE (7)
JOHN WITTEN (6) WILLIAM HENRY (5) JAMES
SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM
JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 31 Oct 1909 Paintsville, Ky;
m 22 Oct 1931 Elizabeth McKinney; he was mayor of Moore-
head, Ky for 9 years; issue:
690 William Joseph Layne: b 22 Nov 1940 Moorehead, Ky

489 JOHN WHEATLY LAYNE (8) JAMES TRIMBLE (7)
JOHN WITTEN (6) WILLIAM HENRY (5) JAMES
SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM
JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 10 Jan 1915 Wayland, Ky; 
m (1) 17 Mar 1934 Virginia Wheeler; issue: John; m (2) Betty
Louise Bosserman, issue: Steven, Scott; live in Anaheim, Calif;
issue:
691 John Michael Layne: b 31 Jul 1935 Paintsville, Ky; 
m 24 Aug 1957 Constance Mangold
692 Steven Craig Layne: b 14 Nov 1954
693 Scott Randall Layne: b 21 Aug 1956

507 ISAAC LEE LAYNE (8) ALWILDY (7)
MOSES SAN-
FORD (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILL-
LIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM
SR (1): b 9 Mar 1881 Catletsburg, Ky; d 20 Jul 1944; m
Lucinda Caldwell; issue:
694 Bertha Layne: m Roy Stiltner
695 Florida Layne: m John Smith
696 Ersel Layne: b 9 Dec 1908; m 25 Oct 1928 Ray Wright
697 Wilda Layne: m James Farmer
698 Lila Mae Layne
699 Bertram Layne
700 Hubert Layne
701 Herbert Layne
702 Elsa Irene Layne

512 LEONARD LEE LAYNE (8) JOHN L (7)
MOSES SAN-
FORD (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILL-
LIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILL-

68
Liam Sr (1) b 26 Sep 1895; m Duel, Ky 30 Jan 1915 Lula Caldwell (b 3 Jun 1895 Betsy Layne Ky dau of Andrew and Susan Caldwell); issue:

703 Myrtle Edna Layne: b 4 Oct 1916 Boldman, Ky; d 8 May 1938 Duel, Ky; unmarried

704 Stella Marie Layne: b 20 Apr 1917; m 26 Dec 1935 Everett Adkins; eight issue

705 Wilbur Layne: b 24 Feb 1918; m 1940 Ruby Hall

706 Virginia Layne: b 28 Feb 1921; m Chester Sackett; no issue; lived in West Virginia

707 Jerilene Layne: b 13 Apr 1924; m Halleck Hamilton; one daughter

708 Ellis Leon Layne: b 6 Mar 1927; m Virginia Hall

709 Edward Layne: b 13 Aug 1929; m Verna Clark

710 Dollie Mae Layne: b 28 Jan 1931; m Robert E Butler; two issue

513 Everett Layne (8) John L (7) Moses Sanford (6) Lindsey (5) James Shannon (4) William (Wagoner) (3) William Jr (2) William Sr (1) b 5 Oct 1899; m May 1920 Maxie Burchett b 3 Jul 1900 dau of James H and Betty Burchett); issue:

711 Magdaline Layne: b 22 Jun 1921 Wonder, Ky; twin to Imogene; m 21 Jun 1941 Richard Matney

712 Imogene Layne: b 22 Jun 1921 Wonder, Ky; twin to Magdaline

713 James Lincoln Layne: b 12 Aug 1923 Betsy Layne, Ky; m Kate Bone

714 Dorothy Louise Layne: b 17 Mar 1926 Tram, Ky; d 27 Oct 1952; m 26 Aug 1945 Byrne Gibson

715 William Curtis Layne: b 2 Sep 1928 Tram, Ky; m Pauline Robins

716 Betty Jo Layne: b 1 Sep 1930 Tram, Ky

717 Robert Dean Layne: b 16 Apr 1932 Tram, Ky

718 Ronald Dean Layne: b 12 Aug 1938 More Creek, Ky


719 Lillie Lee Layne: b 15 Nov 1938

720 Alva Jane Layne: b 22 Jun 1940
721 Patricia Lynn Layne: b 22 Nov 1941
722 Jeannette Sue Layne: b 3 Mar 1945
723 William Andrew Layne: b 26 May 1951

523 CLYDE LAYNE (8) LORENZO DOW (7) MOSES SANFORD (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 2 Jan 1897 Tram, Ky; m Banner, Ky 11 Jul 1920 Ella Stanley (b 6 Oct 1892 Prestonsburg, Ky dau of Robert E and Elizabeth Stanley); Clyde was postmaster at Betsy Layne, Ky; issue born Floyd co Ky:

724 Glen Stanley Layne: b 11 Feb 1926; m 20 Mar 1947 Rae Johnson; an electrical engineer in Jacksonville, Fla; issue: Terry Elyse, Toni Rosemary
725 Clyde Edward Layne: b 15 Aug 1935

540 JUDGE LINDSEY LAYNE (8) CORTEZ (7) WILLIAM HENRY (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 1897; m.; issue:

726 William Stowasser Layne: b 8 May 1929
727 James David Layne: b 7 Apr 1939

553 ARTHUR LANGDON LAYNE (8) JAMES B (7) WILLIAM HENRY (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 15 Nov 1912 Floyd co Ky; m 6 Aug 1935 Ersha Deskins (b 23 Apr 1917 Mayflower, Ky); issue born Floyd co Ky:

728 Douglas Layne: b 6 Sep 1937; m 21 Jul 1959 Dottie Nelson
729 Priscilla Jane Layne: b 10 Jul 1939; m 8 Jun 1957 Jack Marcum

555 OTIS LANGLEY LAYNE (8) JAMES B (7) WILLIAM HENRY (6) LINDSEY (5) JAMES SHANNON (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) (3) WILLIAM JR (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 20 Nov 1918 Floyd co Ky; m (1) 8 Sep 1934 Pearl Kidd, issue: Robert; m (2) 27 Sep 1941 Helen Ramey (b 25 Apr 1922 Auxier, Ky); issue: Charles, Otis Jr:

730 Robert Roland Layne: b 13 Apr 1933 Harold, Ky; m Phyllis Deval
731 Charles Arthur Layne: b 5 Jan 1943 Selma, Alabama
732 Ottis Langley Layne Jr: b 18 Jan 1944 Paintsville, Kentucky
577 FRED LAYNE (8) JOSEPH322 (7) TANDY MIDDLETON
(6) LINDSEY73 (5) JAMES SHANNON24 (4) WILLIAM
(WAGONER)5 (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 12 Dec 1925 Harold, Ky; m 4 Jul 1946 Dorothy Stokes (b 26 Nov 1929 Elkton, Ky); lives in Evansville, Indiana; issue:
733 Rondel Steven Layne: b 1 Jan 1947 Elkton, Ky
734 Charlene Layne: b 23 Jul 1948
735 Deborah Layne: b 8 Aug 1950

541 NEWTON HATHAWAY MEAD LAYNE JR (8) NEWTON
HATHAWAY MEAD365 (7) PERES JASPER71 (6) JAMES
HENRY70 (5) SAMUEL PORTER27 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER5) (3) WILLIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 31 Jul 1918 in San Diego, Calif; m 9 Aug 1949 Ingebord Lemmers; issue:
736 Michael Peres Layne: b 7 Oct 1950
737 Tanya Elizabeth Layne: b 2 Nov 1954

594 DONALD HUGH LAYNE (8) WALTER FRANK372 (7)
FRANCIS THOMAS73 (6) LINDSEY ADAMS97 (5) SAM-
UEL PORTER27 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER5) (3) WIL-
LIAM JR2 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 29 Nov 1922 Willard, N Mex; m 22 Apr 1942 Gwendolyn Brenner; they live in Omaha, Nebraska; issue:
738 Pamela Sue Layne: b 8 Mar 1945
739 Claudia Jo Layne: b 27 Dec 1946
740 Dennis Deane Layne: b 28 Dec 1951

605 BENJAMIN PORTER LAYNE (8) BENJAMIN ELD-
RIDGE393 (7) JESSE REYNOLDS303 (6) BENJAMIN
FRANKLIN100 (5) GEORGE35 (4) WILLIAM (WATER-
MAN11) (3) THOMAS3 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 10 Aug 1897; m 23 Dec 1922 Daisy Brisenden; he is a farmer in Forney, Texas; issue:
741 Porter Leon Layne: b 17 Aug 1925

616 IRA LAYNE (8) ROBERT ERSAL397 (7) WYATT204 (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN100 (5) GEORGE35 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN11) (3) THOMAS3 (2) WILLIAM SR1 (1): b 1899; d 1943; m 1922 Mary Vance; issue:
742 Ira Layne Jr: b 1925 Dallas, Texas; m Betty Franklin in 1944

617 MARVIN LAYNE (8) ROBERT ERSAL397 (7) WYATT204 (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN100 (5) GEORGE35 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN11) (3) THOMAS3 (2) WILLIAM SR1
620 NORMAN REYNOLDS LAYNE (8) FLOYD BENJAMIN
(7) EDWARD REYNOLDS (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 9 Jan 1918 Kingman, Ariz; m 28 Aug 1942 Mary Ann Lemm; he is a major in U S Air Force stationed at Saigon, Southeast Asia; issue:

744 Catherine Ann Layne: b 29 May 1943 San Antonio, Tex; a student at U of Okla
745 Norman R Layne Jr: b 25 Apr 1946 Burbank, Calif; student in Oklahoma City

621 HOWARD FRANCIS LAYNE (8) FLOYD BENJAMIN
(7) EDWARD REYNOLDS (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 4 May 1923 Los Angeles, Calif; m 12 May 1945 Elizabeth Odell; lives in San Fernando, Calif., where he is in the construction business; issue, born in Burbank, Calif:

746 Lawrence Floyd Layne: b 15 Apr 1949
747 Stephen Eugene Layne: b 18 Nov 1951
748 Linda Louise Layne: b 11 Oct 1955

622 WEAVER BEST LAYNE (8) DILLARD WEAVER
(7) EDWARD REYNOLDS (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 5 Mar 1914 Los Angeles, Calif; m Long Beach, Calif, Marie Dawn Duquepp; he has an auto business in Alhambra, Calif; issue:

749 Michael Layne: b 1 May 1939

633 ALLEN MARTIN LAYNE (8) LEONARD LANDON
(7) JACOB RIPLEY (6) LEONARD (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 25 Apr 1926 Corpus Christi, Tex; m Betty Huddleston (b 7 Feb 1927 in Mart, Tex); issue born in Dallas, Tex:

750 Sharon Louise Layne: b 30 May 1950
751 Barry Dee Layne: b 19 Dec 1951
752 Robert Allen Layne: b 17 May 1953

635 WAYLAND LAYNE JR (9) WAYLAND (8) GEORGE EDGAR (7) LEONARD (6) LEONARD (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM
(WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 28 July 1940 Ft. Worth, Texas, m Arleen Sexton 7 June 1958 at Dallas. Employed by Telephone Company at Dallas; issue:

775 Terri Lynn Layne: b 20 Jan 1960 Dallas
776 Michael Scott Layne: b 16 June 1962 Dallas

638 VERNON CARR LAYNE (8) VERNON (7) GEORGE CRAWFORD (6) ELLSBERRY (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 29 Aug 1903; d 20 Oct 1955; m Jan 1924 Elizabeth Cantrell; like his father and grandfather, he was in cattle and livestock until murdered 20 Oct 1955; he was known as “Buck”; issue born in Arkansas:

753 Florence Layne: b Jun 1925; m 28 Dec 1951 Raymond Wright; two issue
754 Buck Cantrell Layne: b 1928; m Dec 1948 Maxine Thomas; he is a member of the Little Rock police force

643 THOMAS PARKER LAYNE (8) GUTHERIE FITZHUGH (7) JAMES BELL (6) ELLSBERRY (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 25 Feb 1923 Ft Worth, Tex; m (1) 3 Nov 1943 Jewel Hairston, issue: Gloria Jean, Thomas Parker Jr; m (2) Waco, Tex 2 Jan 1954 Elinor Fickey, issue: Paul Edward, Robert Lee, Teresa Margaret; issue both marriages:

755 Gloria Jean Layne: b 3 Jan 1945 Jackson, Miss; m Clarence Jenselk in 1961
756 Thomas Parker Layne Jr: b 29 Sep 1946 Cameron, Texas
757 Paul Edward Layne: b 7 Nov 1955 Waco, Texas
758 Robert Lee Layne: b 2 Nov 1956 Waco, Texas; d 19 Jun 1957 Houston, Texas
759 Teresa Margaret Layne: b 28 Aug 1959, Waco, Texas

647 ROBERT EDWARD LAYNE (8) LEONARD (7) ROBERT LEONARD (6) ELLSBERRY (5) GEORGE (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) (3) THOMAS (2) WILLIAM SR (1): b 19 Jun 1930 Yankton, S Dak; m Yankton 28 May 1950 Monica Cooper; issue born in Yankton:

760 William Joseph Layne
761 James Richard Layne
762 Martin Edward Layne
763 Mary Elizabeth Layne
667 WILLARD S LAYNE JR (9) WILLARD S 657 (8) JAMES SAMUEL 261 (7) GEORGE 151 (6) JOHN LEWIS 71 (5) JAMES SHANNON 24 (4) WILLIAM (WAGONER) 5 (3) WILLIAM JR 2 (2) WILLIAM SR 1 (1): b 1 Sep 1922; m Topeka, Kan 3 Dec 1944 Betty Jane Pyle (b 3 Aug 1924 Topeka dau of Walter & Julia Pyle); issue:
764 Steven W. Layne: b 3 Mar 1950
765 Richard S. Layne: b 14 Dec 1952

670 LOVELL DOSS LAYNE (9) LOVELL PEMBROKE 462 (8) GEORGE HENRY 272 (7) JOHN HENRY 152 (6) JOHN LEWIS 71 (5) JAMES SHANNON 24 (4) WILLIAM (WAG­ONER) 5 (3) WILLIAM JR 2 (2) WILLIAM SR 1 (1): b 28 Sep 1926; m Atoka, Okla 21 Oct 1944 Examae Luman (b 24 May 1925 Daisy, Okla); he is lumber dealer; issue:
766 Madonna Layne: b 1 Sep 1945 in Okla
767 Dennis William Layne: b 28 Aug 1946 Hugo, Okla

672 PRESTON TED LAYNE (9) LOVELL PEMBROKE 462 (8) GEORGE HENRY 272 (7) JOHN HENRY 152 (6) JOHN LEWIS 71 (5) JAMES SHANNON 24 (4) WILLIAM (WAG­ONER) 5 (3) WILLIAM JR 2 (2) WILLIAM SR 1 (1): b 28 Nov 1930; m Tommie Johnson; issue:
768 Teddy Neal Layne: b 2 Sep 1953
769 Toni Layne: b 16 Sep 1956

741 PORTER LEON LAYNE (9) BENJAMIN PORTER 205 (8) BENJAMIN ELDRIDGE 203 (7) JESSE REYNOLDS 203 (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 100 (5) GEORGE 38 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) 11 (3) THOMAS 3 (2) WILLIAM SR 1 (1): b 17 Aug 1925 Mesquite, Tex; m Hazel Daniel (b 21 Aug 1925 Frankston, Tex); issue born in Dallas, Tex:
770 Patrick Daniel Layne: b 31 Oct 1948
771 Mary Jo Layne: b 5 Jan 1953

743 MILTON ROBERT LAYNE (9) MARVIN 617 (8) ROBERT ERSAL 261 (7) WYATT 261 (6) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 100 (5) GEORGE 38 (4) WILLIAM (WATERMAN) 11 (3) THOMAS 3 (2) WILLIAM SR 1 (1): b 16 Jan 1927 Dallas, Tex; m Dallas, Tex 1950 Barbara Jean Hueftle; lives in Spring Valley Calif where he has a hardware store; issue:
772 Michael Marvin Layne: b 10 Feb 1951
773 Wendy Patrick Layne: b 7 Jun 1953
774 Dustin Eugene Layne: b 25 Jan 1955

74
CHAPTER B

Descendants of John Layne Sequatchie Valley, Tennessee

This is largely a roster of the descendants of John Layne and Barbara De Vault, based on the various census records. Perhaps someone in the future will put the histories of the various families together in book form.

1 JOHN LAIN, Sr. (LANE): b c1768 Va; d before 1840 m Barbara DeVault (b c1770 NC) July 31, 1789 Washington co Va; family tradition states Barbara Layne was “Dutch”; this couple migrated to the Sequatchie Valley in Tenn, the exact date not known; all their children were born there; first census of Marion co Tenn 1830 shows John Lain Sr 60-70, his wife 70-80, son 15-20, residing together; the son was Daniel b 1811; families of sons David, William, Abraham, John Jr., and Isaac lived close to them in 1830; in 1850 Barbara, widow of John Lain, Sr. was living with her son, Daniel, in Grundy co; also living with him in 1860 when her age was given as 90; there is evidence Barbara had brother Jacob DeVault who m Barbara Weidner, and a sister Mary DeVault who m John Six Jan 1787 Washington co Va; Barbara gave place of her birth as NC; (early census reports have been very helpful in following this family); prior to 1850 this family spelled their name Lane, Lain or Layne but after 1850 the use of Layne became general. Possible clues connecting family of John and Barbara with family of George Layne of Amherst co Va, early settler of adjoining Warren co Tenn, have been sought but none have been found; George Layne owned property in Marion co and conducted farming operations there thru some 30 yrs and surely had more interest in Marion co than just ownership of land, but none so far has been found; it is possible that John Lain Sr. was related to Hartwell Lane, 1812 soldier, who was in Washington co Va in 1787 and could have been a nephew to John; also Turner Lane [b Hanover co Va 1762, married in Washington co Va. 1787] could have been related (possibly brother to John Lain Sr); Turner Lane had brother James; Turner and James went from Va to Ga and then shortly after to Ky; Turner finally settled in White co Tenn where he became a large land owner and prominent settler; since White co adjoins Warren co, George Lane and Turner
Lane did not live far apart. In Jasper, Marion co seat, George bought two lots on the Town Square, across from the Court­house in 1821; in 1848 he still owned these lots; along with this property he bought and sold land in both Marion and Warren co, with the last record of sale of a farm being 1846, two years before his death [despite this, no direct link has been found to date to tie him in with John and Barbara]; Daniel Layne, who appears in Warren co 1840 census with family and mother, is undoubtedly son of a Daniel Layne Sr (not to be confused with John and Barbara Lane’s youngest son); Daniel Layne Sr appears in 1830 census Warren co with wife 50-60, seven children: a male & female 20-30, male 15-20, 2 males & 2 females 10-15; this Daniel Sr was a con­temporary of John Layne of Marion co and may have been related; 1820 census Warren co Tenn shows George Lane, who was living near Viola, and next to him a William Lane and wife 26-45 with four sons and four dau; in 1830 William Lane & family had gone; 1820 census lists Daniel Lane Sr with wife 45 & over & nine children; nearness of location of above-men­tioned Lanes and fact that George Lane of Warren co had many land transactions in Marion co suggests that relation­ship might have existed between John Layne Sr of Marion co, George Layne, William Lane and David Lane Sr of War­ren co; issue all b Marion co Tenn:

*2 David Layne: b c1791
*3 William Layne: b 1793 to 1800
4 Elizabeth Layne: b c1794; m Daniel Luallen of Ala
5 Nancy Layne: b c1798; m Hiram Kilgore
*6 Abraham Layne: b c1798
7 Margaret Layne: b c1802; m Richard Bradford
*8 John Layne Jr: b c1808
*9 Burrell Layne: b c1804
*10 Isaac Layne: b 25 Sep 1809
*11 Daniel Layne: b 20 May 1811
12 Lou Layne
13 Polly Anna Layne
14 Sallie Layne

2 DAVID LAYNE (2) JOHN SR\(^1\) (1): b c1791 Marion co Tenn; d before 1838; m ______ (d before 1830); Marion co Tenn 1830 census lists David as b between 1790 & 1800, with 2 male children under 5, 2 male children 10-15, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-10; no wife is listed for him; a deed, dated
11 May 1838, in which 60a, formerly the property of John Lain Sr, was conveyed to Isaac Lain, was signed by the following: David Lane, Burley Lane, Abraham Lane, John Lane, William Lane, Polly Killgore, Nancy Killgore, Margaret Bradford all of the county of Marion Tenn, Daniel Lane of Warren co Tenn, Elizabeth Luallen of Jackson co Ala; this indicated John Sr had died by 1838; 13 Apr 1842 Stephen Lane & others gave power of atty to William Lane Jr to demand their share of the estate of David Lane, deceased late of Marion County, from one Raphael Shelton [trustee or administrator]; the signers were: William Stegal & Elizabeth Lane Stegal, Noah McCrary & Esther Lane McCrary, Stephen Lane; 3 Mar 1858 a deed of conveyance was recorded in Deed Book “H” p 183-184 to Washington Pryor for $1000 for 343a in District #4 Marion co Tenn on waters of Halls Creek adjoining lands of Joseph Clay and others, including land known as the Old David Lane place and the land described in grants 9790, 8510, 13345, 8591, 10777, 12508, 8509; the deed was signed by heirs of David: Stephen Lane, Abraham Lane, William Stegal & Elizabeth Stegal, William Lane, John Lane, Noah McCrary & Esther McCrary, Charles Lane and David Lane; said power of attorney indicates possible disagreement in family may be reason Old David Lane's 343 acres not deeded away until 1858; issue:

*15 William Harrison Layne: b 1812

*16 Stephen Layne: b 1815

17 Abraham Layne: lived at Burkett's Chapel, Grundy co Tenn in early 1800's with brother William Harrison Jr, both were miners; during Civil War both were hanged by Union soldiers

18 Elizabeth Layne: b c1824; m William Stegal

19 Esther Layne: b c1822; m Noah McCrary

20 (Son) Lane: b c1825

3 WILLIAM LAYNE (2) JOHN SR (1): b 1793 Marion co Tenn; m Polly ______ (b 1795); Marion co Tenn 1830 & 1840 census states William b between 1800-1810; living with him 1850 were Martha & Moses Thompson; William was blind, having lost his sight in a prize fight; issue all b Tenn:

21 Maraline Layne: b 1827

22 Malinda Layne: b 1830

23 Elizabeth Layne: b 1835

24 Jacob Layne: b 1837

77
25 Gilson Layne: b 1841
26 Daniel Layne: b 1842
27 Hampton Layne: b 1845
28 Larry Layne: b 1847
29 William B Layne: b 1850

6 ABRAHAM LAYNE (2) JOHN SR: (1): b 1798 Marion co Tenn; m Rebecca Kilgore (b 1803 Va; d 1873); Abraham gave 84 as his age in 1880 Marion co Tenn census & wife as age 72; they were living with son Richard 55 and wife Mary 52; Rebecca’s mother (age 90) was living with her in Marion co; issue:

30 Richard Layne: b 1826 Tenn; m Mary Stegal (b 1828 Tenn); Marion co census 1850 shows him living near Alexander & Sarah, and Abraham & Rebecca; he gave his age as 23 and wife Mary as 20.

31 Pollyanna (Polly Anna) Layne: b 1827; m 1848 Isaac Bryant

*32 Daniel Layne: b 1828
*33 David Layne: b 1830
*34 Joseph Layne
35 Sally Layne: b 1832; m 1847 Tom Brown
*36 William Layne: b 1835
*37 Hairm Layne: b 1836
*38 Stephen Layne: b 1838
*39 Andrew Jackson Layne: b 1840
*40 Charles Layne: b 1842
41 Anderson Layne: b 1844
*42 Allison Layne: b 1850

8 JOHN LAYNE JR (2) JOHN SR: (1): b 1803 Marion co Tenn; m Esther ______ (b 1808); a wagon-maker in Grundy co; lived near Pelham 1880; Grundy co census 1880 shows his age 72, wife’s 72; living with them were Preston D Layne 46, his wife Martha 42, and their daughter Martha 16; issue:

*43 John Layne III: b 1831
*44 William Harrison Layne: b 1832
*45 Abraham Layne: b 1835
*46 Preston D Layne: b 1835
*47 David Layne: b 1837
*48 Isaac Layne: b 1841
49 Susan Layne: b 1843
50 Polly Anna Layne: b 1846
*51 Daniel Layne: b 1848

78
52 Nancy Layne: b 1850
53 Tennessee Layne: b 1853
54 Mattie Layne
55 Peggy Layne
56 Sally Layne
57 Lou Layne

9 BURRELL LAYNE (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b c1804 Marion co Tenn; d 1849; m Emily _____ (b 1817 and later m John Huskins by 1850 the spelling shown as Lane); in 1838 Burrell was one of signers of deed giving his father's 60 acres to Isaac, his brother. Another Burwell Layne b c1797 Hanover Co Va and there 1818-20 might be cousin to Burrell. This second Burwell was son of Jasper and brother of Dabney; issue:
58 Susan Lane
59 David Lane: b 1836
60 Mary Lane: b 1838
61 Barbery Lane: b 1839
62 Luticia Lane: b 1840
63 Thomas Lane: b 1842
64 Daniel Lane: b 1843
65 Malvina Lane: b 1844
66 Elizabeth Lane: b 1847
67 Manda Lane: b 1849

10 ISAAC LAYNE (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b 25 Sep 1809 Marion co Tenn & d 22 Dec 1900; m (1) Polly Steele; m (2) Delphia Fultz; m (3) Mary Conaster; m (4) Mary Mayhew; m (5) Mary Dempsey; tradition says Isaac married 5 times and had no sons; however, there is some relationship (though not clear) between Isaac & Abraham (b 1827 who m Margaret McGowan); in 1850 Isaac was shown living next door to Abraham; Isaac lived next door to Daniel, his brother, when 1860 Grundy co census taken; issue:
*68 Abraham Layne: b c1827 (probable son)
69 Elizabeth Layne: b 1833; m ______ McGowan
70 Sarah Layne: b 1833; m Allen McColloch
71 Martha Jane Layne: b 1834; m ______ Knight
72 Peggy Ann Layne: b 1836; m ______ Sides
73 Barbara Layne: b 1841; m ______ Lavan; was widow in 1860
74 Melvina Layne: b 1842; m ______ Savage
75 Susannah Layne: b 1844; m ______ Kitts
76 Fannie Layne: b 1847; m Geisel Tate
11 DANIEL LAYNE (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b 20 May 1811 Marion co Tenn; d 26 Aug 1900; m Anna Bryant (b 1810 Va dau of John Bryant (b 1773 NC) d 4 Aug 1888); 1850 census Grundy co a _______ Layne b 1833 is shown in Daniel & Anna Bryant Layne family as “J” or “I” age 17; 1860 census shows living with Daniel: Barbara Layne, widow of John Lain Sr and Barbara Lavan, widowed dau of Isaac (Daniel’s bro); also with Daniel 1860 was George A Lane b 1857 (not necessarily Daniel’s son); issue all b Tenn:

*77 Abraham Layne: b 1835
78 Francis Marion Layne: b 1838; m Flora Pankey; d 21 days after marriage of typhoid fever; twin of George W Layne
*79 George W Layne: b 1838
80 Alexander Layne: b 1839; m Mary Bryant; no children
81 Harrison W Layne: b 1841
*82 Madison Layne: b 1844
*83 Henry M Layne: b 1846
84 Mary S Layne: b 1849; m ______ Tate

15 WILLIAM HARRISON LAYNE (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b c1812 Tenn; m Sarah Brown (b c1819 Tenn); William known as “Little Britches”; lived with brother Abrahm at Burkett’s Chapel, Grundy co Tenn where both were miners; both hanged by Union soldiers as result of activities supporting the Confederate cause; U S Census 1850 & 1860 list William living Marion co Tenn; issue all b Tenn:

85 John Layne: b 1841
86 Joseph Layne: b 1843
87 Samuel Layne: b 1845; d single
*88 David Layne: b 1847
89 Rhodah Jane Layne: b 1850; m ______ Nunley
*90 Jackson Layne: b 1852
91 Thomas Layne: b 1853; m Emmie ______ (b 1864); no children
*92 William Harrison Layne Jr: b 1856
93 Sinda M Layne: b 1860
94 Gilford Layne: b after 1860; died young
95 Lydia Margaret Layne: b after 1860

16 STEPHEN LAYNE (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b 1815 Tenn; m Sina Mason (b c1818); Stephen was sometimes known as “David Stephen Lane”; Marion co Tenn 1850 cen-
sus shows: Stephen Laine 35 farmer $800, Sina A 32, William 17, Easter 15, Abraham 13, Nancy 11, Walker 10, Joseph 8, James 6, John 4, Alexander 1; issue all b Tenn:

96 William Layne: b 1833

*97 Abraham Layne: b 1837
98 Easter Layne: b 1835
99 Nancy Layne: b 1839

*100 Walker Layne: b 1840
101 Joseph Layne: b 1842; d 1863 or 1864; killed in Civil War

*102 James Layne: b 1844
*103 John Layne: b 1846
104 Alexander Layne: b 1849
105 Sarah Layne: b after 1850
*106 David Layne: b 1852
*107 George Layne: b 1857
108 Robert Layne: b 1861; living in 1880; unm

32 DANIEL LAYNE (3) ABRAHAM © (2) JOHN SR 1 (1): b 27 Jan 1828 & d 16 Mar 1914; m Nancy Layne (dau of Stephen Layne); Marion co Tenn census 1880 lists Daniel age 52, wife Nancy 42, children Adam 18, Isaac 16, Elisabeth 14, Repida 12, Lucy 10, Bertha 8, Mary 4; they were living close to his father Abraham and his brother Hiram; issue all b Tenn:

109 Margaret Layne: b 11 Jun 1858; m Geo Slayton; d 1921
110 Rebecca Anglie Layne: b 17 Dec 1859; m (1) Wm Cannon; m (2) John Turner
111 Adam Layne: b 26 Dec 1861; d 16 Oct 1931; never married

*112 Isaac (Ish) Layne: b 11 Jul 1863
113 Sarah Elizabeth Layne: b 23 Aug 1866; never married
114 Lurenda Layne: b 4 Nov 1869; never married

115 Lucie "Dice" Layne: b 4 Apr 1872; m Geo Floyd (father of John E Floyd of Whitwell)
116 Ruth Jane Layne: b 21 Jul 1874; m (1) Shade Bailey; m (2) Robt Powell
117 Mary Ida Layne: b 26 Jul 1877

*118 William (Little Bill) Layne (William Anderson Layne): b 22 May 1881

33 DAVID LAYNE (3) ABRAHAM © (2) JOHN SR 1 (1): b 1830 Tenn; m Mary Ann ______ (b 1830); Marion co Tenn 1880 census lists: David 50, wife Mary 50, Louisa 30, Eliz-
beth 26, Alexander 26, Mandy 24, Josie 22, Lucinda 20, John 12; David was living near his brother Allison; issue:

119 Louisa Layne: b 1849
120 Elizabeth Layne: b 1852
*121 Alexander Layne: b 1855
122 Hiram Layne: b 1856
123 Amanda Layne: b 1859
124 Josie Layne: b 1860 or 1861
125 Lucinda Layne: b 1862 or 1863
126 John (Little John) Layne: b 1868; a midget

34 JOSEPH LAYNE (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1):
killed in the battle of Chattanooga in the Civil War; issue:
*127 Atwood Layne
*128 Robert DeWitt Layne
129 Kallie Layne
130 Jennie Layne: unm
131 Esther Layne: unm

36 WILLIAM LAYNE (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1):
b 1835 Tenn; m Jane ______ (b c1845); issue all b Tenn:
132 John Layne: b 1865
133 Andrew Layne: b 1868
134 (Name Unknown) Layne
135 Mary Layne: b 1871
136 Lorinda Layne: b 1874
137 Elizabeth Layne: b 1876

37 HAIRM LAYNE (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1):
b 1836 Tenn; m Letha Ann Stegal; Marion co Tenn 1880 census shows Hairm 40, wife Letha Ann 40, Mary 22, William 17, Martha 10, James H 8, John 3, L M (f) 2, Isaac 9/12; issue all b Tenn:
138 Richard Layne: b 1859; probably died young
*139 William Layne: b 1863
*140 James H Layne: b 1872
*141 John D Layne: b 13 Aug 1877
142 L M Layne: b 1878
143 Isaac Layne: b 1879
144 Martha Layne: b 1870
145 Sally Layne: m Tom Brown
146 Jack Layne
147 David Layne
148 Dan Layne
38 STEPHEN LAYNE (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1):
b 1838 Tenn; m Feb 1859 Nancy Kilgore (b c1839); information concerning Stephen and family taken from 1880 census Marion co Tenn; issue b Tenn:
149 Charles Layne: b 1859
150 Mary Ann Layne: b 1862
151 Elizabeth Layne: b 1864
152 Elisa Layne: b 1868
153 James Washington Layne: b 1870
154 Rebecca Layne: b 1872
155 Alexander (Aleck) Layne: b 1874
156 Lydia Layne: b 1876
157 Wiley E Layne: b 1878

39 ANDREW JACKSON LAYNE (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1):
b 1840 Tenn; m 21 Feb 1872 Minda Kilgore; was called "Jackson"; issue all b Tenn:
*158 Spence Layne
159 Marion Layne: no children
160 Samuel Layne: no children
161 Lora Layne: b 1879
162 Margaret Layne

40 CHARLES A LAYNE (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1):
b 1842 Tenn; m Mary Kilgore (b 10 Dec 1846 d 29 Oct 1905); Charles in Civil War Co D 1st Ala & Tenn Vidette Cavalry; d at Victoria; 1880 census Marion co shows Charles 38, Mary 32, William 12, Margaret 10, David 8, Ellen 6, Alex 4, Manda 1; living with Charles A in 1880 were Abraham and wife Margaret McGowan; issue b Tenn:
*163 William Layne: b 15 Aug 1859
164 Margaret Layne: b 1870; m ______ McCurry
165 David Layne: b 1872
166 Ellen Layne: b 1874
*167 Alexander (Ellic) Layne: b 1876
168 Mandie Layne: b 1879; m T J Morrison
169 Isaac (Ike) Layne
170 Fate Layne
171 Lucy Layne
172 Stephen Mathew Layne

42 ALLISON LAYNE (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1):
b 1850 Tenn; m 1876 Delila ______ (b 1858); 1880 census Marion co Tenn shows him living near brother David; Alli-
son's age was given as 30, and wife Delilah 22, dau Olive
"Callie" 3, dau Jane 1; issue all b Tenn:

173 Olive Layne: b 1877; m Geo Griffith
174 Jane Layne: b 1879; m Peter Griffith
175 Elizabeth Layne: m Sam McCoy
*176 Frank Layne
177 Albert Layne: b 1888; d 1909; unm
*178 John Layne
179 Sarah Layne: d Sep 1961; m William (Little Bill)
Layne, son of Daniel Layne
180 Nancy Layne: m John E Floyd (father was Geo Floyd,
mother Lucy "Dicey" Layne [dau of Daniel Layne &
Nancy Layne] (dau of Stephen Layne); lives in Whit-
well

43 JOHN LAYNE III (3) JOHN JRs (2) JOHN SR1 (1); b
1831 Tenn; m 1860 Mattie Bryant; issue b Tenn:
181 Laura Layne: b 1861
*182 William M Layne
183 Flora Layne: b 1865; m George Hackworth
*184 Spencer Layne: b 1867
185 Mary Ann Layne: b 1871
186 Leonidas Layne: b 1874
187 Martha Josie Layne: b 1877
188 Ida Layne: b 1881

44 WILLIAM HARRISON LAYNE (3) JOHN JRs (2) JOHN
SR1 (1): b 1832; m Elizabeth Ann ______ (b 1833); was a
stonemason; issue b Tenn:
189 John W Layne: b 1857
190 Esther Layne: b 1859
191 Nancy Layne: b 1865
192 Daniel Layne: b 1867
193 Frances Layne: b 1870
194 Martha Layne: b 1873

45 ABRAHAM LAYNE (3) JOHN JRs (2) JOHN SR1 (1):
b 18 Jan 1835 Tenn; d 1 Sep 1882; m 22 Mar 1866 Celia
Pickett (b 10 Aug 1844, d 15 Dec 1895); issue b Tenn:
195 Ada Layne: m Battle Gates
196 Patrick Layne: b 26 July 1869; d 13 Apr 1902; unm;
murdered by—Hoodenpyle
197 Maggie Layne: m ______ Castle
*198 William H Layne: b 2 Apr 1872
199 Ella Layne: m ______ Janeway
46 PRESTON D LAYNE (3) JOHN JR\(^8\) (2) JOHN SR\(^1\) (1): b 1835 Tenn; m Martha J ______; he is shown 1850 census Grundy co Tenn age 15, son of John Jr; 1860 census Grundy co shows Preston 26 head of household, wife Martha J 20, and living with them Nancy Thomas 22; 1880 census Grundy co Tenn shows Preston 46, Martha 42, dau Martha 16, as living with his father John Jr; issue:

200 Martha Layne: b 1864

47 DAVID LAYNE (3) JOHN JR\(^8\) (2) JOHN SR\(^1\) (1): b 1837 Tenn; d by 1880; m Tennessee ______ (b 1837); he was wagon-maker in Grundy co Tenn; 1880 census Grundy co shows his widow living there near Jackson Layne with her children David 21, Mary 16, Daniel 6, Monroe 21 (with his wife Elizabeth and child Eleanor); issue b Tenn:

~ 201 David Layne: b 1859
*202 Monroe Layne: b 1859
203 Mary Layne: b 1863
204 Daniel Layne: b 1874

48 ISAAC LAYNE (3) JOHN JR\(^8\) (2) JOHN SR\(^1\) (1): b 1841; m (1) Dec 1860 S E Thomas; m (2) Mar 1870 Elizabeth Fults (b 1849); children: (1) William, L D, Esther, (2) Abraham, M J, Elizabeth, Nancy; all b Tenn:

205 William Layne: b 1862
206 L D Layne: b 1865
207 Esther Layne: b 1867
208 Abraham Layne: b 1871
209 M J Layne: b 1874
210 Elizabeth Layne: b 1876
211 Nancy Layne: b 1879

51 DANIEL LAYNE (3) JOHN JR\(^8\) (2) JOHN SR\(^1\) (1): b 1848 Tenn; m Wilpha ______ (b 1854); 1880 census Grundy co Tenn shows Daniel 33, wife Wilpha 26, Coleman 3, Tennessee f 1, Susan 1/12 and living near Jackson Layne; issue b Tenn:

212 Coleman Layne: b 1877
213 Tennessee Layne: b 1879
214 Susan Layne: b 1880

68 ABRAHAM LAYNE (3) ISAAC\(^10\) (2) JOHN SR\(^1\) (1): b c1827 Tenn; m Margaret McGowan (b 1827); (we are not certain Abraham was a son of Isaac); 1880 census Marion co Tenn. shows him living with Charles [son of Abraham & Rebecca]; Abraham listed as 54, Margaret 50, no children; 1850
census Marion co shows him living in house next to Isaac (his father?); issue b Tenn:

*215 Alexander Layne: b 1847
*216 Burrell Layne: b 1849
217 Rebecca Jane Layne: b 1851
*218 Daniel Layne: b 1853

77 ABRAHAM LAYNE (3) DANIEL\textsuperscript{11} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1):
b 1835 Tenn; m Tempie ______ (b 1836); was grocery merchant; 1860 census Grundy co Tenn shows him living with Allen N & Sarah McCullough; 1880 census Marion co Tenn shows Abe 45, wife Tempie 44, Nancy 17, Susan 16, Mary 12, George 10, grandchild Manda 5, also as living near Charles and Mary; and Abraham and Margaret; issue b Tenn:
219 Nancy Layne: b 1863
220 Susan Layne: b 1864
221 Mary Layne: b 1868
222 George Layne: b 1870

79 GEORGE W LAYNE (3) DANIEL\textsuperscript{11} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1):
b 1838 Tenn; d 1873 (date taken from gravestone); m Rebecca Barker (d 1873 date from gravestone); was twin to Francis Marion Layne; issue b Tenn:
*223 Taylor Layne
224 Mary Layne
225 Melissa Layne
226 Isabel Layne: m (1) J W Saunders of Fla; m (2) William Wilson
227 Emma Layne: m Joseph Henry
*228 Albert Layne: b 5 Dec 1872

82 MADISON LAYNE (3) DANIEL\textsuperscript{11} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1):
b 1844 Tenn; m Harriet Rogers; issue b Tenn:
*229 Harrison Lee Layne: b 9 Mar 1870
230 Luther Gerron Layne: b 30 Jun 1871; m (1) Brashie Tate; m (2) ______ Holcomb; m (3) Frankie Latham; no children
*232 Lawrence R Layne: b 1873
233 Daniel Brent Layne: b 1875
234 Dora Alice Layne: b 1878
*235 Lewis Layne
236 Henry Layne
83 HENRY M LAYNE (3) DANIEL11 (2) JOHN SR1 (1): b 1846 Tenn; d 24 Apr 1917; m Martha Pickett; Henry was in Civil War Co “C” Tenn Mounted Infantry; issue b Tenn:
*237 Jessie Layne: b 27 Nov 1869 in Sunnyside
238 Flora Layne
*239 Daniel L Layne: b 16 Jun 1871
*240 John Abner Layne: b 17 Apr 1873
241 Mary Layne
242 Laura Layne
*243 Marion E Layne: b 20 Mar 1878
*244 Elijah (Lige) Layne: b 9 Sep 1881
245 Esther M Layne
*246 James M Layne: b 26 Jun 1885
*247 Frank Layne: b 1887
*248 Robert Layne: b 10 May 1889
*249 Gerron Layne: b 29 Jul 1890
250 Prudie Layne

88 DAVID LAYNE (4) WILLIAM HARRISON15 (3) DAVID2 (2) JOHN SR1 (1): b 1847 in Tenn; d 1926; m Nancy Countess (half-Indian, half-French); issue b Tenn:
*251 Maloy Layne
252 David Layne: deceased
253 Nannie Layne: m Ed Higgins
254 Jonathan Layne: d 1927; unm; killed by a mule
255 Zachariah Layne: unm
256 Jackson Layne: unm
257 Kizzie Layne: m George Ross
*258 J Hugh Layne
259 Sally Layne: d unm
260 Dona Layne: m J D Higgins; two children
261 Marie Layne: b 1872; m Ben Hicks
*262 Hense Layne
263 Jane Layne: m Bill Spears; living in Calif
264 Elizabeth Layne: m Olie Frizzell; raised large family
*265 Foster Layne
*266 Gilford Layne

90 JACKSON LAYNE (4) WILLIAM HARRISON15 (3) DAVID2 (2) JOHN SR1 (1): b 1852 Tenn; m (1) Mary (b 1857) issue: Sarah, Colla, Laura, m (2) Martha or Lythia Spiegel; m (3) Sally Dykes; issue (2) & (3): Franklin, Clell, Watson, Vergie, Annie; 1880 census Grundy co Tenn
shows Jackson 27, wife Mary 23, Sarah 6, Colla 4, Laura 1; he is shown living near Tennessee Layne (widow of David); issue:

267 Sarah Layne: b 1874
268 Colla Layne: b 1876
269 Laura Layne: b 1879
*270 Franklin Layne
*271 Clell Layne
*272 Watson Layne
273 Vergie Layne: m Warner Laymon
274 Annie Layne

92 WILLIAM HARRISON LAYNE JR (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN
SR¹ (1): b 1856 Tenn; m (1) Annie Tate (b 1860); m (2) Belle Tate (b 1860 sister to Annie); issue b Tenn:
275 Belle Layne: b 1878; m John Morrison
276 Sarah Layne: d 1926; m William Morrison
277 Reanie Layne: m Ben Morrison
*278 Houston Layne
*279 Walter Layne: b 14 Sep 1895
*280 Pleas Layne
*281 Aylor Layne

97 ABRAHAM LAYNE (4) STEPHEN¹⁶ (3) DAVID² (2)
JOHN SR¹ (1): b 1837 Tenn; m ______; issue:
*282 James Layne
*283 Thomas Layne
*284 George Layne: d y

100 WALKER LAYNE (4) STEPHEN¹⁶ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN
SR¹ (1): b 1840 Tenn; d 1930 (age 89); m Derinda Conaster (b 1842 in Victoria Tenn); Walker joined Confederate Army at 17; was merchant in Victoria Tenn after war; 1880 census Marion co Tenn shows him with wife and Hiram 14, Verny 12, Molly 11, Thomas 9, Green 8, Ada 4, Lindy 1; issue b Tenn:
*285 Henry Shelton Layne: b 10 Jun 1865 in Victoria
286 Verney Layne: b 1868; m D Lamb
287 Molly Layne: b 1869; m Spence Cannon
*288 Daniel Thomas Layne: b 1870
*289 Green Pryor Layne: b 4 Jan 1872
290 Ida Layne: b 1876; m Gene Cates
291 Minnie Layne: b 1879; d age 2
292 Lucy Layne: m Dave Webb
293 Jennie Layne: m ______ Wilder
102 JAMES LAYNE (4) STEPHEN\textsuperscript{16} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{2} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 1844 Tenn; m Susan _____ (b 1850); issue b Tenn:

294 William Layne: b 1865
295 Richard Layne: b 1867
296 Joseph Layne: b 1868
297 Anderson Layne: b 1871
298 Martha Layne: b 1875
299 Lafayette Layne: b 1876
300 Linda Layne: b 1878

103 JOHN LAYNE (4) STEPHEN\textsuperscript{16} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{2} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1); b 1846; m (1) Sarah . (b 1852) issue: Ephraim, Laura, Elijah, Tennessee, Ada, Edward, Nancy; m (2) _____, issue: Andrew, Lester; all b Tenn:

*301 Ephraim Layne: b 1870
302 Laura Layne: b 1871
*303 Elijah ("Big Lige") Layne: b 1874
304 Tennessee Layne: b 1876
305 Ada Layne: b 1878
*306 Edward Layne
307 Nancy Layne
308 Andrew Layne: m Alta Ragman; no issue
*309 Lester Layne

106 DAVID LAYNE (4) STEPHEN\textsuperscript{16} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{2} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 1852 Tenn; m after 1880; issue:

310 Calvin Layne: b 22 Sep 188? Tenn; m _____; no issue

*311 Earl Layne
312 Sinai Layne: m _____ Pickett

107 GEORGE LAYNE (4) STEPHEN\textsuperscript{16} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{2} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 1857 Tenn; m twice; m (2) Lucy Garner; issue b Tenn:

313 Rebecca Layne
*314 Clinton Layne: b 9 Sep 1895
315 Mary Layne: m _____ Thompson; lives Lebanon, Tenn
316 Jennie Layne
317 Odella Layne
318 Yancey Layne: m _____; no issue
*319 William Henry Layne
112 ISAAC (ISH) LAYNE (4) DANIEL\(^3\) (3) ABRAHAM\(^6\) (2) JOHN SR\(^1\) (1): b 11 Jul 1863 Tenn; d 1950; m Frances Bowman; issue

320 Gilliam Layne: m 6 Feb 1937 Reva Smith
321 Albert Layne: m May 1930 Josie Hall
322 Alice Layne
323 Fannie Layne

118 WILLIAM (LITTLE BILL) LAYNE (4) DANIEL\(^3\) (3) ABRAHAM\(^6\) (2) JOHN SR\(^1\) (1): b 22 May 1881; d 1960; m Sarah Layne dau of Allison Layne; issue:

324 Deliah Layne: m James Griffith; issue
325 Gertrude Layne: m Frank Layne
326 Fred Layne: m Deliah Hicks Sep 1956
327 John Layne: m (1) ______; m (2) Grace McGowan
328 Carrie Layne: died young
329 Ruby Layne: m Stanley Green; had a family

*330 Raymond Layne
331 Maggie Layne: m Homer Caldwell
332 Adell Layne: m three times
333 Elsie Layne: m Jess Shipley
334 Jessie Layne: m Opal Long

121 ALEXANDER LAYNE (4) DAVID\(^3\) (3) ABRAHAM\(^6\) (2) JOHN SR\(^1\) (1): b 1855 Tenn; m (1) Sarah ______ (b 1860) issue: Timmie, Oscar; m (2) ______, issue: Ida, Tom, Mandie Ellen, George Elex, Minnie; 1880 census Marion co Tenn lists Alexander 23, his wife 20, Ida 1; they were living near Abraham & Rebecca, Richard & Mary; issue:

335 Timmie Layne: died young
336 Oscar Layne
337 Ida Layne: b 1879
338 Tom Layne: b 1883
339 Mandie Ellen Layne

*340 George Elex Layne: b 12 July 1887
341 Minnie Layne: m Willie Ramsey

127 ATWOOD LAYNE (4) JOSEPH\(^4\) (3) ABRAHAM\(^6\) (2) JOHN SR\(^1\) (1): m 22 Nov 1919 Nellie Ferguson; issue:

342 Iven Layne: b 1927 in Fla
343 Coyle Layne: b 1938

128 ROBERT DEWITT LAYNE (4) JOSEPH\(^4\) (3) ABRAHAM\(^6\) (2) JOHN SR\(^1\) (1): m (1) Grace Cantrell issue: How-
ard Burgeous; m (2) Esper Woodlee issue: Lola, Joseph, E W, Ruth, Ruby; issue:
*344 Howard Burgeous Layne: b 1 Mar 1909
  345 Lola Layne: b 1926; m William Layne
*346 Joseph Layne: b 1928
  347 E W Layne: b 1931; living in Wyoming
  348 Ruth Layne: b 1933; m Jerry Curtis
  349 Ruby Layne: b 1935; m John McRae; lives Cleveland, Ohio

139 WILLIAM LAYNE (4) HAIRM^37 (3) ABRAHAM^6 (2) JOHN SR^3 (1): b 1863 Tenn; m Martha ______; issue:
  *350 Henry Layne
  351 Roy Layne
  *352 Oscar Layne
  353 Gilliam Layne: died young
  354 Lillie Layne: b 1892; d 1961; m Oliver William Kilgore (d 1940); issue: Dallas, Dillard, Harley, Beatrice, Leona, Glenn, Lillian
  356 Rose Layne: d y
  357 Hester Layne
  358 Viola Layne

140 JAMES H LAYNE (4) HAIRM^37 (3) ABRAHAM^6 (2) JOHN SR^3 (1): b 1872; m ______; issue:
  *359 William Layne: b Oct 1893
  *360 Frank Layne: b 10 Jun 1901
  *361 Ike Layne
  *362 Harley Layne: b 11 Jul 1911
  *363 Gilbert Layne
  *364 Edward Layne:

141 JOHN D LAYNE (4) HAIRM^37 (3) ABRAHAM^6 (2) JOHN SR^3 (1): b 13 Aug 1877 Tenn; d Mar 1934; m 1 Jun 1902 Myrtle Dykes (b 27 Mar 1887); [information taken from the family bible of Mrs. Myrtle Layne]; issue:
  *365 Sanders Bartley Layne: b 19 Apr 1903
  *366 Edd Layne: b 26 Apr 1905
  367 Charley Calvin Layne: b 15 Apr 1907; m (1) 1927 Bertha Crabtree; m (2) 1931 Beatrice Vanhoose; no issue
  368 Amos Lee Layne: b 20 July 1909; m 1935 Violet Vanhoose; no issue; live Ohio

91
369 Letha Anna Layne: b 22 Aug 1911; m George Vanhoose
370 Gilbert Preston Layne: b 31 Dec 1913; d 21 July 1931
371 Lillie Mae Layne: b 19 Nov 1915; m Lenard Lockhart
372 Rosa Bell Layne: b 29 Mar 1918; m ______ Coffee; living Dayton, Ohio
*373 Robert Elmore Layne: b 14 Jan 1920
*374 Earnest Wilard Layne: b 14 Jan 1922
*375 Homer Layne: b 4 Mar 1924
376 Abby Lee Layne: b 5 Jun 1926; m in Ark; five issue
*377 Alfred Leeman Layne: b 21 Aug 1928
*378 William Ray Layne: b 23 Aug 1931

158 SPENCE LAYNE (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): m Dec 1897 Mary J Smith: issue b Tenn:
379 Bertha Layne: b c1898
380 Hattie Layne: b 1898
*381 Arthur Layne: b 23 Dec 1901
*382 Samuel Layne: b 1904
*383 Chester Layne: b 1906
*384 Lester Layne: b 1906
385 William Layne: b 1908; died young
*386 Doc Layne: b 1910
*387 Bass Layne: b 1912
388 John Layne

163 WILLIAM LAYNE (4) CHARLES (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 15 Aug 1859 Tenn; d 15 Aug 1937; m Biddie Kilgore; issue:
*389 Maloy Layne
390 Clayton Layne
*391 Lige E Layne: b 29 Jan 1895
392 Ellen Layne: died young
393 Allie Layne: died young
*394 Rosevelt Layne
395 Mary Layne

167 ALEXANDER (ELLIC) LAYNE (4) CHARLES (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 1876 Tenn; m ______; issue:
396 Fred Layne
397 Pearl Layne: m ______ Parker
398 Nellie Layne: m ______ Slaton
176 FRANK LAYNE (4) ALLISON (3) ABRAHAM (2)
JOHN SR1 (1): m (1) Rose Bryant; m (2) Daisey Tate; issue b Tenn:
  399 Henry Dee Layne: b 1927
  400 Harvey B Layne: b 1934
  401 Wavey Layne: b 1939
  402 Margaret Layne: b 1944

178 JOHN LAYNE (4) ALLISON (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN
SR1 (1): m Lilly Morrison; John was killed in a mine; issue b Tenn:
  403 Arthur Howard Layne: b 21 Jan 1949

182 WILLIAM M LAYNE (4) JOHN III (3) JOHN JR (2)
JOHN SR2 (1): m _____; issue:
  404 Barnes Layne

184 SPENCER LAYNE (4) JOHN III (3) JOHN JR (2) JOHN
SR1 (1): b 1867 Tenn; m (1) _____ Pankey issue: “Dock” Bryant; m (2) Belle Cartwright issue: William, Laura, Spencer Jr, Mary Ann, Ida; issue:
  *405 “Dock” Bryant Layne
  406 William Layne
  407 Laura Layne
  408 Spencer Layne, Jr
  409 Mary Ann Layne
  410 Ida Layne

198 WILLIAM H LAYNE (4) ABRAHAM (3) JOHN JR (2)
JOHN SR1 (1): b 2 Apr 1872 Tenn; m 20 Apr 1921 Sally Hamilton (b 27 July 1891); issue b Tenn:
  411 William H Layne Jr: b 20 Mar 1922; m 25 Dec 1946 Betty Thomas
  412 Glen R Layne: b 19 Apr 1928; m 3 Feb 1951 Freddye Jones

202 MONROE LAYNE (4) DAVID (3) JOHN JR (2) JOHN
SR1 (1): b 1859; m Elizabeth _____; issue:
  413 Eleanor Layne: b 1879

215 ALEXANDER LAYNE (4) ABRAHAM (3) ISAAC (2)
JOHN SR1 (1): b 1847 Tenn; m Margaret _____; issue b Tenn:
  414 Jane Layne: b 1968
  415 Martha Layne: b 1871
216 BURRELL LAYNE (4) ABRAHAM (3) ISAAC (2) JOHN SR (1):
   b 1849 Tenn; m 3 July 1872 Martha McDaniel (b 1856 Tenn);
   information on children William, Estelle, Mandie was taken from
   1880 Census Marion co Tenn; issue:
   420 William Layne: b 1874
*421 Robert Layne
   422 Estelle Layne: b 1876
   423 Mandie Layne: b 1878
   424 Frank Layne
   425 Elec Layne: d y
   426 Lee Layne
   427 Margaret Layne

218 DANIEL LAYNE (4) ABRAHAM (3) ISAAC (2) JOHN SR (1):
   b 1853 Tenn; m (1) 1870 Sarah Trussell; m (2) Nancy _____;
   issue b Tenn:
   428 Risiah Layne: b 1871
   429 Joshua Layne: b 1872
   430 Sarah Layne: b 1873
   431 Narcisa Layne: b 1874
   432 Lydia Layne: b 1876
   433 Henderson Layne: b 1878
   434 Americus Layne: b 1879

223 TAYLOR LAYNE (4) GEORGE W (3) DANIEL (2) JOHN SR (1):
   m (1) Esther Hoodenpyle issue: Earnest; m (2) Maggie Cope issue: Grady
*435 Earnest Layne
*436 Grady Layne

228 ALBERT LAYNE (4) GEORGE W (3) DANIEL (2) JOHN SR (1):
   b 5 Dec 1872 Tenn; m Yammie Cadel; issue:
*437 Dwight Layne
   438 Barker Layne: unm
   439 Hilliard Layne: b 1903; d 17 Aug 1958; unm
   440 Eloise Layne
   441 Glen Layne
229 HARRISON LEE LAYNE (4) MADISON³² (3) DANIEL¹¹
(2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b 9 Mar 1870 Tenn; m Sarah Davis; issue:
   442 Bennett Layne
   443 Herbert Layne
   444 Maude Layne
   445 Clara Layne
   446 Alvira Layne

232 LAWRENCE R LAYNE (4) MADISON³² (3) DANIEL¹¹ (2)
JOHN SR¹ (1): b 1873 Tenn; m Ellen Higgins; issue:
   447 James Layne
   448 Ethel Layne
   449 Ella Layne

235 LEWIS LAYNE (4) MADISON³² (3) DANIEL¹¹ (2) JOHN
SR¹ (1): m _______; issue:
   450 Clyde Layne
   451 John Layne
   452 Carl Layne

237 JESSIE LAYNE (4) HENRY M³³ (3) DANIEL¹¹ (2) JOHN
SR¹ (1): b 27 Nov 1869 Sunnyside Tenn; d 27 Apr 1906; m
Tempie Vandergriff (who later m Richard Kell); issue:
   *453 Maurice Layne
   454 Mary Edith Layne
   455 Agnes Layne
   456 Lodema Layne
   457 Alice Layne

239 DANIEL L LAYNE (4) HENRY M³³ (3) DANIEL¹¹ (2)
JOHN SR¹ (1): b 16 June 1871 Tenn; d 6 Jul 1946; m (1) 24
Dec 1899 Margaret E Pickett (b 11 Mar 1880 Tenn; d 5 Jul
1915) issue: Arthur, Estil, Loy, Daniel Lee, Orville Rudolph,
Ullyses Leslie, Blanche Cornelius; m (2) 8 May 1916 Ella
Graham (b 19 Dec 1879—now living in Dunlap. She has
given much help in preparing data on Sequatchie families)
issue: Martha Jane; Daniel L Layne was a retired school
teacher, and taught for 50 years in Sequatchie Valley; both
he and wife taught at Daus School in Sequatchie co; he also
served 40 years as Justice of the Peace in Sequatchie co; he
resided in Dunlap; (information on Daniel L Layne and fam-
ily is from the family bible; issue: b Tenn
   458 Arthur Layne: b 10 Sep 1900 Tenn; d 5 Jul 1915; unm
   *459 Estil Layne: b 18 Jan 1903

95
460 Loy Layne: b 16 Jul 1905; m 20 May 1929 George Hixson
*461 Daniel Lee Layne: b 6 Nov 1907
462 Orville Rudolph Layne: b 27 May 1910; d 20 Nov 1910
463 Ullyses Leslie Layne: b 25 Feb 1912; d 2 Mar 1939; m Treva Mae Webb
464 Blanche Cornelius Layne: b 7 Nov 1914; m 15 Nov 1935 Billie Turner
465 Martha Jane Layne: b 26 Mar 1921; m 11 Jun 1938 Herschel P McNabb

240 JOHN ABNER LAYNE (4) HENRY M83 (3) DANIEL11 (2)
JOHN SR1 (1): b 17 Ap 1873 Tenn; still living; m Martha Hackworth; John is a surveyor; issue:
   466 Thomas E Layne: b 9 Mar 191? in Daus; unm
*467 Hilliard Layne
*468 Herbert Layne: b 3 Sep 1913

243 MARION E LAYNE (4) HENRY M85 (3) DANIEL11 (2)
JOHN SR1 (1): b 20 Mar 1878 Tenn; m Mary Vandergriff; issue:
   469 Mildred Layne
   470 Cleo Layne
   471 Mary Layne
*462 Ray Layne: b 26 Feb 1910
*423 John Layne: b 26 Feb 1916
   474 Calvin Layne: b 3 Mar 1925; unm; lives Hixson Tenn
   475 Marshall Layne: b 3 May 1928; m _____; no issue
   476 Violet Layne
   477 Mabel Layne
   478 Beatrice Layne
   479 Elizabeth Layne

244 ELIJAH (LIGE) LAYNE (4) HENRY M85 (3) DANIEL11
(2) JOHN SR1 (1): b 9 Sep 1881 Tenn; m (1) by Dolly Hudson; m (2) 23 Oct 1924 Viola Sanders; issue all by first marriage; b Tenn. For 24 years Constable at Whitwell.
*480 Harroll Howell Layne: b 11 May 1906
*481 Meredith Layne: b 28 Mar 1909
   482 Leona Layne: b 15 Aug 1915; m William Graham
*483 Hillis Layne: b 23 Feb 1918
*484 Seth Ellis Layne: b 1 Oct 1921
   485 Jewell Willis Layne: m _____; no issue

96
246 JAMES M LAYNE (4) HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2)  
JOHN SR (1): b 26 Jun 1885; m Lou Tate; issue:  
486 (Daughter) Layne  
487 (Daughter) Layne  
488 (Daughter) Layne  

247 FRANK LAYNE (4) HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2)  
JOHN SR (1): b 1887 Tenn; m Minnie Thompson; issue:  
489 (Daughter) Layne  
490 (Daughter) Layne  
491 (Daughter) Layne  

248 ROBERT LAYNE (4) HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2)  
JOHN SR (1): b 10 May 1889 Tenn; d Jun 1946; m Hallie Pickett; issue  
*492 Robert Allen Layne: b 8 May 1912  

249 GERRON LAYNE (4) HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2)  
JOHN SR (1): b 29 Jul 1890 Tenn; d 1956; m Mar 1912 Minnie Overturf; issue:  
*493 Lee Voy Layne  

251 MALOY LAYNE (5) DAVID (4) WILLIAM HARRISON (3) DAVID (2)  
JOHN SR (1): m several times; known m  
10 Mar 1921 Iva ———; issue:  
494 Bertha Layne: m Melvin Nunley  
495 Tessie Layne: deceased  
*496 Dillard Layne  
*497 Phiness Layne  
*498 Norman Layne  
499 Josephine Layne: m Junior Moore  

258 J HUGH LAYNE (5) DAVID (4) WILLIAM HARRISON (3) DAVID (2)  
JOHN SR (1): m Emma Lathram; issue:  
500 Roy Layne: m 20 Jan 1933 Louise Gerry  
*501 Fred Layne  
502 Albert Layne: d unm  
503 Vesta Layne: m Hubert Tate  
*504 Patrick Layne  
505 J Hugh Layne Jr: unm  
*506 Chester Andrew Layne  
507 Martha Jane Layne: m Arthur McCoy  
508 Prudie Layne: m Willard Shipley
262 HENSE LAYNE (5) DAVID\textsuperscript{ss} (4) WILLIAM HARRISON\textsuperscript{ts} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{2} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m Rosa Fultz; issue b Tenn:

*509 Lee Layne
510 Hester Layne
511 Tabie Layne
512 Florence Layne
513 Clara Layne: m 12 Dec 1933 Robert Earl Layne (son of Robert of Pelham)
514 Oris (?Horace) Layne
515 Mildred Layne
516 Nolie Layne

265 FOSTER LAYNE (5) DAVID\textsuperscript{ss} (4) WILLIAM HARRISON\textsuperscript{ts} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{2} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m Mary Atherton; issue:

517 Willis Layne: m (1) Eura Laymon; m (2) Estelle Gridley; no issue
*518 Gilbert Layne
519 Lawrence Layne: unm
*520 Barney Layne
521 Elizabeth Layne: m James Hart
522 Odelle Layne: m ______ Farmer
523 Jo Ellen Layne: m William Moore
524 Vanetta Layne: m Grover Lee Greene
525 Pedro Layne: m ______; no issue

266 GILFORD LAYNE (5) DAVID\textsuperscript{ss} (4) WILLIAM HARRISON\textsuperscript{ts} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{2} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m (1) Maude Tate; issue: John Floyd, Samuel Floyd, Mary Frances, Elizabeth, Marie; m (2) 23 Oct 1927 Ruby Ross issue Maude, Billie Lee, James Edward, Freda Jo, Adeline:

526 John Floyd Layne: m Eddie Lee Wessinger (of SC); no issue; operates grocery store/service station in Dunlap Tenn
*527 Samuel Floyd Layne
528 Mary Frances Layne: m Charles Laymon; had large family
529 Elizabeth Layne: m Lewis Huggins; three issue
530 Marie Layne: m John Davis; one issue
531 Maude Layne: m James Carney; four issue
532 Billie Lee Layne: unm; in U S Army
533 James Edward Layne: m Sarah Johnson
534 Andeline Layne: m Bobby Scott; three issue
535 Ferda Jo Layne: unm
270 FRANKLYN LAYNE (5) JACKSON\textsuperscript{90} (4) WILLIAM HARRISON\textsuperscript{15} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{2} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m Edith Morton; issue:

*536 William McKinley Layne
537 Nora Layne: twin to Flora
538 Flora Layne: twin to Nora
*539 Coman Layne
*540 Edgar Layne
*541 Leonard Layne
*542 Franklin Layne Jr
543 Edna Layne
544 Pearl Layne

271 CLELL LAYNE (5) JACKSON\textsuperscript{90} (4) WILLIAM HARRISON\textsuperscript{15} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{2} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m Apr 1932 Mary Elizabeth Sanders; all information from their family bible; issue: b Tenn

545 Carl David Layne: b 8 Oct 1933
546 Margie Ruth Layne: b 18 May 1935
547 Sally Jean Layne: b 15 Nov 1936
548 Claude Archie Layne: b 27 Sep 1938
*549 James Edward Layne
550 Lena Grace Layne: b 17 Jan 1940
551 Betty Layne: b 29 Jun 1944
552 Linda Christine Layne: b 24 Dec 1948?
553 Clell Layne Jr: b 6 Dec 1948
554 Kenneth Andrew Layne: b 13 Mar 1950
555 Mary Elizabeth Layne: b Jan 1958
556 Rex Alan Layne: b 2 Jan 1954
557 Thomas Jackson Layne: b 11 May 1955
558 Sue Ann Layne: b 1 Feb 1957

272 WATSON LAYNE (5) JACKSON\textsuperscript{90} (4) WILLIAM HARRISON\textsuperscript{15} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{2} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m July 1921 Irene Bennett (d Apr 1958); issue:

559 Irene Layne: m J H McBee
*560 James Layne
561 Evelyn Layne: m Paul Curtis
562 Jerry Haynes Layne: b 1943
563 Randrell Layne: b 1944
564 Larry Layne: b 1947

278 HOUSTON LAYNE (5) WILLIAM HARRISON JR\textsuperscript{92} (4) WILLIAM HARRISON\textsuperscript{15} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{2} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1):
m (1) Maude Keener; m (2) 21 Dec 1924 Florrie Morrison; issue:

565 (Daughter) Layne
566 (Daughter) Layne

279 WALTER LAYNE (5) WILLIAM HARRISON JR\(^{92}\) (4) WILLIAM HARRISON\(^{15}\) (3) DAVID\(^{2}\) (2) JOHN SR\(^{1}\) (1): b 14 Sep 1895 Tenn; m Lelia Ghalston; he is Methodist minister; issue:

*567 Bradford Layne
568 Wilene Layne: b 24 Feb 1927
569 Robert Layne: d y

280 PLEAS LAYNE (5) WILLIAM HARRISON JR\(^{92}\) (4) WILLIAM HARRISON\(^{15}\) (3) DAVID\(^{2}\) (2) JOHN SR\(^{1}\) (1): m Maggie Painter; he is minister in Whitwell Tenn; issue b Tenn:

570 Odell Layne: b 18 Dec 1919; m Tom Floyd
571 Thomas Layne: b 3 Oct 1921; m Evon Shram
572 John Layne: b 12 Nov 1924; m Oma Higgins
573 Pleas Layne Jr: b 22 May 1927; m Marrie White
574 Katherine Layne: b 13 Mar 1930; m William Eggert
575 Willa Ruth Layne: b 29 May 1933; m Leonard Griffith
576 Eula May Layne: b 11 Apr 1936; m James Ellis
577 Paul Layne: b 23 Oct 1938; m Joan ______
578 James Layne: b 23 Oct 1941
579 David Layne: b 6 Nov 1944
580 Dillard Layne: b 7 Nov 1945
581 (Name Unknown) Layne
582 (Name Unknown) Layne
583 (Name Unknown) Layne

281 AYLOR LAYNE (5) WILLIAM HARRISON JR\(^{92}\) (4) WILLIAM HARRISON\(^{15}\) (3) DAVID\(^{2}\) (2) JOHN SR\(^{1}\) (1): m May 1921 Maude Morrison; issue:

*584 Raymond Layne: b 6 Mar 1922
*585 Harold Layne: b 2 May 1924
586 Edna Layne: b 12 Mar 1926; m Edgar Brewer
587 Aylor Layne Jr: b 22 May 1928

283 THOMAS LAYNE (5) ABRAHAM\(^{97}\) (4) STEPHEN\(^{16}\) (3) DAVID\(^{2}\) (2) JOHN SR\(^{1}\) (1): m ______; issue:

588 Marvin Layne
589 William Layne

100
285 HENRY SHELTON LAYNE (5) WALKER₁⁰⁰ (4) STEPHEN¹⁶ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b 10 Jun 1865 Victoria Tenn; d 9 Nov 1938 Whitwell Tenn; m Iva Shoopman; was a merchant in Victoria and Whitwell; issue:

590 Charles Millard Layne: b 6 Apr 1886 Victoria Tenn; m (1) _____; m (2) Bertha Teague; m (3) Inge Jerdee; no issue

592 Mamie Layne: b 1888 Tenn; m Gather Hixson

593 Odella Layne: b 1890 Tenn; m George Miller

*594 Asa Layne

595 Winifred Layne: m (1) Arch Meagher; issue three dau; m (2) R Umbarger at Whitwell Tenn

*596 Aaron Layne

*597 Oscar Walker Layne

288 DANIEL THOMAS LAYNE (5) WALKER¹⁰⁰ (4) STEPHEN¹⁶ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b 1870 Tenn; m (1) Annie Thompson, issue: Leila; (2) Lulu Smith, issue: Daniel, Thomas Jr, Frances, Robert & Roberta (twins); Daniel Thomas was State Representative in 1905 and State Senator from 1911 to 1926; issue:

598 Lella Layne: b 1895 Victoria; d 1950 Va; m Joe Ray

*599 Daniel Thomas Layne Jr: b 11 May 1913

600 Frances Layne: b 16 May 1918 Whitwell Tenn; m Grover Hubbard; four issue

601 Robert Layne: b 7 Jun 1920; d age 2; twin to Roberta

602 Roberta Layne: b 7 Jun 1920; Wm Gallagher; two issue; twin to Robert

289 GREEN PRYOR LAYNE (5) WALKER¹⁰⁰ (4) STEPHEN¹⁶ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b 4 Jan 1872 Victoria Tenn; d Jan 1917 Los Angeles Calif; m (1) Ida Pitman (b 30 Aug 1878 Tenn; d 5 Apr 1907); m (2) Lulu Pickett; issue from first marriage:

603 Ethel Layne: b 25 Jun 1893 Victoria Tenn

604 Elvah Layne: b 5 Nov 1898 Victoria

*605 Byron Layne: b 14 Nov 1904

606 Eunice Layne: b 18 Jan Victoria

301 EPHRAIM LAYNE (5) JOHN¹⁰³ (4) STEPHEN¹⁶ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b 1870 Tenn; m _____; issue:

607 Claude Layne
608 Halley Layne
609 Josie Layne
610 Fanny Layne

303 ELIJAH (BIG LIGE) LAYNE (5) JOHN103 (4) STEPHEN16 (3) DAVID2 (2) JOHN SR1 (1): b 1874 Tenn; m _____; issue:
  *611 Lester Layne
  612 Carrie Layne
  613 Gertrude Layne

306 EDWARD LAYNE (5) JOHN103 (4) STEPHEN16 (3) DAVID2 (2) JOHN SR1 (1): m _____; issue:
  *614 Roy Layne
  *615 Oscar W Layne
  616 Mildred Layne
  617 Harold Layne: m _____; no issue
  618 Hugh Layne: d unm
  619 Thelma Layne: m ______ Morrison

309 LESTER LAYNE (5) JOHN103 (4) STEPHEN16 (3) DAVID2 (2) JOHN SR1 (1): m _____; issue:
  620 (Son) Layne
  621 (Son) Layne

311 EARL LAYNE (5) DAVID106 (4) STEPHEN16 (3) DAVID2 (2) JOHN SR1 (1): m _____; lived in Harlan Ky; issue:
  *622 Edzel Layne

314 CLINTON LAYNE (5) GEORGE107 (4) STEPHEN16 (3) DAVID2 (2) JOHN SR1 (1): b 9 Sep 1895 Tenn; d 10 Feb 1961 Chattanooga Tenn; m (1) Rita Loveday (b 11 Jan 1890); still living; m (2) _____; issue first marriage; b Tenn
  623 Temperance Lucille Layne: b 23 Nov 1919; unm
  624 Morton E Layne: b 26 Oct 1922; d 4 Feb 1925
  625 Herschel C Layne: b 13 Mar 1926; m 31 Dec 1948 Mary Pleasant; no issue

319 WILLIAM HENRY LAYNE (5) GEORGE107 (4) STEPHEN16 (3) DAVID2 (2) JOHN SR1 (1): m Grace Layne (dau of Arthur); issue b Tenn:
  626 Marcelle Layne: b 5 Jun 1927
  627 William Henry Layne Jr: b 28 Apr 1929
  628 Lucy Layne: b 8 Nov 1931
629 Bertha Sue Layne: b 7 Aug 1933
630 Robert Yancey Layne: b Sep 1940
631 George Spencer Layne: b 12 Jan 1944
632 Sammie Marie Layne: b 8 Nov 1949
633 Sonja Layne: b 10 Feb 1954

330 RAYMOND LAYNE (5) WILLIAM (LITTLE BILL) (4) DANIEL (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): m Thelma Summers; number of issue unknown:
634 _____ Layne
635 _____ Layne
636 _____ Layne

340 GEORGE ELEX LAYNE (5) ALEXANDER (4) DAVID (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 12 Jul 1887 Tenn; m Dora Presnell; issue
*637 Albert Henry Layne
*638 John Elex Layne

344 HOWARD BURGEOUS LAYNE (5) ROBERT DEWITT (4) JOSEPH (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 1 Mar 1909 So Pittsburg Tenn; m Sep 1931 Edith Ilene White (b 8 Mar 1913 Palmer Tenn); issue: b Tenn
639 Grace Yvone Layne: b 17 May 1933; m 17 Mar 1951 James Lewis Hall
640 Jennifer Naomi Layne: b 22 July 1946 in Palmer
641 Charles DeWitt Layne: b 12 Jul 1950 in Chattanooga

350 HENRY LAYNE (5) WILLIAM (4) HAIRM (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): m Betty Crish; issue:
642 Thomas Layne: d at birth
643 Claude Layne: d at birth
*644 Michael Layne
645 Emma Kathleen Layne: d y
646 Ruth Evelyn Layne: lives in Ga
647 Marvin Edwin Layne: killed in Ky coal mine
648 Ellis Mathew Layne: d y
*649 Willis Layne
650 Henrietta Layne: lived in Pa
651 Virginia Opal Layne: d y
652 Gilbert Layne: m 5 Jun 1958 Caroline Cook; no issue; live Palmer Tenn
653 Thelma Dean Layne: unm; lives in Ga
352 OSCAR LAYNE (5) WILLIAM (4) HAIRM (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): m 10 Nov 1929 Olie Kilgore; issue:
   654 John Layne
   655 Ellen Layne

359 WILLIAM LAYNE (5) JAMES H (4) HAIRM (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b Oct 1893 Tenn; m Dec 1919 Haley Kilgore; issue; b Tenn
   656 May Layne: b 3 Mar 1921; d 1921
   *657 Barney Layne: b 7 May 1922
   658 Odell Layne: b 3 Sep 1924; d 21 Dec 1924
   659 Minnie Layne: b Oct 1925
   660 Clarence Layne: b 21 Sep 1928; d 5 Oct 1947
   661 Roy Lee Layne: b 11 Jul 1931; d 3 Feb 1932
   662 Earnest Layne: b 26 Mar 1934; m ______; no issue
   663 Clara Louise Layne: b 12 July 1935
   664 Jewel Layne: b 27 Jan 1943; d 13 Oct 1954; a midget

360 FRANK LAYNE (5) JAMES H (4) HAIRM (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 10 Jun 1901 Tenn; m May 1919 Minnie Thompson; issue:
   666 Henry D Layne: b 1927
   *667 Harvey Layne: b 1934
   668 Wavie Layne
   669 Maggie Layne

361 IKE LAYNE (5) JAMES H (4) HAIRM (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): d 6 Mar 1951; m Nov 1923 Lillie Fultz; issue b Tenn:
   670 Carl Layne: b 9 Sep 1924; m Millie Mae Brown
   *671 Amos Layne: b 7 May 1931
   *672 Richard Layne: b 9 Feb 1934
   673 Claude Layne: b 15 May 1936
   674 Scott Layne: b 26 Mar 1939
   675 Lonnie Layne: b 19 Jan 1942
   676 Joyce Layne: b 7 May 1946

362 HARLEY LAYNE (5) JAMES H (4) HAIRM (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 11 Jul 1911 Tenn; m Dec 1932 Roxie Graham; issue:
   677 Hershel Layne: b 1935
   678 Dorothy May Layne: b 1937
   679 Stanley Layne: b 1942
   680 Paul Layne: b 1945
681 Charles Layne: b 1948
682 Leon Layne: b 1950
683 Earl Layne: b 1953
684 Freda Alene Layne: b 1955
685 Jeffery Douglas Layne: b 1958

63 GILBERT LAYNE (5) JAMES H 110 (4) HAIRM 37 (3) ABRAHAM 6 (2) JOHN SR 1 (1): m 23 Oct 1950 Hazel Overtruf; lives Palmer Tenn; issue:
686 Clyde Edward Layne
687 Wanda Marie Layne
688 Kenneth Leroy Layne
689 Glenn Layne
690 Pauline Elizabeth Layne

64 EDWARD LAYNE (5) JAMES H 110 (4) HAIRM 37 (3) ABRAHAM 6 (2) JOHN SR 1 (1): m Feb 1927 Minnie McCune; issue:
691 (Daughter) Layne
692 (Daughter) Layne

65 SANDERS BARTLEY LAYNE (5) JOHN D 141 (4) HAIRM 37 (3) ABRAHAM 6 (2) JOHN SR 1 (1): b 19 Oct 1903 Tenn; m Alemedia Newsome; issue:
693 Emily Layne: b 1923; d 1951; m Allen Turner
694 Irene Layne: b 1925
*695 Paul Layne: b 1925
*696 David Layne: b 1929
*697 James Layne: b 1931
*698 Louis Layne: b 1933
*699 Norman Layne: b 1940
700 Patricia Layne

366 EDD LAYNE (5) JOHN D 111 (4) HAIRM 37 (3) ABRAHAM 6 (2) JOHN SR 3 (1): b 26 Apr 1905 Tenn; m Oct 1933 Beulah Shrum; issue:
*701 Lewis Edward Layne: b 20 Jul 1934
702 Renice Layne: b 16 Sep 1935; m Dan Curtise
703 Grady Layne: b 28 Dec 1936 Floyd co Ky; unm
704 Doris Janet Layne: b 24 Dec 1940; m LeRoy Genyer
705 Robert Roland Layne: b May 1945 Tracy City Tenn; twin to Homer Donald
706 Homer Donald Layne: b May 1945 Tracy City Tenn; twin to Robert Roland
707 Harold Franklin Layne: b Aug 1948 Tracy City Tenn
373 ROBERT ELMORE LAYNE (5) JOHN D\(^{111}\) (4) HAIRM\(^{37}\) (3) ABRAHAM\(^{6}\) (2) JOHN SR\(^{1}\) (1): b 14 Jan 1920 Tenn; m 9 Jan 1943 Anna Ruth Cunningham; issue: b Tenn
708 Marilyn Lee Layne: b 15 Mar 1949; d at birth 
709 Michael Keith Layne: b 27 Sep 1950
710 Jennifer Lynn Layne: b 6 Feb 1953
711 Mary Susan Layne: b 19 Nov 1955 
712 Sonja Rose Layne: b 14 Aug 1958

374 EARNEST WILARD LAYNE (5) JOHN D\(^{111}\) (4) HAIRM\(^{37}\) (3) ABRAHAM\(^{6}\) (2) JOHN SR\(^{1}\) (1): b 14 Jan 1922 Tenn; m Sep 1944 Auline Campbell; issue b Tenn:
713 Earnest Nelson Layne: b 1945
714 Rita Judith Layne: b 1949
715 Katherine Marlene Layne: b 1954

375 HOMER LAYNE (5) JOHN D\(^{111}\) (4) HAIRM\(^{37}\) (3) ABRAHAM\(^{6}\) (2) JOHN SR\(^{1}\) (1): b 4 Mar 1924 Tenn; m Wilma Haynes; issue b Tenn:
716 Homer Lewis Layne: b 1948
717 Frances Faye Layne: b 1952
718 Sherry Dean Layne: b 1953
719 Joyce Marie Layne: b 1954
720 Freda Ann Layne: b 1957

377 ALFRED LEEMAN LAYNE (5) JOHN D\(^{111}\) (4) HAIRM\(^{37}\) (3) ABRAHAM\(^{6}\) (2) JOHN SR\(^{1}\) (1): b 21 Aug 1928 Tenn; m 30 Jul 1950 Betty Haynes; issue b Tenn:
721 Ricky Leeman Layne: b 1951
722 Darrel Layne: b 1952
723 John Ray Layne: b 1954
724 Gwen Layne: b 1958

378 WILLIAM RAY LAYNE (5) JOHN D\(^{111}\) (4) HAIRM\(^{37}\) (3) ABRAHAM\(^{6}\) (2) JOHN SR\(^{1}\) (1): b 23 Aug 1931 Tenn; m 15 Oct 1955 Dot Campbell; issue:
725 Debra Denice Layne: b 5 May 1956

381 ARTHUR LAYNE (5) SPENCE\(^{158}\) (4) ANDREW JACKSON\(^{30}\) (3) ABRAHAM\(^{6}\) (2) JOHN SR\(^{1}\) (1): b 23 Dec 1901 Tenn; m 3 Nov 1934 Anna Caldwell; issue b Tenn:
*726 Homer Dean Layne: b 1936
727 Patricia Layne: b 1940

106
382 SAMUEL LAYNE (5) SPENCE  (4) ANDREW JACKSON  (3) ABRAHAM  JOHN SR  (1): b 1904 Tenn; m ______; issue:
731 Peggy Layne
732 Ruth Layne

383 CHESTER LAYNE (5) SPENCE  (4) ANDREW JACKSON  (3) ABRAHAM  (2) JOHN SR  (1): b 1906 Tenn; m 19 Dec 1936 Lou Caldwell; twin to Lester Layne; issue:
733 Harlan Layne
734 Douglas Ion Layne
735 Cecil Mae Layne
736 Brenda Layne

384 LESTER LAYNE (5) SPENCE  (4) ANDREW JACKSON  (3) ABRAHAM  (2) JOHN SR  (1): b 1906 Tenn; m ______; twin to Chester Layne; lived in Fla; issue:
*737 Gene Layne
*738 Earl Layne
739 Jenny Layne

386 DOC LAYNE (5) SPENCE  (4) ANDREW JACKSON  (3) ABRAHAM  (2) JOHN SR  (1): b 1910 Tenn; m 9 Oct 1937 Elizabeth Nunley; issue:
740 Mary Ruth Layne
741 Joseph Layne
742 Kenneth Layne
743 John Layne
744 Elizabeth Layne

387 BASS LAYNE (5) SPENCE  (4) ANDREW JACKSON  (3) ABRAHAM  (2) JOHN SR  (1): b 1912 Tenn; m 15 Mar 1941 Pearl Doss; issue:
745 Carl Layne
746 John Edward Layne
747 Randall Layne
748 Bradford Layne
749 Robert Layne
750 Wenona Layne
751 Margaret Layne
389 MALOY LAYNE (5) WILLIAM (4) CHARLES (3)
ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): m Eva Layne (dau John “Turkey John” Layne); issue:
752 Tula May Layne: m John H Groson
753 Clayton Layne: m Kate Grimes; no issue; lives in Ohio

391 LIGE E LAYNE (5) WILLIAM (4) CHARLES (3)
ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 29 Jan 1895 Tenn; m 4 Jun 1919 Bertie G Kilgore (b 19 Mar 1900) Victoria Tenn; issue:
754 Alma Juanita Layne: b 13 Dec 1920 Whitwell Tenn;
755 m (1) Paul Pickett; m (2) Lewis Priddy; issue: Shirley Ann, Carolyn Joan, Faye, Jimmy, Elayne, Tom
756 Ray Anson Layne: b 18 Sep 1923 Helenwood Tenn; d May 1925
757 James Billy Layne: b 23 Dec 1930 Wilder Tenn; d Feb 1936

394 ROSEVELT LAYNE (5) WILLIAM (4) CHARLES (3)
ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): m Clara Rasefum; issue:
758 Maxine Layne
759 Ray Layne
760 Cristine Layne
761 Chistine Layne
762 (Son) Layne

405 “DOCK” BRYANT LAYNE (5) SPENCER (4) JOHN
III (3) JOHN JR (2) JOHN SR (1): m ______; disappeared; issue:
763 Earl Layne
764 (Daughter) Layne

416 ABRAHAM LAYNE (5) ALEXANDER (4) ABRAHAM (3)
ISAAC (2) JOHN SR (1): b 1875 Tenn; m Oct 1897 Ada Aylor; issue:
765 Clara Layne: m ______ Byers
766 Ada Layne: m Gilbert Slatter
767 Cora Layne: m Joe Meeks
768 Fannie Layne: m Walter Meeks
769 Birdie Layne: m Buford Nunley
417 MARK LAYNE (5) ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{215} (4) ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{88} (3) ISAAC\textsuperscript{10} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 1877 Tenn; m 4 Aug 1901 Belle Shadwick; issue:
770 Pearl Layne
*771 Joseph Layne
*772 Frank Layne

419 JOE LAYNE (5) ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{215} (4) ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{88} (3) ISAAC\textsuperscript{10} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m _____; issue:
773 Willard Layne
774 Claude Layne
775 Ray Layne
776 Jewel Layne

421 ROBERT LAYNE (5) BURRELL\textsuperscript{210} (4) ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{68} (3) ISAAC\textsuperscript{10} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m Birdie Meeks; d at time of son's birth; issue:
*777 Robert Earl Layne

435 EARNEST LAYNE (5) TAYLOR\textsuperscript{223} (4) GEORGE W\textsuperscript{79} (3) DANIEL\textsuperscript{11} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m _____; issue:
778 Robert Layne
779 Ray Layne: unm
780 Roy Layne
781 Charles W Layne
782 Leonard Layne
783 Chester Layne
784 Eugene Layne
785 Earnest Layne Jr

436 GRADY LAYNE (5) TAYLOR\textsuperscript{223} (4) GEORGE W\textsuperscript{79} (3) DANIEL\textsuperscript{11} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m _____; issue:
786 Mary Grace Layne: m _____ Kelly
787 Patsy Jo Layne
788 Evelyn Taylor Layne

437 DWIGHT LAYNE (5) ALBERT\textsuperscript{228} (4) GEORGE W\textsuperscript{79} (3) DANIEL\textsuperscript{11} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m _____; issue:
789 Leroy Layne
790 Sharon Layne

459 ESTIL LAYNE (5) DANIEL L\textsuperscript{239} (4) HENRY M\textsuperscript{83} (3) DANIEL\textsuperscript{11} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 18 Jan 1903 Tenn; m 28 Oct 1933 Marjorie Fultz; issue:
*791 Rufus Edward Layne
792 Jerry Layne

109
793 William Robert Layne
794 Orville Layne
795 David Layne: b 1947 in Tenn
796 Woody Layne: b 25 June 1954 in Tenn

461 DANIEL LEE LAYNE (5) DANIEL L^{239} (4) HENRY M^{233} 
(3) DANIEL^{11} (2) JOHN SR^{1} (1): b 6 Nov 1907 Tenn; m Hazel Tate; issue:
*797 Dan V Layne: b Detroit Mich
798 Kenny William Layne: b Detroit Mich
799 Ulysses Rogers Layne: b Detroit
800 Rocky Layne: b Detroit

467 HILLIARD LAYNE (5) JOHN ABNER^{240} (4) HENRY M^{233} 
(3) DANIEL^{11} (2) JOHN SR^{1} (1): m Vinnie Philips; issue:
801 Harold Gene Layne: b 1941
802 Fred Layne: b 1943

468 HERBERT LAYNE (5) JOHN ABNER^{240} (4) HENRY M^{233} 
(3) DANIEL^{11} (2) JOHN SR^{1} (1): b 3 Sep 1913 Tenn; m Ora Sanders; issue:
803 Donald Layne: b 15 Sep 1941 in Daus Tenn
804 Thomas Layne: b 30 Aug 1945 Daus Tenn

472 RAY LAYNE (5) MARION E^{243} (4) HENRY M^{233} (3) 
DANIEL^{11} (2) JOHN SR^{1} (1): b 26 Feb 1910 Tenn; m __________; lived Hixson Tenn; issue:
805 Jean Layne
806 Barbara Layne
807 Ethel Layne
808 David Layne
809 Edsil Layne
810 James Layne
811 Marion Layne

473 JOHN LAYNE (5) MARION E^{243} (4) HENRY M^{233} (3) 
DANIEL^{11} (2) JOHN SR^{1} (1): b 26 Feb 1916 Tenn; m __________; lived Hixson Tenn; issue:
812 Wanda Layne
813 Alice Layne
814 Linda Layne
815 Thomas Earl Layne: d y

480 HARROLL HOWELL LAYNE (5) ELIJAH (LIGE)^{244} (4) 
HENRY M^{233} (3) DANIEL^{11} (2) JOHN SR^{1} (1): b 11 May
1906 Tenn; m 4 Sep 1932 Walker co Ga, Ethel Dixson (b 31 Jan 1913 Tenn); issue:

*816 Winfred Louis Layne: b 11 Mar 1934
817 Wilma Faye Layne: b 27 Sep 1936; m 3 Sep 1955 James Tambling
818 Sarah Elizabeth Layne: b 28 May 1938
819 Carol Glynn Layne: b 4 Sep 1939
820 McArthur Wainwright Layne: b 14 May 1942 in Whitwell Tenn
821 Ronald Lee Layne: b 6 Nov 1944 in Chattanooga Tenn
822 Martha Louise Layne: b 12 June 1948 in Flint Mich

481 MEREDITH LAYNE (5) ELIJAH (LIGE) (4) HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2) JOHN SR (1): b 28 Mar 1909 Tenn; m 23 Dec 1934 at Whitwell Tenn, Annie Belle Slatton (b 6 Sep 1913); issue:
823 Earl Ray Layne: b 17 Jun 1940 Whitwell Tenn

483 HILLIS LAYNE (5) ELIJAH (LIGE) (4) HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2) JOHN SR (1): b 23 Feb 1918 Tenn; m 24 Sep 1943 at Rossville Ga, Dottie Graham; has been in professional baseball for past 23 years; played major league ball with Washington Senators; was batting champion of Pacific Coast League 1947 and second in 1948; has managed farm clubs for St. Louis Browns, Philadelphia Phillies and Kansas City Athletics; currently scouting for the New York Mets of the National League; issue:
824 Hillis Stephen: b 28 Nov 1951 in Chattanooga Tenn

484 SETH ELLIS LAYNE (5) ELIJAH (LIGE) (4) HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2) JOHN SR (1): b 1 Oct 1921 Tenn; m 19 Feb 1943 Rossville Ga, Imogene Dempsey (b 1 Jun 1924); issue:
825 Carolyn Jean: b 3 Jan 1958 Chattanooga Tenn

492 ROBERT ALLEN LAYNE (5) ROBERT (4) HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2) JOHN SR (1): b 8 May 1912 Tenn; m Edna Bryant (b 4 Jan 1917); issue: b Tenn
826 Allen Bryant Layne: b 5 Nov 1935 Tenn; m Aug 1955 Betty Joyce Dennis
827 Roma Lee Layne: b 2 Oct 1942
828 Robert Michael Layne: b 17 Nov 1948
829 Rayburn Dwight Layne: b 23 Mar 1953 in Daus
493 LEE VOY LAYNE (5) GERRON (4) HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2) JOHN SR (1): m 16 Dec 1933 Myrtle Tate; living Palmer Tenn; issue:
830 Lee Voy Layne Jr
831 Jerry Richard Layne
832 James Earl Layne
833 Clara Leona Layne
834 Linda Sue Layne

496 DILLARD LAYNE (6) MALOY (5) DAVID (4) WILLIAM HARRISON (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m (1) Cora Lee Shetters; m (2) Flossie Roberts; number of issue unknown:
835 ______ Layne
836 ______ Layne
837 ______ Layne

497 PHINESS LAYNE (6) MALOY (5) DAVID (4) WILLIAM HARRISON (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m ______; number of issue not known:
838 ______ Layne
839 ______ Layne
840 ______ Layne

498 NORMAN LAYNE (6) MALOY (5) DAVID (4) WILLIAM HARRISON (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m Effie Roberts; issue:
841 (Son) Layne
842 (Son) Layne
843 (Daughter) Layne

501 FRED LAYNE (6) J HUGH (5) DAVID (4) WILLIAM HARRISON (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m Sep 1920 Pearl Hall; issue:
844 Bethel Layne
*845 Willie Douglas Layne
846 Fred Allen Layne
847 Bobby Layne
*848 Ray Layne
849 Richard Layne

504 PATRICK LAYNE (6) J HUGH (5) DAVID (4) WILLIAM HARRISON (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m Nov 1924 Cleo Saunders; issue:
850 Jewel Dean Layne
851 Wanda Lee Layne
852 Alene Layne

506 CHESTER ANDREW LAYNE (6) J HUGH 258 (5) DAVID 58
(4) WILLIAM HARRISON 15 (3) DAVID 2 (2) JOHN SR 1
(1): m ______; is a minister in W Va; issue:
853 Andria May Layne
854 Rodney Tim Layne
855 Thersia Layne

509 LEE LAYNE (6) HENSE 262 (5) DAVID 58 (4) WILLIAM
HARRISON 15 (3) DAVID 2 (2) JOHN SR 1 (1): deceased;
m _____; issue:
856 Rose Mary Layne

518 GILBERT LAYNE (6) FOSTER 265 (5) DAVID 58 (4) WIL-
LIAM HARRISON 15 (3) DAVID 2 (2) JOHN SR 1 (1): m
23 Oct 1940 Hazel Overtruf; issue:
857 Kenneth Layne
858 Larry Layne
859 Buddy Jean Layne
860 Billie Thomas Layne
861 David Layne
862 Nancy Layne
863 Dretta Layne
864 Judy Layne
865 Dorothy Layne

520 BARNEY LAYNE (6) FOSTER 265 (5) DAVID 58 (4) WIL-
LIAM HARRISON 15 (3) DAVID 2 (2) JOHN SR 1 (1): m
Nannie Hamblin; several female issue:
866 (Daughter) Layne
867 (Daughter) Layne
868 (Daughter) Layne

527 SAMUEL FLOYD LAYNE (6) GILFORD 266 (5) DAVID 58
(4) WILLIAM HARRISON 15 (3) DAVID 2 (2) JOHN SR 1
(1): m ______; lives in NY; two issue:
869 _____ Layne
870 _____ Layne

536 WILLIAM MC KINLEY LAYNE (6) FRANKLIN 270 (5)
JACKSON 96 (4) WILLIAM HARRISON 15 (3) DAVID 2 (2)
JOHN SR 1 (1): m ______; issue:
871 Wiley Layne
872 Earl Layne

113
Jack Layne
Melvin Layne
John Layne
Alton Layne

COMAN LAYNE (6) FRANKLIN²⁷⁰ (5) JACKSON⁹⁰ (4) WILLIAM HARRISON¹⁵ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): m ______; issue
Charles Layne

EDGAR LAYNE (6) FRANKLIN²⁷⁰ (5) JACKSON⁹⁰ (4) WILLIAM HARRISON¹⁵ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): m ______; issue:
Martin Layne

LEONARD LAYNE (6) FRANKLIN²⁷⁰ (5) JACKSON⁹⁰ (4) WILLIAM HARRISON¹⁵ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): m ______; issue:
Delbert Layne

FRANKLIN LAYNE JR (6) FRANKLIN²⁷⁰ (5) JACKSON⁹⁰ (4) WILLIAM HARRISON¹⁵ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): m Gladys ______; issue:
Danny Ray Layne

JAMES EDWARD LAYNE (6) CLELL²⁷¹ (5) JACKSON⁹⁰ (4) WILLIAM HARRISON¹⁵ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b 4 Mar 1939 Tenn; m ______; issue:
Dan Layne
Darlene Layne

JAMES LAYNE (6) WATSON²⁷² (5) JACKSON⁹⁰ (4) WILLIAM HARRISON¹⁵ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): m Joyce Tate; issue:
Don Eric Layne: b 1954
Bruce Anthony Layne: b 1956
Palma Jane Layne: d 1958

BRADFORD LAYNE (6) WALTER²⁷⁸ (5) WILLIAM HARRISON JR²⁹ (4) WILLIAM HARRISON¹⁵ (3) DAVID² (2) JOHN SR¹ (1): b 9 Nov 1924; m ______; issue:
Robert Bradford Layne: b 1948
Janet Layne: b 17 Feb 1956

114
ASA LAYNE (6) HENRY SHELTON (5) WALKER (4) STEPHEN (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m Nettye King; issue:

*888 Marion Layne
889 Nell Layne

AARON LAYNE (6) HENRY SHELTON (5) WALKER (4) STEPHEN (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m (1) Elizabeth ; m (2) Pearl Cheney; issue:

890 Aaron Layne Jr: m (General Hershey's dau); was attorney in Washington DC

OSCAR WALKER LAYNE (6) HENRY SHELTON (5) WALKER (4) STEPHEN (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m (1) Catherine Orrison, issue: John Walker; m (2) Charlotte , issue: one daughter

*891 John Walker Layne
892 (Daughter) Layne

DANIEL THOMAS LAYNE JR (6) DANIEL THOMAS (5) WALKER (4) STEPHEN (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): b 11 May 1913 Tenn; m (1) Elaine Douglas; m (2) Louise Page: issue (first marriage):

893 Dixie Layne: b Apr 1948 Houston Tex
894 Daniel Thomas Layne III: b 25 Jan 1950 Los Angeles Calif
895 Derinda Layne: b Aug 1952 Monterey co Calif

BYRON LAYNE (6) GREEN PRYOR (5) WALKER (4) STEPHEN (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): b 14 Nov 1904 Tenn; m ; lives Burbank Calif; issue: b Tenn

896 Richard W Layne: b 1931; m 7 April 1956 Patricia Fagan; issue: Candy, b 6 Apr 1959; Nancy, b 10 Aug 1962
897 Marshall John Layne: b 1935; single; he is a chemist with the Eli Lilly Drug Corp in San Francisco

LESTER LAYNE (6) ELIJAH (BIG LIGE) (5) JOHN (4) STEPHEN (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m ; issue:

898 John W Layne
899 (Daughter) Layne
614 ROY LAYNE (6) EDWARD (5) JOHN (4) STEPHEN (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m _____; lived Jasper Tenn; issue:
900 Estelle Layne
901 Julia Ann Layne
902 Francis Layne
903 Sarah Layne
904 Clara Layne

615 OSCAR W LAYNE (6) EDWARD (5) JOHN (4) STEPHEN (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m _____; issue:
905 Roland Layne
906 Edward Layne

622 EDZEL LAYNE (6) EARL (5) DAVID (4) STEPHEN (3) DAVID (2) JOHN SR (1): m _____; issue:
907 Earl Layne: b 1921 Harlan Ky

637 ALBERT HENRY LAYNE (6) GEORGE ELEX (5) ALEXANDER (4) DAVID (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): m Nola White; issue:
908 Macdonia Jane: m 11 May 1958 Raymond Bryant
909 Brenda Sue: b 26 Dec 1946
910 Doris Lee: b 10 Dec 1947
911 Peggy Carol: b 27 Jul 1945
912 Jill Annett: b 10 Jun 1951
913 Georgia: b Nov 1953

638 JOHN ELEX LAYNE (6) GEORGE ELEX (5) ALEXANDER (4) DAVID (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): m Ida Mae Griffith; issue:
914 Betty Layne: b Oct 1939: b Dec 1942; m Bill Joe Stevens
915 Clinton Layne: b 1943
916 William Layne: b 23 Jul 1946

644 MICHAEL LAYNE (6) HENRY (5) WILLIAM (4) HAIRM (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): m _____; lives South Bend Ind; issue:
917 Arthur Layne
918 Tessie Layne
919 Bernice Layne
920 Raymond Layne
649 WILLIS LAYNE (6) HENRY\textsuperscript{550} (5) WILLIAM\textsuperscript{139} (4) HAIRM\textsuperscript{27} (3) ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): m ______; lives Detroit Mich; issue

921 David Layne: b Apr 1959

657 BARNEY LAYNE (6) WILLIAM\textsuperscript{550} (5) JAMES H\textsuperscript{140} (4) HAIRM\textsuperscript{27} (3) ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 7 May 1922; m ______; issue:

922 Doris Ann Layne: b 1950
923 Harold Wayne Layne: b May 1953
924 Juston Terry Layne: b 28 Oct 1958

667 HARVEY LAYNE (6) FRANK\textsuperscript{380} (5) JAMES H\textsuperscript{140} (4) HAIRM\textsuperscript{27} (3) ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 1934; m ______; issue:

925 William Layne: b 1957
926 Pamela Ann Layne: b 1959

671 AMOS LAYNE (6) IKE\textsuperscript{361} (5) JAMES H\textsuperscript{140} (4) HAIRM\textsuperscript{27} (3) ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 7 May 1931 Tenn; m Hester Slaton; issue:

927 Janet Layne
928 Fay Layne
929 Jerlienne Layne
930 Patricia Layne

672 RICHARD LAYNE (6) IKE\textsuperscript{361} (5) JAMES H\textsuperscript{140} (4) HAIRM\textsuperscript{27} (3) ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 9 Feb 1934 Tenn; m ______ Overturf; lives Chattanooga Tenn; issue:

931 Darlene Layne: b 1955

695 PAUL LAYNE (6) SANDERS BARTLEY\textsuperscript{365} (5) JOHN D\textsuperscript{141} (4) HAIRM\textsuperscript{37} (3) ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 1925 Tenn; m Kate Jordan; issue:

932 Brenda Layne: b 1949
933 Debra Layne: b 1952

696 DAVID LAYNE (6) SANDERS BARTLEY\textsuperscript{365} (5) JOHN D\textsuperscript{141} (4) HAIRM\textsuperscript{37} (3) ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{6} (2) JOHN SR\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 1929; m Margaret Coppering; issue:

934 Nelda Kay Layne: b 1951
935 Wendell David Layne: b 1953

117
697 JAMES LAYNE (6) SANDERS BARTLEY (5) JOHN D (4) HAIRM (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 1931 Tenn; m Margaret Sanders; issue:
   936 Pamela Layne: b 1952

698 LOUIS LAYNE (6) SANDERS BARTLEY (5) JOHN D (4) HAIRM (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 1933; m _______ Nunley; issue:
   937 Daniel Layne
   938 Russell Layne

699 NORMAN LAYNE (6) SANDERS BARTLEY (5) JOHN D (4) HAIRM (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 1940; m Helen Caldwell; issue:
   939 Rejenie Layne: b 1957

701 LEWIS EDWARD LAYNE (6) EDD (5) JOHN D (4) HAIRM (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 20 Jul 1934 in Ky; m Emma Jean Church; (born Floyd co Ky), Lewis Edward is not related to the large group of Laynes who settled in Floyd co Ky; issue:
   940 Judy Ann Layne: b 20 Dec 1950
   941 Debra Jane Layne: b 11 Oct 1952
   942 Larry Edward Layne: b 4 Jan 1954
   943 Sharon Darleen Layne: b 31 Mar 1958

726 HOMER DEAN LAYNE (6) ARTHUR (5) SPENCE (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): b 1936 Tenn; m _______; issue:
   944 (Daughter) Layne: b 1959

737 GENE LAYNE (6) LESTER (5) SPENCE (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): m _______; issue:
   945 Kenneth Layne

738 EARL LAYNE (6) LESTER (5) SPENCE (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) ABRAHAM (2) JOHN SR (1): m _______; issue:
   946 Keith Layne
771 JOSEPH LAYNE (6) MARK (5) ALEXANDER (4)
ABRAHAM (3) ISAAC (2) JOHN SR (1): m ____;
issue:
947 Kent Layne
948 Jerry Layne
949 Josie Layne
950 Linda Layne

772 FRANK LAYNE (6) MARK (5) ALEXANDER (4)
ABRAHAM (3) ISAAC (2) JOHN SR (1): m May 1928
Dixie Nunley; issue:
951 Martin Layne
952 Park Layne
953 Lora Belle Layne
954 Charlotte Layne

777 ROBERT EARL LAYNE (6) ROBERT (5) BURRELL (4)
ABRAHAM (3) ISAAC (2) JOHN SR (1): m 12
Dec 1933 Clara M Layne (dau of Hense Layne); reared by
his uncle Jim Meeks when his father died; issue:
955 Robert Clifton Layne: b 22 Oct 1934
956 Norma Willene Layne: b 22 Aug 1936; m Joseph
Layne (son of DeWitt)
957 Linda Carol Layne: b 22 Oct 1943
958 Sharon Rosa Layne: b 16 Nov 1946
959 Ronnie DeWayne Layne: b 29 Dec 1950
960 Richard Lee Layne: b 15 Feb 1953
961 Rodger Dale Layne: b 28 Dec 1955

791 RUFUS EDWARD LAYNE (6) ESTIL (5) DANIEL
L (4) HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2) JOHN SR (1): m ____;
issue:
962 Stephen Edward Layne

797 DAN V LAYNE (6) DANIEL LEE (5) DANIEL L (4)
HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2) JOHN SR (1): b Detroit
Mich; issue:
963 (Daughter) Layne

816 WINFRED LOUIS LAYNE (6) HARROLL HOWELL (5)
ELIJAH (LIGE) (4) HENRY M (3) DANIEL (2)
JOHN SR (1): b 11 Mar 1934 Tenn; m 18 Jun 1955 Inez
Church (b 31 Mar 1937 Flint Mich); issue: b Flint Mich
964 Jeffrey Jerome Layne: b 4 May 1956
965 Derrick Durwin Layne: b 28 Jan 1958
845 WILLIE DOUGLAS LAYNE (7) FRED(6) J HUGH(5) DAVID(4) WILLIAM HARRISON(3) DAVID(2) JOHN SR(1): m_____; number of issue not known:
   966 ______ Layne
   967 ______ Layne
   968 ______ Layne

848 RAY LAYNE (7) FRED(6) J HUGH(5) DAVID(4) WILLIAM HARRISON(3) DAVID(2) JOHN SR(1):
   (1): m_____; three issue:
   969 ______ Layne
   970 ______ Layne
   971 ______ Layne

888 MARION LAYNE (7) ASA(6) HENRY SHELTON(5) WALKER(4) STEPHEN(3) DAVID(2) JOHN SR(1):
   (1): m_____; issue:
   972 Robert Layne
   973 Larry Layne

891 JOHN WALKER LAYNE (7) OSCAR WALKER(6) HENRY SHELTON(5) WALKER(4) STEPHEN(3) DAVID(2) JOHN SR(1):
   (1): b 8 Oct 1929 Tenn; m 14 May 1955; Ruby Jean Brothers (b 24 Jun 1933); lives in Fla; issue:
   974 Catherine Ann: b 16 Feb 1956 Knoxville Tenn
   975 Kimberly Corrine: b 27 Mar 1958 Chattanooga Tenn
CHAPTER C

Descendants of Thomas Lane-Layne of Hanover County, Virginia

1 THOMAS LANE: b by 1683; had 100a New Kent co Va 1704; perhaps same Thomas who had a grant on north side of North Anna river in 1719 (in Hanover co from 1721) and who was on vestry of St Paul's church 1719. Presumed issue:
   *2 (Son) Lane
   *3 Edward Lane: b by 1705
   *4 Thomas Lane: b 1715
   *5 Daniel Lane: b c1725

2 (SON) LANE (2) THOMAS1 (1): (presumed brother of Edward Lane Sr); m c1735 a Dumas (might have been dau Jeremiah Dumas of Hanover co, who sold land in King William psh (south side of the James river in Goochland co 14 May 1729; or might be dau of Benjamin Dumas who d Louisa co Va Sep 1745, leaving issue: Launcelot, William, Mary, Susannah, Sarah—all named in his will.) In any case, this Lane family is related to Edward Lane sr, who was a neighbor of a Dumas in 1749. Issue:
   *6 Dumas Lane: b c1740

3 EDWARD LANE (2) THOMAS1 (1): b by 1705 & d after 1755; m Elizabeth ...................... (d by 1752); might be son or nephew of Thomas Lane sr; is certainly related in some way; evidently was resident Louisa co when the county was erected from Hanover 1742, for he was a processioner there 1743; Edward and Elizabeth lived in Fredericksville parish 27 June 1749 when they sold to Eleaner Poindexter 400a on south side Little river, adjoining Brown & Dumas; Edward deeded to five children, a group of slaves; the deed, in effect a will, seems to be dated 22 Mar 1747, but not recorded until 15 Dec 1755 (which might signify death of grantor); a few descendents supposed the family was from Matthews co Va, but there is no evidence of such residence; although there may have been other children, probable issue:
   7 Mary Lane; m Thomas Freeman (held mortgage of Dumas Lane, 1772)
   8 Elizabeth Lane
   9 Sarah Lane
   *10 Littleberry Lane: b by 1739

121
11 Edward Lane Jr: b by 1730
12 Unity Lane: b c1738; not mentioned in deed of Edward
Lane sr to his children; but since Littleberry had a
daughter Unity, this seems to be Littleberry's sister;
she m St James Northam (Anglican) church 19 Feb
1757 Will Horton. Another Unity Lane b 1765-84
lived Fluvanna 1810, with 3 children & 12 slaves.

4 THOMAS LANE (2) THOMAS1 (1): b by 1715 & alive 1778;
m by 1740 Ann (Garrett, dau William Garrett & Elizabeth;
d by 1767); he lived St Martin's Hanover 1746, when he
bought 100a Dirty Swamp, Louisa co Va; lived Louisa co 1750
when he took mortgage of Richard Walker & w; 1751 sold
100a Dirty Swamp to John Starke; 1761 bought from William
& Elizabeth Garrett, Spotsylvania; 1765 he sold in Spot­syl­
vania to Stephen Tatom; 1767 he sold there to Stephen John­
ston of Louisa co; 1773 he sold there the Garrett parcel; 1778
he was witness there of William & Elizabeth Garrett of Louisa;
probable issue:
*13 William Lane: b 30 Aug 1740
*14 Henry Layne: b 26 Nov 1745
*15 John Lane: b c1760

5 DANIEL LANE (2) THOMAS1 (1): b c1725 & alive 1798; m
c1744 Ann (?Fountaine); bought 300a n of Pamunkey river,
Louisa County, 27 Apr 1762; from same persons ,bought 200a
near Chiswell's old mines & Contrary river 8 Aug 1767; moved
northward into Spotsylvania by 10 June 1771; he was taxable
in Louisa 1782 & 1784; in Spotsylvania 1785; sold in Spot­syl­
vania 7 Apr 1795 to Robert Hart & 21 Nov 1798 to Thomas
Porter; probable issue:
16 Nancy Lane: b c1745; m John Mitchell (d 1776);
probable issue: Ann
*17 John Lane: b by 1750
*18 Richard Lane: b 20 Jan 1760
*19 (Son) Lane
*20 Larkin Lane: b 22 Feb 1762
*21 Gilman Lane: b by 1764

6 DUMAS LANE (3) (SON)2 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b c1740 &
d Albemarle co Va 1798; m (1) c1765 Mary Norman (probable
issue: John, Richard, Joseph, Edward, James); m (2) Mary
Dicken—Dickson—Dickenson (probable issue: Mary, Ann,
Ephraim, Ralph, probable grandson, Dabney); Dumas must
have inherited land, for he & wife made two deeds 10 Oct 1767, each for 52 1/2 a on south side of South Ana river; he bought 100a north of the courthouse (adjoining 100a sold to Thomas Lane jr 1746) 3 Dec 1768; Dumas Lain, planter, on 11 May 1772, mortgaged all his chattels to Thomas Freeman (hus of Mary Lane, dau of Edward Lane sr); by 1782 he occupied 100a in Fredericksville psh Albemarle, but not by deed (perhaps a life estate of his wife); this he held through 1791; last taxed for personal property 1797; a 1785 census shows 10 in family;

*22 John Lane: b 1770
*23 Richard Norman (Norborn) Lane: b 1771
*24 Joseph Lane: b 1772
*25 Edward Lane: b by 1765
*26 James Lane: b 1777
27 Mary Lane: b 1781; baptized St James Northam psh 12 Apr 1784
28 Ann Lane: b 1783; baptized St James Northam psh 12 Apr 1784
29 Ephraim Lane: b 1789; taxed 1810-11, 1813, 1817, his name marked LM, as was Joseph Lane’s; bound 3 Jan 1803, by overseers of the poor in the northeast district, to Mrs Smith; saddler until 21. Apparently an orphan; father died 1798; left or died by 1818
30 Ralph Lane: b by 1792; with Ambrose Henderson 1813; taxed alone 1814-15, the latter year on same day as Lewis Lane, so they likely lived near; left or died by 1816

10 LITTLEBERRY LANE (3) EDWARD3 (2) THOMAS2 (1): b by 1739 & d Fluvanna co Va early 1807; m c1768 Mary Sandridge (b c1748 & d 1809 dau William Sandridge & Betty); moved westward, possibly Albemarle co where he married; was an executor of his father-in-law’s estate in Albemarle 1777; lived Orange co Va for at least two years, taxed there 1782-3; moved southward to Fluvanna co by spring 1784; remained there until death; his administration began 26 Mar 1807; will of widow dated 11 May 1808; proved 27 Feb 1809, mentions all my daughters & daughters-in-law; known and probable issue:

31 Betsey Lane: b by 1769; m Fluvanna co Va (lic not returned) 1787 William Faris
32 Unity Lane: b c1771; m Fluvanna co Va (lic wit-
nessed by Littleberry Lane) 1 Sep 1791 Stephen Rowe
(d by 1810, son of William Rowe (d 1787) & Elizabeth Sandridge, dau of William) hence a cousin); issue: Sandage, Edward B, Reuben, William

33 (Son) Lane: b 1773 & living 1789, but d by 1790

34 (Son) Lane: b 1778 & living with Littleberry 1799-1801

35 Nancy Lane: b by 1779; m Fluvanna co Va (lic not returned) 1797 Hezekiah Faris, who later lived Albemarle co, by Rev Wm Basket

*36 William S (?Sandridge) Lane: b summer 1781

37 Lucy Lane: b c1784; m Fluvanna co Va (lic) 2 Dec 1802 Dennis Reiley, by Rev. William Basket

38 Polly Lane: b c1789; m Fluvanna co Va (lic not returned) 1803 Nathan Sandage

39 Frances (Frankey) T Lane: b 1790; m (as 2nd wife) Fluvanna co Va (lic) 15 Jul 1819 Pleasant Howard (b 8 Jan 1782, son of David Howard & Judith Layne of Jacob Goochland Family) by Rev Walker Timberlake ME; issue: son b 1820-5

11 EDWARD LANE JR (3) EDWARD3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b
by 1730 & d by 1786; m c1753 Sabina (Vinah) ............ (d after 1775); sexton of Middle Church, Fredericksville parish 1756-70; bought 788a in Louisa 12 Apr 1758, but may have owned only 400a of that tract; moved to Albemarle co by 3 Nov 1775; was a witness in Albemarle co Va 7 Dec 1781, but in spring 1782 was taxed in upper district Orange co (present Green co) quite near his brother Littleberry, and remained there through 1785; probable issue:

*40 John Lane: b 1754

*41 Isham Lane: b Sep 1757

*42 Edward Lane: b 1761

43 Nancy Lane: b 1770; m Albemarle co Va (lic names Isham Lane security) 11 Feb 1788 Reubin Dunn

44 Elizabeth Lane: b by 1777; m Albemarle co Va (lic names Hundley Travillian security) Lewis Thomas

*45 (Son) Lane

13 WILLIAM LANE (3) THOMAS4 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b
Hanover co Va 30 Aug 1740 & d Elbert co Ga 16 Mar 1808 (?1828); m 1762 Nancy Allen (b c1745 & d 1801, ardent
Methodist; dau of Thos. Allen, granddau of Thos. Allen (d Spotsylvania 1743) & Elizabeth—(d 1754); issue:

*46 Thomas Lane: b 1764
47. Allen Lane: b 1766; m Rebecca ....................
48. William Lane: b 1768; m Sarah Bailey
49. Henry Lane: b 1770
*50 Sampson Lane: b 1772
51. Martha Lane: b 1774
52 Elizabeth Lane: b 1776
*53 John Lane (Rev): b 8 Apr 1789

14 HENRY LANE (3) THOMAS¹ (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b Hanover co Va 26 Nov 1745 & d Amherst co Va by 1840; m (? in Spotsylvania) c1766 Frances Spiller (alive 21 Feb 1804); his application for Revolutionary pension 17 Dec 1832 states birth record was in family bible now in Kentucky; entered Spotsylvania Regiment of Col Merriweather 1780; remembered seeing Washington, Muhlenberg, Lafayette, Nelson; Henry lived in Spotsylvania County 1782; was taxed in Louisa co Va 1786-90; moved to Amherst where he was taxed 1791; after an absence of two years he was back in Amherst where he was taxed 1794-1817; probable issue:

54 William Lane: b c1768; appears to be William S Lane (d by 1804) who m Albemarle co Va (lic) 13 Jul 1793 Mary Mills (b 28 Feb 1754 & d 1842, dau of David Mills & Lucy Wyatt; granddau of Nicholas Mills & Ann Clopton); no children; taxable Louisa co Va 1789; Nancy (dau of Henry & Frances) stated she visited her brother Willian in Albemarle about 10 years after her first marriage; this is the only adult William Lane in Albemarle 1794-1803.

55 Frances Lane: b c1769; m Louisa co Va (lic names father) 16 Apr 1787 Bartlett Graves (son of Thomas Graves (1730-1801) & Isabella Bartlett; grandson of Thomas Graves & Ann of Spotsylvania); followed father to Fayette co Ky 1787; she d soon after birth of son; Bartlett Graves was named trustee of Garrett Lane's will 1828 in Green co Ky. Had son Bartlett Lane Graves b Feb 28, 1793 d Oct 19, 1847

56 Nancy Lane: b c1774 & alive in Botetourt co Va 17 Apr 1855; m (1) Amherst co Va (lic 10 Jan gives consent of Henry) 26 Jan 1791 Jesse Tucker (d Bedford Va 1817, son of Whitefield Tucker; a Revolutionary
soldier);'m (2) Nov 1819 Powell Ownsly (d Jan 1820); m (3) Nov 1822 Gilliam King (d 9 Jan 1830); her pension application mentions brother William; known issue: Granville Tucker alive in Bedford co Va 1828, named in will of Garrett Lane, his uncle

57 Garrett Lane: b c1779 & d Green co Ky 1828 or later; evidently unm; taxed Amherst co Va 1800-1805; listed next Henry Lane jr—with exception of 1803; his will dated 5 Apr 1828 names sisters Catherine & Mary and two or three nephews

*58 Henry Lane jr: b c 1780

59 Catherine Lane: b 18 Jul 1781 & baptized Louisa co Va; m Amherst co Va (lic gives consent of Henry) 4 Jan 1800 John Peter; known issue: Jesse Peter, named in will of Garrett Lane 1828

60 Susanna Lane: b c1785; m Amherst co Va (lic witnessed by Henry Lane) 18 Nov 1805 William Akers (living near Lynchburg 1828); known issue: Peter Garrett Acres

*61 Thomas Lane: b 12 Aug 1786

*62 Benjamin Spiller Lane: b 5 Jun 1788

63 Polly Lane: b 1794; m Amherst co Va (lic names father) 16 Dec 1812 Benjamin Sale (b1779); Polly might be same as Elsie Sale, 80, living 1870 with son Benjamin, age 57, near Cool Well, Peddler district; at least six children, who seem to include: Benjamin, John, Alexander

15 JOHN LANE (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 1760 & alive 1801; m Louisa co Va (lic 1 Feb) 6 Feb 1781 Ann Garland (dau Nathaniel Garland whose will proved 11 Aug 1788 directed slaves lent John Lane be returned); John Lane called 'son T' on tax lists, so presumed son of Thomas Lane & Ann (?Garrett); taxed Louisa co Va 1783-92 & 1795-6 personal and 1787-95 land; bought 50a Sedgy Creek 1787 which he sold 1801—but had left meanwhile; (a John Lane b Louisa co 1754 was Revolutionary pensioner in Wilkes Co N C 1849 —?same); known issue:

64 Thomas Lane: b 24 Dec 1781
65 Elizabeth Bibb Lane: b 28 Sep 1784
66 Ann Garrett Lane: b 11 Nov 1786
67 Nathaniel Garland Lane: b 22 Apr 1790; perhaps
father of Nathaniel G Lane, 20-30, in Wilkes co NC 1840 census; same name also found in records of Roane & McMinn co Tenn.

17 JOHN LANE (3) DANIEL (2) THOMAS (1): b by 1750; m c1770 Jemima _____; of Trinity parish 1771 when bought 588a Contrary creek; taxed Louisa co Va 1782; sold a parcel on upper Contrary creek 14 Apr 1794; another John Lane was taxed Louisa co Va 1787, 1790, 1795

18 RICHARD LANE (3) DANIEL (2) THOMAS (1): b Hanover co Va 20 Jan 1760 & d Spotsylvania co Va c1847; m Louisa co Va (lic 2 Aug) 9 Aug 1781 Sarah Yauncy (b 1760-2 d by 1840), by Rev. William Douglas; Richard stated his father moved to Orange co Va 1780, there enlisted circa-1-Jan 1781 in Va Militia; probable issue:

68 Margaret Yauncy Lane: b 30 May 1780 according to Douglas Register (year possibly erroneous); evidently housekeeper for father 1840; dead 1877; unm

*69 Fountaine H Lane: b 1794

70 Rebecca Y Lane: b 1797 & living 1880; unm; lived at Twyman's Store Va

71 (Son) Lane: b 1790-1800 & living 1830

72 Sarah Lane: b 1800 & alive 1880; m Spotsylvania co Va (lic) 5 Sep 1822 Jacob Stairs (d by 1860); no children

*73 Waller H Lane: b 1801-02

74 Tandy H Lane: b 1803-10

75 Martha Y Lane: b 1804-10 & alive 1847; m Spotsylvania co Va c1826 _____ Hilman; issue: John

76 (Son) Lane: b 1810-15 & living 1830; possibly a grandchild

19 (SON) LANE (3) DANIEL (2) THOMAS (1): m; issue:

*77 Wilson Lain: b 29 Nov 1791

20 LARKIN LANE (3) DANIEL (2) THOMAS (1): b Spotsylvania co Va 22 Feb 1762 & d Parke co Ind c1847; m Goochland co Va (by Rev William Douglas, Anglican) 26 Apr 1787 Sarah Price (b 1763 & d 1837); served Light Dragoons Dec 1777; enlisted Spotsylvania co Jul 1781 & again Nov 1781; taxable Frederick co Va 1782 only; taxable Louisa co Va 1787-17805; bought 200a there 12 Nov 1794 & sold it to Edward Garland 8 Apr 1805; evidently settled in Lincoln co Ky,
but soon moved Garrard co Ky where he lived 1810-20; by 1830 went with son Alexander to Parke co Ind; buried on his farm in Green tp; issue:

*78 William Lane: b 1788

79 Nancy Lane: b 1790; m Garrard co Ky (lic names father S Lane—miscopied) 6 Apr 1811 Joseph Hix; this marriage also listed 12 Oct 1812 with different surety

*80 Johnson Lane: b 1795

81 Lucinda Lane: b 1793 & d 1854; m Garrard co Ky (lic names Johnston Lane security) 21 Dec 1818 Floyd Burke (b 1787 & d 1862)

82 Patsy Lane: b 1790-4; m Garrard co Ky (lic names father) 27 May 1818 William Hix

83 (Son) Lane: b 1800-02; might be Fielding Lane m (1) Garrard co Ky (lic names Nathan Vaughn security) 14 Nov 1821 Elizabeth Vaughn; m (2) Madison co Ky (lic names William Laremore security) 19 Dec 1835 Elizabeth Laremore

*84 Alexander Lane: b 1802

85 (Son) Lane: b 1804-10 & living 1820, but evidently died young

21 GILMAN LANE (3) DANIEL 5 (2) THOMAS 1 (1): b by 1764; m by 1785 Susannah _____ in Spotsylvania co Va 1782; taxed in Louisa co Va 1790-92; probable issue:

86 Gilman Lane: m Franklin co Va 1811 Mimi Martin

22 JOHN LANE (4) DUMAS 6 (3) (SON) 2 (2) THOMAS 1 (1): b 1770; taxed in Fredericksville psh 1789-99; St Ann's 1880-03; sued by John Bell 1794; witness of Smithson v Draffin 1800-01; sued John Trice 1801; left or d by 1804. He might be the John Lane who m Albemarle co Va (lic recorded also in Orange co) 21 Dec 1798 Felitty Crew (evidently dau of Jacob Crew, the surety).

23 RICHARD NORMAN (NORBORN) LANE (4) DUMAS 6 (3) (SON) 2 (2) THOMAS 1 (1): b 1771; d 1804; m Albemarle co Va (lic names Henry Hill surety) 1 Jun 1795 Rachel Herron; taxed in Fredericksville parish 1789, 1792-1804; sued by Michie 1795; sued by Gillum 1801; Geo Herron his witness 1801; he mortgaged personal property to Herndon 1803; his widow was taxed 1805 only
24 JOSEPH PERRIN LANE (4) DUMAS6 (3) (SON)2 (2)
THOMAS1 (1): b 1772 in Va; m Albemarle co Va (lic names Nathan Gillespie surety) 12 Jan 1792-93 Lucy Herring (b by 1777; living 1850); taxed Fredericksville parish 1795-99, 1802-05, 1807-16; 1812 military record states he went to Crab Orchard, Ky; thence to headwater of Barren River; he lived in upper district Orange co Va in 1801; lived also in Green co Ky; his will was dated 12 Aug 1825; issue, born in Virginia:

87 (Son) Lane: b 1794-1800; died young
88 Nancy Lane: b 1794-1800
89 Frances Lane: b 1794-1800
*90 Garrett Lane: b 22 Feb 1804
*91 Nimrod Lane: b 1809
92 (Son) Lane: b 1800-10; died young

25 EDWARD LANE (4) DUMAS5 (3) (SON)2 (2) THOMAS1
(1): b by 1765 (?1775); d by 1830; m Elizabeth (b by 1820); both were members of Albemarle Baptist church 1806-11; Edward seems to belong here, but since there were two Edwards, in 1802 and in 1828, the record is not clear; this may be record of two men; he was taxed Fredericksville parish (north) 1797-99, 1805-11, 1813-23 and in St Ann's parish (south) 1801-03; he was a tenant of James Minor 1817-18 and later, for Minor sued him for rent 1823 and 1827; Henry Haney sued him, Brice Edwards and Wm Roberson 1824; as did also the executor of David Wattson (John Hering surety of Edward); Jn R Carr sued him 1824 and C Hering was his surety; Edward mortgaged all property (including two slaves) 1827 to cover back rent; 1810 two men his age lived with him (?brothers); he lived nine miles northeast of the courthouse; issue:

*93 Edward Lane: b 1784-87
94 Dabney Y Lane: b 1800-02; taxed 1835-38; sued John Minor for battery 5 June 1826
95 Frances Lane: b c1796; m Albemarle co lic 19 Aug 1814 Charles Henderson, by John Goss, Baptist minister
*96 Thomas W Lane: b c1804
*97 Lewis Lane: b 1795-97
98 Aaron W Lane: b 1804-09; m Albemarle co Va (lic 19 Jan) 26 Jan 1831 Frances Dickerson (by John Gibson, Methodist); taxed 1830 only, when he was
witness of Thomas W Lane; possibly lived with Thomas 1830

99 Ellen Lane: b c1810; m Albemarle co Va (lic 3 Jan) 25 Jan 1831 William Dickerson

100 (Son) Lane: b 1810-20—possibly grandson

101 (Son) Lane: b 1810-20—possibly grandson

102 (Daughter) Lane: b 1810-20—possibly granddaughter

26 JAMES LANE (4) DUMAS (3) (Son) (2) THOMAS (1): b 1777; m Albemarle co Va (lic 6 Apr) 14 Apr 1807 Polly Herring (evidently same Polly Lane in Albemarle Baptist church 1808, b by 1784); evidently with Norborn 1797-99 & his witness 1803; sister Ann evidently lived with him later; taxed 1796, 1803-16; issue:

*103 Samuel Lane: b 1807-10

104 Sarah Lane: b 1807-10; m Logan Forbis

105 John Lane: b 1810-20

36 WILLIAM S (?SANDRIDGE) LANE (4) LITTLEBERRY (3) EDWARD (2) THOMAS (1): b summer 1781 & d 1866; m Fluvanna co Va (lic) 3 Dec 1801 Nancy Haden (b 1780 & d by 1860, dau Capt Jn M Haden); taxable beginning 1802, with two tithes 1819-20; in 1810, 8 slaves; 1820, 15; 1836, 16; 1860, held $12,000 real & $16,150 personal property, near Palmyra; 16 more deeds by him, many to Timberlakes & Rowes; seven issue:

106 (Son) Lane: b c1802 & d infancy

107 (Son) Lane: b c1802 & d infancy

*108 John Haden Lane: b 1804

*109 George Lane: b 1805

110 Mary Ann Lane: b 1818 & living Union Mills 1850; m Albemarle co Va (lic) 20 May (?1834) William H Jones (b 1816 & living 1850); six or more issue: Susan, John, Sarah, Lawson, George, Littlebury

111 Susan M Lane: b 1818 & living Union Mills 1860; m Fluvanna co Va (lic) 30 Nov 1841 Asa D Haden (b 1818 & living 1860); three issue: Lilburn, Polly, Osburn

112 Sarah R Lane: b 1821 & living Palmyra 1860; m Fluvanna co Va (lic) 20 Apr 1841 William George Haden (b 1821, later a judge); no issue

40 JOHN LANE (4) EDWARD JR (3) EDWARD (2) THOMAS (1): b Louisa co Va 1754 & living Wilkes co NC
1849 seems to be son of Edward Lane Jr; Revolutionary record: 5th Va Rgt under Capt GeoStubblefield & discharged Valley Forge 1778; a house joiner, he went to NC c1810; was married but had no issue; if the same man, he is John Lane, a taxable in Roane co Va 1783-1811; he might be the same John Lane who m Albemarle co Va (lic) 25 Nov 1785 Nancy Langford—although this John then lived in Washington co Va; more likely he is John Lane who m Albemarle co Va (lic) 2 Aug 1788 Patients Beaber, with Hundley Travillian security; this might be his daughter, although he had no issue by 1820:

113 Mary Lane: m Orange co Va (lic) 13 Sep 1808 Benjamin Robers, by Rev Geo Bingham

41 ISHAM LANE (4) EDWARD JR11 (3) EDWARD3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b Louisa co Va Sep 1757 & living Madison co Ky 1840; m Albemarle co Va (lic) 6 Mar 1790 Lucinda Lamb (b 1765 or later dau Richard Lamb); Revolutionary record: enlisted 1778 in Capt Wallace’s co for 3 mo; 1779 for 2 mo; 1780, 2 mo under Capt Johnson; 1781; 5 mo under Capt Web; was at Yorktown & saw Lafayette; his pension application states that his father owned a farm in Albemarle co during that period; a taxable Orange co Va 1785-1804; to Madison co Ky 1809 & taxable there 1810; seven issue: (Isham G Lane, a grandson, lived in Shirley, Illinois, in 1898)

114 (Son) Lane: b 1790-94
115 (Daughter) Lane: b 1790-94
116 (Son) Lane: b 1790-94
117. William Lane: b 1800-10; m Madison co Ky (lic names Ison Lane bondsman) 27 Oct 1828 Elizabeth Hart
118 (Son) Lane: b 1800-10
119 (Son) Lane: b 1800-10
120 (Daughter) Lane: b 1800-10

42 EDWARD LANE (4) EDWARD JR11 (3) EDWARD3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b c1761 & d Anderson co Ky 1831; m by 1785 Rhoda (? Dickinson); taxable Albemarle co Va 1783-87, credited with 216a during that period (but not found in deeds, so perhaps life estate of wife); and 1788 had 188a from John Dickerson (but not by deed); census 1781-82 lists 6 souls for Edward or his father; in 1784 he processioned there with Benj. & Brightberry Brown; taxable Fayette co Ky 1789; Wood-
ford co Ky 1800; later Franklin co (from which Anderson co cut); known issue:

121 **Hasting Lane**: b 1784-94; m Franklin co Ky (lic) 16 Feb 1810 Elizabeth Jewell

*122 Felix Lane: b 1779

*123 Garland Lane: b c1794

124 **John Lane**: probably died young; not mentioned in father's will

125 **Richard Lane**: d Franklin co Ky 1812

126 **Nancy Lane**: m Woodford co Ky 1800 Benjamin Stansberry; named in will

127 **Alpha Lane**: m _______ Watts; named in will

45 (SON) LANE (4) EDWARD JR 11 (3) EDWARD 2 (2) THOMAS 1 (1): probable issue:

*128 Robert G Lane: b by 1782

129 **Spencer Lane**: b by 1780; taxed Orange co Va 1801-05

46 THOMAS LANE (4) WILLIAM 13 (3) THOMAS 4 (2) THOMAS 3 (1): b 1764 & d Elbert co Ga 1819 (?2 Nov 1829); m 1800 Nancy Healy (1782-1811); known issue:

*130 **John Allen Lane**: b 13 Sep 1806

50 SAMPSON LANE (4) WILLIAM 13 (3) THOMAS 4 (2) THOMAS 3 (1): b 1772 & d Memphis 16 Dec 1852; m Elbert co Ga 17 Apr 1795 Mary Thomas Allen, his 1st cousin (b Orange co Va 1776 & d Miss 25 May 1854 dau of Jn Allen & Mary Thomas); Sampson was a Methodist preacher, well versed in old tongues; an imposing man, tall & straight, 6 feet 2; his eyesight never failed and hair never greyed; he had much land in Ga, Franklin co Ala, Miss, West Tenn; 1850 he was in Desoto co Miss; ten issue:

131 **Erithea Lane**: b 1 Feb 1796 & d 1 Nov 1874; m Th Mayfield; no issue

132 (Unknown) Lane

133 **Fletcher Lane**: b 22 Sep 1800 & d 16 Dec 1874; m Sarah Pepper Mayfield (niece of Thomas)

134 **Devereau Jarratt Lane**: b 2 Apr 1802; m Amanda Roby; (named for an Episcopal clergyman)

135 **Catherine Allen Lane**: b 12 Dec 1805 & d 1857; m Rchd Jarratt

136 **Nancy Lane**: b 2 Jan 1808 & d 17 Nov 1890; m Rev Benj Dye

132
137 Sampson H Lane: b 5 Mar 1810 & d 4 Jan 1841; m Lucy Ann Winfield

*138 Francis Asbury Lane: b 25 May 1813

139 Ellen R Lane: b 10 June 1815; unm

140 Appleton E. Lane: b 1 Aug 1817 & d 12 Apr 1850; m Matilda Forrest

53 JOHN LANE (REV) (4) WILLIAM13 (3) THOMAS4 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b Fairfax co Va 8 Apr 1789 & d Vicksburg 10 Oct 1855; m 1819 Sarah Vick; four issue:

*141 Newton Vick Lane

*143 Edward M Lane

143 Eugenia Lane: m Dr King (of Grahoma co, Miss); issue: son

144 Dr John Masselon Lane: died at age 24

58 HENRY LANE JR (4) HENRY14 (3) THOMAS4 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b c1780 & d Northern Bedford co Va c15 Mar 1826; m (1) Bedford co Va (lic names father) 8 Jan 1800 Susannah Douglas (d by 1810; was dau of George Douglas & Mary of Amherst, later Bedford), probable issue: James Douglas, Mary T, Sarah; m (2) c1809 Elizabeth Burton (?dau William Burton in whose estate they sold interest 1822) issue: Henry, Cassandra; taxed in Amherst next to his father 1800-05; thereafter in Bedford 1806-26 (missing 1807), with 2 adult males 1818, but none in 1814 (when he might have been in military service); often had 9 slaves, 8 horses, but census 1810 shows 3 slaves, a son and 2 daughters under 10; 1820 extra woman his own age lived there plus 3 extra males 16-26; bought land in Amherst from father 1800 & sold it 1804-05; first bought in Bedford 1807, made several deeds there, selling last in 1824; was road surveyor there, had a mill, involved in several suits; issue:

*145 James Lane

*146 Douglas B Layne: b c1802

147 Mary T Lane: b 1806; m Lynchburg (by Rev John Gledd) 21 Feb 1824 (newspaper notice names father Henry Lane Jr) to Thomas J Sale

148 Sarah Lane: b c1808; m Bedford co Va (lic witnessed Henry Lane, evidently her father) 10 Jan 1826 Vincent Turpin (d Rockbridge co Va near Botetourt line 1891, son of Thomas Turpin & Rachel Cheatwood); left Bedford by 1850; 8 children

149 Cassandra Lane: b after 1810; chose Nicholas Davis
guardian 27 May 1826; by Apr 1829 m Ebenezer Hazelgrove of Rockbridge co Va

*150 Henry Alexander Layne: b 1812

61 THOMAS LANE (4) HENRY (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 12 Aug 1786 & d Amherst co Va bet 17 Oct & 7 Dec 1826; m Amherst co Va (lic consent Henry) 24 Nov 1807 Betsy Ann Carter (b 1785 & d by 17 Jan 1851 was dau of Edward Carter & granddau of Peter Carter); baptised Louisa co Va Rev William Douglas (Anglican); taxable Amherst 1809, when living next to father & brother Spiller, & through 1826 (except 1818); bought in 1814 estate of William Ware (who had sold to his father earlier); this pair in 1810 had 2 sons under 10 and a couple who lived with them; 1820 he had 3 sons & 2 daus under 10 (so first sons d y) & 2 adult males lived there too; tradition says 10 children, but only 7 survived as legatees of Edward Carter & his dau Elizabeth Layne 1851; Layne spelling adopted about 1850; probable issue:

*151. Garrett C (?Carter) Layne (his signature): b 1808-09
*152. Granville Layne (his signature): b 1810-11
153 Ann (Nancy) Layne: b 1813-14; brother Garrett guardian at time of marriage; m Amherst co Va (lic) 29 Dec 1830 James H. Cashwell (b 1807 & d by 1870); pair took land instead of slaves from her mother’s estate 1851; Nancy as widow in 1870 held $940 real & $220 personal property; nine issue: Mary, Lucinda, W T, James, Powhatan, Frances, Susan, Thomas, Henry

154 Mary Layne: b 1818; called Margaret on Guardian’s bond 1835; m Amherst co Va (lic witnessed James H Caswell) 21 Dec 1835 William M Franklin

*155 Thomas Layn (his signature): b 1824
*156 Powhatan Layne (his signature): b 1825
157 Frances Elizabeth Layne: b 1825-27 & living 1870 near Cool Well; m Amherst co Va (lic) 4 Dec 1845 Edward Rhoades (b 1815 & alive 1870); eight issue: John, Bettie, Rebecca, Powhatan, Mary, Susan, Joseph, Rosa, Thomas

62 BENJAMIN SPILLER LANE (4) HENRY (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 5 June 1788 & baptized Louisa co Va by Rev William Douglas; indicated Amherst tax lists 1805-07; listed next father 1809-12; listed there also 1813-15, some-
times called Benjamin S & sometimes Spiller; 1816 taxable northern Bedford co Va, near brother, Henry Lane Jr.; may have gone to Kentucky; might be father of:

158 Thomas G Lane, Estill co Ky, willed a watch by Garrett Lane in 1828

69 FOUNTAINE H LANE (4) RICHARD\(^{18}\) (3) DANIEL\(^{5}\) (2) THOMAS\(^{1}\) (1): b 1794 Spotsylvania co Va & d Washington co Mo; m c1820 Virginia Bridges (Culpeper co Va); War of 1812 service: drafted at Spotsylvania Court House Aug 1814 for 6 mo 16th Rgt Va Militia, discharged Fredericksburg 22 Dec 1814; lived in Falmouth Va some years; in Stafford co Va 11 Feb 1851; Franklin co Mo 14 May 1855; executor of his father's will; eight issue:

159 Richard Lane
160 Rebecca Lane: m _______ Herndon (Fauquier co Va)
161 William Lane: went to Calif.
162 Alexander Lane: went to Calif.
163 Albert Lane: m Drusilla Jane Clark; lived Sullivan Mo
164 Margaret Lane: m _______ Bridges; lived Osage co Mo
165 Jesse Lane
166 Joseph Lane

73 WALLER H LANE (4) RICHARD\(^{18}\) (3) DANIEL\(^{5}\) (2) THOMAS\(^{1}\) (1): b 1801-02 & d 1877-80; m Margaret A _______ (b 1817-18 & alive 1880); witness of Fountaine H Lane 1850; issue:

167 Virginia (Jane) Lane: b 1840 & alive 1880; unm
168 Richard Lane: b 1842 & d by 1860
169 Lucy Ellen Lane: b 1843; m or d by 1870
170 John Lane: b 1845 & d by 1860
171 Thomas E Lane: b 1846; d or left by 1870
172 Rhoda Lane: b 1847; m or d by 1870
173 Mary A (?J) Lane: b 1853 & alive 1880
174 Susan Anna Lane: b 1857 & alive 1880

74 TANDY H LANE (4) RICHARD\(^{18}\) (3) DANIEL\(^{5}\) (2) THOMAS\(^{1}\) (1): b 1803-10 & d by 1877; m (1) Spotsylvania co Va (lic) 2 Apr 1832 Lucy Ann Day; evidently with father 1840; m (2) c1850 Philona Miller (b 1829 & d by 1880 dau of Elizabeth Miller); issue:

175 Richard Lane: b 1838 & d or left by 1860
176 Sally Lane: b 1840; m or d by 1860

135
177 Bettie C. Lane: b 1851-52; with grandmother Miller 1880

*178 William C Lane: b 1853-54; m Louisa co Va license, 30 Aug 1875 Hanover V. Butler

179 Eustace C Lane: b 1856; with grandmother 1880

180 Ernest Lane: b Nov 1959; with grandmother 1880

77 WILSON LAIN (4) (SON) 10 (3) DANIEL 3 (2) THOMAS 1 (1): b 29 Nov 1791 & d Goochland co Va Mar 1858; m Chesterfield co Va (License names witness step father of bride) 24 Sep 1812 Matilda C Morrisette (b 21 Jun 1796 & d Goochland co Va c1884 dau Samuel Morrisette); he moved about a good deal & may have spent childhood in lower Spotsylvania or Hanover, but drifted south of Richmond into Chesterfield co, where he joined (at Manchester) 2nd Rft of Va Militia cl Sep 1814; became sergeant before discharge at Camp Bottom Bridge c30 Nov 1814; couple evidently settled lower Goochland after the war, among other Morrisettes; he was taxed there 1816 and 1817; 1819, nothing, but listed next to Bonaparte Layne in St. Martin’s psh Hanover co; by 1 May 1820 he had moved back to lower Goochland, and a youth 16-21 lived with him (possibly a brother); census 1820 shows 2 children under 10; 1821 he had one slave; next found in St. Martin’s, Hanover in 1824 with no property; 1830 census shows him there too, with 4 children, and 4 slaves—he may have remained there continuously, for in 1850 was carpenter there, with only his wife (but daughter Mahala next door); 23 Feb 1854 he made pension claim for 1812 service and still lived in Hanover, but 30 May 1855 he lived in Goochland again; reported having disposed of 40 acres bounty and asked for more land, and received 120a 12 Mar 1856; because of frostbite, he lost a leg, amputated by Dr Chiles, buried by William P Amos, a neighbor; died as result of operation; widow applied for pension 20 Mar 1872, and family record submitted was copy of Wilson Lain’s (made by daughter Mahala in 1843); issue:

181 Martha Ann Lain: b (possibly Chesterfield co) Va 3 Nov (?1813) & d 3 July 1814

182 Ann Elizabeth Lain: b Goochland co Va 4 Apr 1816; m (by Rev Samuel J. Winston, Baptist) 4 Jan 1839 (lic Goochland 14 Dec 1838) Garland R Childress; 1840 had a son & lived in Hanover co.

*183 Daniel W Lain: b 4 Apr 1818

184 Lucy E Lain: b Goochland co Va 8 May 1820; m
Goochland co Va (lic names father) 17 Jan 1844
James K Nuckols

185 Mahala Fountaine Lain: b Hanover co Va 2 Apr 1822 & alive 1880; m Goochland co Va (lic names father) 29 Apr 1844 Alfred S Childress (with Garland R Childress a witness); couple lived next to Wilson Lain in western Hanover 1850; in western Henrico 1860; in Jackson dist, Louisa County thereafter; her mother lived with her during widowhood

78 WILLIAM LAIN (4) LARKIN (3) DANIEL (2)

THOMAS (1): b 1788 & alive in 1850; m Garrard co Ky (lic) 25 Nov 1811 Becky Hendrick (d by 1840, probably was dau of Abraham Hendrick, surety); eight issue:

*186 William Lane: b 1814

187 Sarah Lane: b 1815-16; m Garrard co Ky (lic) 8 Feb 1838 Martin Brogle (b Switzerland 1812); seven issue: Clarinda, John, Robert, Martin, Mary, Richard, Thomas

188 Lucy Lane: b 1820 & lived with sister Sarah 1880; unm

*189 Thomas P Lane: b 1823

*190 Peter Lane: b 1824-25

191 Alexander Lane: b 1829; living with parents 1850

192 Rebecca Lane: b 1833; living with parents 1850

193 Betty Lane: b 1839 & living 1880 with Brogle a nephew; unm

80 JOHNSON LANE (4) LARKIN (3) DANIEL (2)

THOMAS (1): b 1795 & alive 1880 Bryantsville dist Garrard co Ky; m Garrard co (lic) 16 Sep 1819 Sally Back (b 1796 & d Mar 1880 dau Joseph Back of Ky & Nancy of Ga; granddau Herman Back & Catherine); Nine issue:

194 (Daughter) Lane: died young

*195 Johnson Lane: b 1823

*196 Monroe Lane: b 1824

197 Almira Lane: b 1825; at home in 1880; unm

*198 Garrett Lane: b 1829

199 Alexander Lane: b 1830; living with his father in 1870; he was a carpenter; unm

200 Elizabeth Lane: b 1832; housekeeper of Clara Becker in 1870; unm
A. **ALEXANDER LANE** (4) LARKIN (3) **DANIEL** (2) THOMAS (1): b 1802 Hanover co Va; d 1852 Parke co Ind; m Garrard co Ky (lic names Moses Burks, bride’s brother) 30 Nov 1825 Lydia Burks (b 1803 Ky; d 1895 Ind); he was a farmer in Green Tp, Park Co, Ind; issue:

203 **Sally Ann Lane:** b 1831; m Parke co 16 Mar 1852 Daniel Davis

204 **Emily E. Lane:** b 1833; m Parke co 19 Feb 1852 George H Swain

205 **Margaret J Lane:** b 1835; ?same m Parke co 1 Jan 1874 John W Pratt

206 **Mary C. Lane:** b 1837; m Parke co 8 Nov 1858 James M Armstrong

207 **William F Lane:** b 1839; m Parke co 11 Dec 1867 Nancy C Ratcliff

*208 **John A. Lane:** b 1842

---

90 **GARRET LANE** (5) **JOSEPH PERRIN** (4) **DUMAS** (3) (SON) (2) THOMAS (1): b 22 Feb 1804; m Barren co Ky 1834 Nancy Witt (b 7 Nov 1808 Lincoln co Ky); Lucy Herrin Lane, age 73, was living with Garrett in Green co Ky according to 1850 census; issue; all born in Green Co Kentucky:

209 **Elizabeth J Lane:** b 1837; m Weeden Hindman; went to Texas

210 **Joseph E Lane:** b 1841

*211 **Charles Witt Lane:** b 1843

*212 **John B Lane:** b 1846

213 **William G Lane:** b 1849; died unmarried

---

91 **NIMROD B LANE** (5) **JOSEPH PERRIN** (4) **DUMAS** (3) (SON) (2) THOMAS (1): b 1809 in Virginia; m Mary _____ (b 1823 in Kentucky); Nimrod was a farmer in Hart County, Kentucky in 1850; living with them in 1950 was Sarah R Turner, age 8; issue, all born in Kentucky:

214 **James W Lane:** b 1836

215 **Aramantha Lane:** b 1843

216 **Mary A Lane:** b 1840

---

93 **EDWARD LANE** (5) **EDWARD** (4) **DUMAS** (3) (SON) (2) THOMAS (1): b 1784-87; d 1829; m Albemarle co Va 25 Oct 1815 Susannah Mooney (b 1795-97; living in 1870 with
daughter of Martin Mooney who gave her life estate in 37½% on 6 Nov 1833); Edward seems to be the one who was with Lacey in St Ann’s in 1828; issue:

217 Yancey Lane: b c1816; “orphan of Edward Lane” bound 4 Jan 1830 to Thomas R Blackburn; transferred 7 Jun 1830 to Blackwell; evidently died young

218 Sarah A Lane: b 1817; living in 1880; m Albemarle co Va 22 Dec 1840; R D Snow (b 1814); separated 1850; possibly divorced, he had another wife 1860; three, perhaps six issue: David, T A, Susan, Mary, James, Sarah

219 William Lane: b c1817 & bound by overseers of poor 7 Mar 1831, apprenticed to Allen Mays, against whom a complaint was filed 6 Aug 1831

220 Presley C Lane: b 1821-24 & d by 1850; m Albemarle co Va (lic) 23 Sep 1845 Sarah E Ferneyhough (b 1827 dau Edward Ferneyhough & Mary; no issue

96. THOMAS W LANE (5) EDWARD25 (4) DUMAS6 (3) (SON)2 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b c1804; m Albemarle co Va (lic 26 Oct) 9 Nov 1826 Jennet Tullock; taxed 1828-33; held retail license 1827-30, last two years partnership with Edins (evidently absentee owner); Galts sued him debt 6 Aug 1828, suit changed to Allen & Galt v Perry, assignee of Thomas Lane, who had been assignee of Brice Edwards; 1 Jun 1829 Samuel Leitch sued him & William Tullock (?brother-in-law); he took mtg from Allen K Lacey, debtor of John Dickerson, for 160a Piney Run (A W Lane witness) 28 Apr 1830; he qualified as 1st Lt Flying Artillery, 2nd Rgt, 2nd Div Militia 11 Oct 1830; a brother & sister evidently lived with him in 1830; known issue:

221 (Daughter) Lane: b 1827-30

97 LEWIS LANE (5) EDWARD25 (4) DUMAS6 (3) (SON)2 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1795-97 & d McLean co Ill 1862; m Rockingham co Va 15 Jun 1829 Lucinda Clatterbuck (b 1808); taxable with Thomas Edwards 1813, individually 1814; pension papers state he was drafted from Orange co, serving 30 Mar to 17 July 1813, substitute for William Early; in Rockingham 1840 with 5 children; 1851 in Highland co Va; widow in Lafayette Ind 1878; issue : (Census Record)

222 (Name Unknown) Lane

223 (Name Unknown) Lane
103 SAMUEL LANE (5) JAMES (4) DUMAS (3) (SON) (2)

THOMAS (1): b 1809 (1850 census Barren co Ky); d 1868; m 18 Feb 1837 Julia Ann Witt (b 15 Apr 1818; d Dec 1883 per bible record); as a widow, Julia was living with her daughter, Mary, in 1880; Had a sister, Sarah, whom Logan Forbis, and a brother known as “Cobb” Lane.

227 Emily J Lane: b 4 Dec 1838
228 Frances K Lane: b 20 Nov 1839; m ______ Morton
*229 John W Lane: b 21 Jan 1841
230 Mary Agnes Lane: b 4 Jan 1844; d 12 June 1883; m 1869 Henry Combs; issue: Horace, Betty
231 Charles J Lane: b 9 Jun 1846
232 William F Lane: b 27 Feb 1848
233 Elva M Lane: b 21 Oct 1849
234 Dallas C Lane: b 1 Aug 1850; m ______ Morton
235 Cellestine Lane: b 10 Jan 1853
236 Samuel J Lane: b 1 Feb 1855
237 Penalton J Lane: b 27 Jan 1856
*238 Joseph Ewing Lane: b 14 Sep 1858
239 Benjamin W Lane: b 10 Nov 1859

Samuel Lane was the son of Joseph Perrin Lane’s brother (James). These brothers, James and Joseph Perrin, married sisters (Lucy and Polly Herring).

Barren co Census Ky 1850:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Lane</td>
<td>41 b Va</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A</td>
<td>34 b Ky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances C</td>
<td>11 b Ky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W</td>
<td>9 b Ky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A</td>
<td>6 b Ky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles J</td>
<td>4 b Ky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>27 b Ky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>22 b Ky</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>81 b Va</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Herring)?</td>
<td>60 b Va</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(wife of James, next above)
Barren Co Census Ky 1860:

p 797, 7-11-1860, Fam 358:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Lane</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(farmer)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Witt)</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Cessa</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(female)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo M</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(male)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Shirley</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(laborer)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben W Lane</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>Ky</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

105 JOHN LANE (5) JAMES^2 (4) DUMAS^6 (3) (SON)^2 (2) THOMAS^1 (1): b 1810-20; probably Edward W Lane b 1810; living in Charlottesville 1880, a carpenter; m (1) Albemarle co Va lic 1 Jan 1834 (by G C Travillian) Elizabeth Birkhead (b 1810-20; d c 1845 dau of Nehemiah Birkhead and Mary Pritchett); taxed in Fredericksville parish 1832, 1834-36 as Waller; taxed 1837-41 as Edward W; he owned a slave and a horse for three years and in 1841 had a carriage worth $100; 1840 census shows two in his house in trade, (the other presumably a brother), a female slave under 10, 2 children; probable issue first marriage; Nehemiah, Jane, Thomas, Lorenzo, Selena; m (2) Albemarle co Va lic 28 Oct 1847 Emily Bornece (Beckett) (Burchett) (b King William co Va 1821-25; living 1870), issue: Sarah, James; Edward W Lane was out of the county in 1850; he was in St Ann's parish in 1860; lived near Charlottesville in 1870; lived with son James in 1880; he gave a mortgage in 1843 to John J. Bowcooke, for debt to Nathaniel Burnley; probable issue:

*240 Nehemiah Lane: b 1834-35

241 Jane Lane: b 1840; evidently same as Ann Lane b Albemarle 1839; m Albemarle (lic names father Wal­ler) 8 May 1862 Strother Bruffy (b 1817, widower, son of George Bruffy and Polly)

242 Thomas Edward Lane: b 1842; m 15 Nov 1867 Marg­aret Allen Slaughter (b 1847 dau of Pleasant Slaugh­ter and Lucinda Terrel); living in Hanover co 1870; issue: Ellen Thomas

141
243 Lorenzo D Lane: b 1844; m 1873 Jennie Line (b 1854); CSA record: Co A 19th Inf; living in Ashland, Va 1880; issue: Lula, Jeannette

244 Selena M Lane: b 1845-46; m Albemarle co; (lic names parents Edward and Emily—refers to stepmother?) 24 Dec 1866 George W Taylor (b 1844 son of Theodore Taylor and Rebecca).

245 Sarah M Lane: b 1848; ? Selena above; living with grandfather Birkhead in 1850

*246 James W Lane: b 1848-50

108 JOHN HADEN LANE (5) WILLIAM S (SANDRIDGE) 36 (4) LITTLEBERRY 10 (3) EDWARD 8 (2) THOMAS 1 (1): b 1804; d by May 1835; m (1) Albemarle co Va lic 15 Jul 1825 Ann Timberlake, issue, Edward, Sarah, Susan; m (2) Fluvanna co Va lic 14 Apr 1831 Lucinda B Shepherd (b 1804; living 1850 on farm worth $1184, dau of John and Nancy Shepherd), issue: George, John, Virginia; he was taxed beginning 1832; John was a constable in 1835; he had a line of batteaux (boats) from Barnetttsburg to Richmond; issue:

247 Edward H (?Haden) Lane: b 1826 & d Louisa co Va 1877; will of Margaret Haden 1827 calls him son of John H Lane; an heir of John H Lane 1855; lawyer & from 1855 a judge; m Louisa co Va (lic) 26 Jan 1852 Mary Louise Hunter (dau David M Hunter [b 1803] county clerk); at least 30 deeds by him in Louisa co Va; no issue. CSA record

248 Sarah Lane: d by 1840; mentioned in some accounts

249 Susan Lane: d by 1840; mentioned in some accounts

250 William George Lane: b 1832

251 John Haden Lane: b 1834

252 Virginia Lane: d at 3 yrs

109 GEORGE LANE (5) WILLIAM S (SANDRIDGE) 36 (4) LITTLEBERRY 10 (3) EDWARD 8 (2) THOMAS 1 (1): b 1805 & living 1870; m Louisa co Va (lic witnessed William S Lane) 12 Sep 1825 Eliza W Flanagan b 1799 & living 1860, dau Susanna Flanagan & granddau Whittle Flanagan); living 1860 with $285 personal property next to aunt Peggy D Haden (b 1785), his children having left home by then; living 1870 with $650 real & $100 personal; appears to have lived temporarily in Alabama after marriage, then returned to Fluvanna; 22 May 1837 pair sold their share 100a given by Whittle Flanagan to daughters; 25 Aug 1846 William S & Nancy
Lane & Peggy D Haden gave 2a 'where George Lane now resides' as trust for George & wife or survivor, reversion to their children; so he held farm worth $260, his aunt Peggy in household 1850; 1860 lived next to her near Palmyra; four issue:

253 Frances A M Lane: b 1828; m Fluvanna co Va (lic not returned) 1850 Edward N Cosby (b 1810 & widower, Cunningham dist Fluvanna 1870); she d by Oct 1850, when Edward living with Wm & Mary Lane Jones

*254 George T Lane: b 1832

255 Sarah D E Lane: b 1836 & living 1870; m Fluvanna co Va (lic) 23 Feb 1855 William J Houchens (b Louisa co 1833, son of Mary Houchens)

256 William Haden Lane: b 1836; mortgaged 1854; left or d by 1860

122 FELIX LANE (5) EDWARD42 (4) EDWARD JR11 (3) EDWARD9 (2) THOMAS7 (1): b 1779; m Franklin co Ky (lic) 16 June 1811 Harriet Poindexter (dau Gabriel Poindexter); taxed Woodford co Ky 1800; issue:

257 Julia Lane: evidently m Elijah Thurman, witness & executor of her grandfather Edward Lane; 'Julia Lane, late Julia Thurman', granddaughter, as named in will of Edward Lane dated 23 May 1830

123 GARLAND LANE (5) EDWARD42 (4) EDWARD JR11 (3) EDWARD9 (2) THOMAS7 (1): b 1794 & d by 1830; m Franklin co Ky (lic) 18 Nov 1816 Betsey McBrayer (dau James McBrayer); five issue:

258 Lucinda Lane: m Franklin co Ky (lic) 22 Jan 1835 James A Hunter

259 Permelia Lane: m Franklin co Ky (lic) 12 Mar 1835 Robert E Collins

260 Rhoda Lane

261 Louisa Lane

262 Betsey Lane: (named in grandfather's will)

128 ROBERT G LANE (5) (SON)45 (4) EDWARD JR11 (3) EDWARD9 (2) THOMAS7 (1): b by 1782 & living Montgomery co Ky 1810; m Orange co Va (lic) 17 Mar 1803 Polly Whitelaw (dau of Thomas Whitelaw & Elizabeth), with Ellis Hambleton surety & William Hambleton a witness, by Rev.
Wm Douglass, Methodist; taxed Orange co Va 1801-04; issue (census Records)
263 (Son) Lane: b 1800-10
264 (Son) Lane: b 1800-10
265 (Son) Lane: b 1800-10
266 (Daughter) Lane: b 1800-10

130 JOHN ALLEN LANE (5) THOMAS (4) WILLIAM (3)
THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b Elbert CH 13 Sep 1806 & d Miss 4 Jan 1831; m Nancy Petway Mayfield; nine issue:
267 Alberta Lane: died young
*268 John J Lane: b 1833
269 Alexander Gallatin Lane: b Vicksburg 1835
270 Cornelia Lane: b 1837 & d 1844
271 Jane Anna Lane: b 1839
272 Victoria Lane: b 1841 & d Claiborne co Miss 1873
273 Emily Vick Lane: b & d 22 Feb 1842
274 George Washington Lane: b & d Issaquema co Miss 1843
275 Octavius Lane

138 FRANCIS ASBURY LANE (5) SAMPSON (4) WILLIAM (3)
THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 25 May 1813 Franklin co Miss & d 5 Jul 1851; m Virginia Suzanne Clopton; buried Clover Bottom Farm (of Dr James Hoggatt) near Nashville, but will in DeSoto co Miss; issue:
276 Virginia Schylleene Lane: b DeSoto co Miss 1844 & d Miss Jul 1860; buried Mayfield
277 Anthony Clopton Lane: b 26 July 184—

141 NEWTON VICK LANE (5) JOHN (REV) (4) WILLIAM (3)
THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): m Kitty Hamilton (of La); issue:
278 Kitty Lane

142 EDWARD M LANE (5) JOHN (REV) (4) WILLIAM (3)
THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): m Laura Lum; three issue:
279 Sarah Lane
280 Laura Lane
281 (Son) Lane

145 JAMES LANE (5) HENRY JR (4) HENRY (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): otherwise unknown, first taxed southern Bedford co Va 1825; listed but untaxed 1827; 1
slave 1829 & 1831; 1830 census shows him 30-40, with dau b 1825-30; possible issue:

282  (Daughter) Lane: b 1825-30

283 Mary O Lane: b Bedford co Va 12 Dec 1840 & d 24 Jan 1859; m Bedford co Va (lic) 25 Jul 1858 Caswell Turpin (b 1832 & alive Bedford 1860, son of Joseph Turpin & Frances Burton).

146 DOUGLAS B LAYNE (5) HENRY JR ¹² (4) HENRY ¹⁴ (3) THOMAS ¹⁴ (2) THOMAS ¹³ (1): b c1802 & d Allegheny co Va 1856; m (1) c1824 Mary (Polly) Holmes, four issue: Alexander, Catherine, Eliza, Almira; m (2) c1840 Mary , two issue: Martha, Emma; taxed next to his father northern Bedford 1820; bought gristmill & sawmill from father 1825 on Reid creek; had 3 slaves 1826; by 1830 emigrated to Allegheny, then had son & two daughters 5-10; 1840 had woman 70-8- in the house, living between Archibald Downey & Jane Pittzer; 1850, at 47, had $4000 real estate & 4 daughters still at home; was a justice 1831 and later delegate to state legislature 1834-37 & 1843-50; state senator 1850 to death; issue:

*284  Alexander Cassius Layne: b 1824-25; d 1860; m Richmond 11 Jun 1853 Ellen D Clark (b 1834 dau C V Clark); was Lt State Gd 2nd Ward Richmond; issue: Mary

285 Catherine Layne: b 1826-30; d Allegheny co Va; m Sprowl

286 Eliza J Layne: b 1832; alive 1860; m c1852 John Jordan Paxton (b 1818); sister Margaretta lived with her, as did Estaline P Robinson 3, in 1860; three issue

287 Almira C Layne: b 1834-37; d Covington; m c1857 (Dr) Orville T Rogers (b 1825); in hotel business in Covington 1860; three issue

288 Martha (Margaretta, Marietta) Layne: b 1837; living with sister Ellen 1860

289 Emmeline (Emma) Layne: b 1839; d Allegheny co Va; m Robert Dickenson; one issue:

150 HENRY ALEXANDER LANE (5) HENRY JR ¹² (4) HENRY ¹⁴ (3) THOMAS ¹⁴ (2) THOMAS ¹³ (1): b 1812; alive near Pattonsburg, Botetourt co Va 1880; m (1) Botetourt co 22 Nov 1842 Mildred Griffith and lived elsewhere some years; m (2) Mary Jane (b Botetourt co c1827; alive 1880); chose Nicholas Davis guardian 27 Mar 1826, but Richard
Davis served 1828 and brother-in-law Ebenezer Hazelgrove 1829-30; six issue:

290 Martha Layne: b 1849; m______ Ponton; lived Buchanan (southeast Botetourt) Va
291 Louisiana Layne: b 1853; alive 1860
292 Sarah Layne: b 1855; alive 1860
293 Maggie Layne: b 1858; alive 1880
294 William B. Layne: b 1859; m______; with father 1880; no issue
295 Douglas B Layne: b 1862; with father 1880; unm

151 GARRETT C (CARTER) LAYNE (5) THOMAS (4) HENRY (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 1808-09 Bethel, Amherst co Va; alive 1880; m Amherst co 17 Dec 1834 Elizabeth Betsy Wright Pryor (b 1814; d by 1860 dau John Pryor); 1880 clerk in a store without property, next to his son Henry; 1828 taxed for 1 horse in southern Buckingham co Va and 1 horse and 2 slaves there 1829—evidently a manager; guardian of sister Nancy 1830; listed 1850 census; 1851 trustee for ‘his wife’s child’ in estates of his mother & grandfather Carter; 1860 had $2480 real $950 personal; 1870 $1100 real $175 personal, having lost a slave or two by war, and lived next to son John in Peddler district near Cool Well; issue:

296 Ann M Layne: b 1835; m Amherst co Va (lic) 1 Jan 1855 John H Morgan (b 1831 son of Daniel G Morgan & Frances S)

*297 John Thomas Layne: b 1837

298 Sarah E Layne: b 1838; m Amherst co Va (lic) 13 Mar 1866 Marion Norvell (b Amherst 1844 son of Russell Norvell & Mary M)

299 Margaret Layne: b 1840; evidently d by 1870

300 Mary Layne: b 1846; m Amherst co Va (lic) 13 Sep 1869 Jasper C Franklin (b Amherst; son of J C Franklin & Mildred); issue: (Daughter); m Robert Daniel

*301 Henry Douglas Layne: b 1849

152 GRANVILLE LAIN (5) THOMAS (4) HENRY (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 1810-11; d Elon dist Amherst co Va by 1870; m Amherst co Va (lic) 19 Dec 1831 Lucinda F Anderson (b 1813 & alive 1880 dau of Samuel Anderson & Susannah Beck, granddau of Jesse Beck); 1850 he had farm worth $1000, in 1860 had $1650 real and $1500 per-
sonal; in 1870 his widow held $1000 real and $247 personal; issue:

302 Maria F (Mary J) Layne: b 1837; m Amherst co Va (lic) 19 Jan 1871 John C McCraw (b Campbell co 1835 son of J D McCraw & Susan R)

*303 John Henry Layne: b 1838

304 Lucy A Layne: b 1844; d by 1870; m Amherst co Va (lic) 8 Nov 1866 Samuel D Venable, widower (b Prince Edward Co 1821 son of John Venable & Dorothea); issue: Willie H; b 1867-68, with grandparents 1870 & 1880

305 Frances M Layne: b 1847-48; d by 1870

*306 Zachariah T Layne: b 29 Nov 1848

*307 William Richard Layne: b 15 Apr 1851

155 THOMAS LAYNE (5) THOMAS⁵ (4) HENRY¹⁴ (3) THOMAS⁴ (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 1824; d Oct 1853; m Amherst co Va (lic) 4 Dec 1845 Nancy Ann Rhoads (b N C 1825 dau of Tabby Rhoads); issue:

308 Joseph H Layne: b 1846-47; left or d by 1870

309 Delila T Layne: b 1849; m Amherst co Va (lic) 25 Nov 1872 Devereau F Allen (b Amherst co 1846 son of Thomas Allen & Mary G)

156 POWHATAN LAIN (5) THOMAS⁵ (4) HENRY¹⁴ (3) THOMAS⁴ (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 1825; alive near Amherst Court House in 1860 with $3000 real & $400 personal; m c1858 Mary L Simpson (b 1835 dau of Julius Simpson); CSA record: Co D 19th Va Heavy Artillery; evidently left after the war; in Clarksville Mo 1916; known issue:

310 Lucy Lane

183 DANIEL W LAIN (5) WILSON⁷ (4) (SON)¹⁹ (3) DANIEL⁵ (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b Hanover co Va 4 Apr 1818; d Louisa co Va after 1884; m Goochland co Va (lic) 4 Dec 1847 Mildred E Wade (b Goochland 1827; d Louisa co after 1884 dau of Miles Wade); in 1850 this couple lived western Hanover where he was an overseer; in 1860 they were south of the James river in Powhatan co in same capacity with $800 personal; he left there by 1870; 1874 he bought 273a & mill Louisa co from Sharpe heirs; 1882 filed a homestead claim there; he left 70a Cuckoo district, Louisa co, which was sold by his heirs 1904; issue (last six b Powhatan co):

311 Catherine (Kittie) E Layne: b Hanover co Va 1950; d
by 1880; m Louisa co Va (lic) 11 May 1875 M S Brooks (1851 son of James Brooks & Caroline T); issue (living with grandfather Lain 1880): Linn, Kate, Carrie

312 Matilda F (?Fountaine) Layne: b 1852-53; living Richmond 1902; m after 1880 Rheinhardt Polige

313 Edward W Layne: b 1854; living 1860; d by 1880

314 Augustus F Layne: b 1856

315 Charles W Layne: b 1858; d Louisa co Va Sep 1932; unm

316 Ann E Layne: b 1859; alive 1902; unm

317 Louise E. Layne: b 1862; alive 1902; unm; called Ella L also

186 WILIAM LANE (5) WILLIAM (4) LARKIN (3) DANIEL (2) THOMAS (1): b 1814; d 1904; m c 1842 Margaret J (b 1822); he was a carpenter; issue:

318 Mary Rebecca Lane: b 1844; m Garrard co Ky 1866 J S (Hollis) Randall; lived Madison co Ky; issue: Sarah J

319 Barnett E Lane: b 1846; carpenter; m (1) Garrard co Ky 1870 Perlisse A Beverly; m (2) Jessamine co Ky, Mary

320 Calvin W Lane: b 1848; m Garrard co Ky 1877 Annie Ford (d by 1904); issue: Maude Lane b 1888

321 Dudley S Lane: b 1851; m Nannie (b 1857); lived in Jessamine co Ky; issue: Mary B

322 Martha Emma Lane: b c1854; m Garrard co Ky 1880 John A Green; lived in Jessamine co Ky

323 George H Lane: b 1855-56; m Garrard co Ky 1882 Clara Hackley

324 John M Lane: b 1857; m Sarah E

325 Elizabeth J Lane: b 1860; unm

326 Eliza J Lane: b 1861-62; unm

189 THOMAS P LANE (5) WILLIAM (4) LARKIN (3) DANIEL (2) THOMAS (1): b 1823; m Garrard co Ky (lic) 4 Sep 1845 Maria K Christopher (b 1828 dau of Andrew Christopher); he was a carpenter; issue:

327 Sarah E Lane: b 1847-48; m Garrard co Ky 1866 Fletcher Ruble; issue: Lulu, Kate, Myrtie

328 Benjamin G Lane: b 1849-50; alive 1860

329 Thomas Lane: b 1852; m Alma ; alive 1906

330 William F Lane: b 1855
331 Oscar P Lane: b 1859; living 1880 with Thomas Christopher

190 PETER LANE (5) WILLIAM²⁸ (4) LARKIN²⁰ (3) DANIEL² (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 1824-25; d 1909; m Garrard co Ky (lic) 1 Oct 1850 Elizabeth Wilds (b 1830 dau of John R Wild & Hopey B Poor); he was a carpenter; issue:
   332 Serelda J Lane: b 1851; m Garrard co Ky 1873 James H Dickerson; issue: Leslie
   333 Sarah R Lane: b 1853; m Garrard co Ky 1872 Isham Hamilton
   334 Hopie B Lane: b 1856; m Garrard co Ky 1876 James C Hawkins
   335 Martha Lane: b 1858; m Elbridge Cecil
   336 Benjamin Lane: b 1859; alive 1909
   337 Elizabeth Lane: b 1861-62; m J D Christopher

*338 William Lane: b 1865
*339 Arthur T Lane: b 1869

195 JOHNSON LANE (5) JOHNSON⁶⁰ (4) LARKIN²⁰ (3) DANIEL⁶ (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 1823; m Garrard co Ky (lic) 26 Jan 1849 Mary Jane Walter (b 1835-36 ?dau of John Walter, witness); issue:
   340 Margaret Lane: b 1850
   341 Matilda Lane: b 1853
   342 Annah Lane: b 1855
   343 John A Lane: b 1858

196 MONROE LANE (5) JOHNSON⁶⁰ (4) LARKIN²⁰ (3) DANIEL⁶ (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 1824; m Garrard co Ky late 1860 Amanda J Winters (b 1845; d 1917); he was a carpenter; issue:
   344 Annaminda Lane: b 1864; alive 1918 m _____ Walton; Louisville, Ky
   345 Christopher (first named John L M) Lane: b 1867; m Laura _____; alive 1918; at Ludlow, Kenton co Ky
   346 Elicif (first named Eliza M) Lane: b 1869; alive 1918; m Logan Scott; lived at Buena Vista Ky
   347 Benjamin Lane: b 1873; m Jessie _____; alive 1918 Louisville
   348 Spiller Lane: b 1875; alive 1918; m Mattie _____; Buena Vista Ky
   349 Hattie Lane: b 1878; alive 1918; m George Smally, Camp Nelson Ky
   350 Monroe Lane: b 1878; in N Y 1918; m Maggie _____
198 GARRETT LANE (5) JOHNSON (4) LARKIN (3)
DANIEL (2) THOMAS (1): b 1829; d 1880; m Isabelle
(b 1833; alive 1880); issue:
351 Clarinda Lane: b 1853; m William T Dodds
352 Sarah F Lane: b 1855; m C C Fields
353 Thomas J Lane: b 1857
354 William D Lane: b 1859; d y
355 Jennie Lane: b 1860
356 Augustus Lane: b 1865
357 Mason Lane: b 1869
358 Edward Lane: b 1872
359 James Lane: b 1872
360 Jane M Lane: b 1874

208 JOHN A LANE (5) ALEXANDER (4) LARKIN (3)
DANIEL (2) THOMAS (1): b 1842; d 1899 Greencastle
Ind; m Parke co Ind lic 1 May 1868 Sarah E Todd; issue:
361 Alexander A Lane
362 Frank L Lane
363 Earl C Lane: m Cecil

211 CHARLES WITT LANE (6) GARRETT (5) JOSEPH
PERRIN (4) DUMAS (3) (SON) (2) THOMAS (1): b
1843 in Kentucky; d 3 Jun 1898; m by Rev Jas Brooks 26 Jan
1875 Nancy Hindman (d 10 Oct 1924); Charles saw service in
the Civil War; he lived on a farm about 3 miles from Sulphur
Wells, Kentucky; issue:
*364 Thomas Garrett Lane
*365 Chas Hershel Lane
366 Irene Lane: d March 1953
*367 Oscar Joseph Lane
*368 William Westerfield Lane
369 Virgil Dougherty: d 1820; unmarried; he was a farmer
*370 Weeden Lescar Lane
371 Annie Vera Lane: m Walter Gray Sweaney (farmer
and minister); she taught school; issue: Ruth Lane,
Beulah Elizabeth, Virginia Lou
372 Beulah Elizabeth Lane: drowned June 1910 in Little
Barren River
373 Harry Hindman Lane: unmarried; he was wounded in
World War I; he lives with his niece, Mildred Lane
Jones, whose husband, Norris Jones, operates Harry's farm
212 JOHN B LANE (6) GARRETT\textsuperscript{90} (5) JOSEPH PERRIN\textsuperscript{24} (4) DUMAS\textsuperscript{8} (3) (SON)\textsuperscript{2} (2) THOMAS\textsuperscript{1} (1): m ____; issue:

374 Lena Lane: m Stark Pierce
*375 Eugene Lane

376 Emma Lane: m Frank Greer his second marriage; first was to Virginia Lane, the widow of John Jones; Virginia had one child with Frank Greer)

377 Tiny Lane: m Bud Boston; they went to Idaho

378 Will Lane: died unmarried

379 Garnett Lane: died unmarried

229 JOHN W LANE (6) SAMUEL\textsuperscript{163} (5) JAMES\textsuperscript{26} (4) DUMAS\textsuperscript{8} (3) (SON)\textsuperscript{2} (2) THOMAS\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 21 Jan 1841; d 31 Dec 1912; m Waverly, Ind Feb 1880 America Hazeltine Robinson (d 19 Oct 1917); issue:

380 Ettie Lane: m Joe Maxey; living in 1962 in New Jersey; issue: Mary Jane
*381 Walter Lane

382 Joe Lane: no issue

238 JOSEPH E LANE (6) SAMUEL\textsuperscript{163} (5) JAMES\textsuperscript{26} (4) DUMAS\textsuperscript{8} (3) (SON)\textsuperscript{2} (2) THOMAS\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 14 Sep 1858; d 4 Jul 1934; m 17 Dec 1889 Minnie Mae Batdorf (b 1 Jun 1868; d 3 Dec 1942); issue:

383 Mary Celein Lane: b 26 Aug 1891; m 27 Mar 1913 J G Thomas; living in Letchfield, Kentucky in 1962; no living issue

384 Mattaleen Lane: b 14 Jul 1893; m 19 Apr 1916 Clyde Clayton Simmons; living in 1962 in Glasgow, Kentucky. Has family Bible from which much of this data is taken

385 Ada Fay Lane: b 14 Oct 1900; d 24 Oct 1900
*386 Karl C Lane: b 10 Apr 1902

387 Frances Elizabeth Lane: b 3 Nov 1903; m 18 Jun 1927 James H Nelson; living in 1962 in Charleston, West Virginia; issue: James H Jr, Sandra Lane

240 NEHEMIAH LANE (6) JOHN\textsuperscript{105} (5) JAMES\textsuperscript{26} (4) DUMAS\textsuperscript{8} (3) (SON) LANE\textsuperscript{2} (2) THOMAS\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 1834-35; m (1) Albemarle co Va (lic names parents) 15 Sep 1858 Angie Madison (b 1838 dau of Winston Madison & Elizabeth Mooney), issue: Angelina, Cornelia, Thomas; m (2) Hanover co Va (lic) 25 Oct 1865 Sarah A Payne (b Albemarle co 1840
dau of Jesse Payne & Mildred Repito), issue: John, Sadie; CSA record: Co E 19th Inf 3rd Corporal in militia 1871; living in Miller district Albemarle co 1880; Nehemiah was a carpenter; issue:

388 Angelina Lane: b Dec 1858; d by 1860
389 Cornelia T Lane: b 1859; living with Elizabeth Benton 1870; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic) 16 Oct 1878 James W Brown (b 1852 son of John G Brown & Mary F)
390 Thomas E Lane: b 15 Dec 1860; living with Elizabeth Benton 1870
391 John L Lane: b 1874
392 Sadie Lane: b 1877

246 JAMES W LANE (6) JOHN105 (5) JAMES26 (4) DUMAS3 (3) (SON) LANE2 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1848-50; m c1873 Mary S_______ (b 1852); living Market St., Charlottesville, Va 1880 when his parents lived with them; issue:

393 James Lane: b 1874
394 Charles Lane: b 1875
395 Minnie Lane: b 1877
396 E (Edward) M Lane: b 1879

250 WILLIAM GEORGE LANE (6) JOHN HADEN108 (5) WILLIAM S36 (4) LITTLEBERRY10 (3) EDWARD3 (2) THOMAS2 (1): b 1832; d in Pickett’s Charge, Gettysburg 3 Jul 1863; m Fluvanna c Va (lic) 20 Feb 1856 Amanda M Hudson (b 1836; d Aug 1901, dau of William Hudson & Luvenia Jackson Bryant); William was in Co C 14th Va Inf; he was overseer of county poorhouse 1860 when he held $2240 real, $4400 personal, near Union Mills; Baptist; issue:

*397 John Edward Lane: b 1857
*398 William George Lane: b 20 Sep 1858
399 Maggie Virginia Lane: b 1863; living 1923; m Albemarle co Va (lic) 18 Jun 1889 James A McCutcheon (b Augusta, son of John B McCutcheon & Kate)

251 JOHN HADEN LANE (6) JOHN HADEN108 (5) WILLIAM S36 (4) LITTLEBERRY10 (3) EDWARD3 (2) THOMAS2 (1): b 1834; d 1919; m Fluvanna co Va (lic) 20 Feb 1856 Amanda Hudson Lane, widow of his brother George; John was clerk with Horatio Magruder 1850; he was a merchant in Union Mills, with $570 real, $250 personal 1860; St Ann’s par-
ish Albemarle 1870 with $600 personal, his mother-in-law living with him; issue:

*400 Henry Lee Lane: b 23 Dec 1867
401 James F Lane: b Fluvanna co Va 1868; m Cabell co W Va (lic) 24 Dec 1901 Courtney G Hughes (b Fayette co W Va 1874); lived in Scottsville Va
402 Charles Wesley Lane: b after 1870; living 1923; m (1) Mamie Allen (of Rock Mount Va); m (2) Kitty Hadden Reid (of Cornelia Ga); was fruit-grower
403 Arthur Hudson Lane: d y

254 GEORGE T LANE (6) GEORGE109 (5) WILLIAM S56 (4) LITTLEBERRY10 (3) EDWARD3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b Ala 1832; d Macon district Powhatan co Va 1894; m Powhatan co Va (lic) 28 Jan 1858 Mary D Denoon (b 1834; living 1900, dau of James J Denoon & Mary); George T was a carpenter 1850; CSA record: 1st Va Light Artillery; in Cumberland co 1867; he was a merchant in Powhatan from 1870; issue:
404 Caroline (Carrie) A Lane: b 1859; m Powhatan co Va (lic) 22 Jun 1891 John E Moore, her brother-in-law
405 Charles L H Lane: b 1862; living 1880
406 Lelia C Lane: b Cumberland County 1867; d by 1891 m Powhatan co Va (lic) 29 Oct 1884 John E Moore, widower (b Randolph co W Va 1856, son of William C Moore & Mary T);
407 Lettie A Lane: b 1869; m Powhatan co Va (lic) 6 Jul 1898 E F Stratton (b 1870 son of J L Stratton & M A)
408 Thomas J Lane: b 1870; living 1880
409 Ida V Lane: b 1876; m Powhatan co Va (lic) 1 Jun 1898 John Marvin Pace (b Fluvanna co Va 1878, son of John H Pace & Fannie)

268 JOHN J LANE (6) JOHN ALLEN130 (5) THOMAS16 (4) WILLIAM13 (3) THOMAS4 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b Vicksburg Miss 1833; d Austin Tex 1899; issue:
410 A V Lane: b 1860; lived in Dallas Tex

297 JOHN THOMAS (6) GARRETT C (CARTER)151 (5) THOMAS61 (4) HENRY14 (3) THOMAS4 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1837; alive 1908; m (1) Amherst co Va (lic) 16 Oct 1860 Ellen Sydnor Faris (b 1841; alive 1880); m (2) Amherst co Va (lic) 30 Jun 1908 Sadie L Tinsley (b Bedford co Va 1885); John lived in Cool Well Va; issue all first marriage:
*411 Arthur Johnston Layne: b 21 Sep 1861
412 Walter Howard Layne: b 1867; alive 1880

153
413  Edgar Layne: b 1868-69; emigrated to Kansas City
*414  Charles Farris Layne: b 1872
415  John Carter Layne: b 1874
416  Ann Eliza (Annie Elizabeth) Layne: b 1878
417  Clarence Vaughn Layne: b after 1880

301  HENRY DOUGLAS LAYNE (6) GARRETT C (CARTER151) (5) THOMAS61 (4) HENRY14 (3) THOMAS4 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1849; m Amherst co Va (lic 23 Dec) 30 Dec 1872 Lillian (Lillie) Hudson (b 1856 dau of R J Hudson & Sarah); Henry lived with brother John 1870; brother-in-law Alfred Hudson with them 1880; issue:

418  Sarah Elizabeth Layne: b 1874; m Amherst co Va (lic) 13 Jul 1898 William Godfrey Rucker (b Amherst 1874 son of Godfrey Rucker & Mary)
419  Ella B Layne: b 1876; m Amherst co Va (lic) 17 Dec 1895 James M Phillips (b Amherst 1867, son of John Phillips & Varilla)
420  Lula (Lucy) J Layne: b 1877-78; m Amherst co Va (lic) 10 Dec 1900 Thomas J Carter (b 1873 son of Creed Carter & Sallie A)
421  Mary L Layne: b Dec 1879; later called Annie Lewis Layne; m Amherst co Va (lic) 17 Aug 1898 John Edward Magann (b Amherst 1874 son of Archy Magann & Sarah)
422  Virginia (Jessie) E Layne: b 1881; m Amherst co Va (lic) 19 Jan 1903 John N Henderson (b 1877 son of James J Henderson & Cornelia F)
423  Henny Layne: m Guy Williams
424  Myra Layne: m Whiting Davis

303  JOHN HENRY LANE (6) GRANVILLE152 (5) THOMAS21 (4) HENRY11 (3) THOMAS5 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1838; m Amherst co Va lic 16 Dec 1867 Margaret F Mays (b Amherst 1837-38 dau of Alfred A Mays and Betty J; widow of Christian); John owned $100 personal property in 1870; issue born in Amherst co:

425  Maria Elken Layne: b 1868; m 15 Dec 1891 Robert McKendry Mills (b Nelson co 1868 son of Joseph Mills and Sarah)
426  Thomas Linwood Layne: b 1871; m Lynchburg 22 Nov 1893 Mary Alice Kelly (b Lynchburg dau of Peter Kelly and Mary)
427  Robert P Layne: b 1874; living in 1880

154
306 ZACHARIAH T LAYNE (6) GRANVILLE  
(5) THOMAS  
(4) HENRY  
(3) THOMAS  
(2) THOMAS  
(1): b 29 Nov 1848; d 11 Dec 1930; m Amherst co Va 11 Oct 1875 Mary Ann Mays (b 15 Sep 1852; d 28 May 1944 dau of Wyatt Mays and Sallie); Zachariah was a blacksmith; he lived in Elon district in 1880; CSA record: Co B Kean’s Volunteers 57th Inf; both are buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia; issue:  
*428 William Clifton Layne: b 1879  
429 Betty Layne: b c1881; unm  
430 Lora Layne: b c1884; m Willard White; both died in 1958  
431 Ella May Layne: b 1891; m (1) Amherst co Va 7 Dec 1910 Clem Thurmond Howell (b 1890 son of Thomas Howell and Cora L; m (2) _______  
*432 Charles Sumpter Layne: b 1888

307 WILLIAM RICHARD LAYNE (6) GRANVILLE  
(5) THOMAS  
(4) HENRY  
(3) THOMAS  
(2) THOMAS  
(1): b 15 Apr 1851; d Lynchburg 1895; m (1) Lynchburg lic 16 Feb 1876 Eliza Alice Smithson (b Lynchburg 1849 dau of George W Smithson and Elizabeth) issue: Katie, Lizzie; m (2) Bedford co Va lic 3 Mar 1886 Nannie Clarkson Horton (b 1862 dau of Ansel C Horton and Rebecca) issue: Richard  
433 Katie Christian Layne: b Amherst 1877; m Lynchburg lic 16 Feb 1899 William Albert Taylor (b Appomattox 1873 son of William B Taylor and Addie); living in Norfolk, 1958  
434 Lizzie W Layne: b 1879  
*435 Richard Irving Layne: b 1 Aug 1887

314 AUGUSTUS F LAYNE (6) DANIEL  
W (5) WILSON  
(4) (SON)  
(3) DANIEL  
(2) THOMAS  
(1): b 1856: d Buckner, Louisa co Va 1934 (will proved 24 Jul); m Louisa co Va 15 Jan 1882 Sallie B Gibson (b 1859; d c1903 dau of John Gibson and Lamina); issue:  
436 Mora Levinia Layne: b 1879; alive in 1944; unm; lived in Richmond, Va  
437 Ashland Decator Layne: (female); b 1881; alive in 1936; unm; lived in Buckner, Va  
438 Eddie May Layne: b 1883; living in 1934; m Louisa co (lic calls her Mary E) 18 Nov 1908 John M Hall (b 1886 son of Fealler G Hall); lived in Fredericks Hall, Va
439 Nettie Estelle Layne: b 1885; living in 1934; m Louisa 
c o 25 Nov 1913 Samuel F Hall (b 1885 son of Lewis 
Hall and Nollie); lived in Buckner, Va

440 Wade Gibson Layne: b 1892; living in 1937; m Louisa 
c o 29 Apr 1933 Margery H Parrish (widow, b Tazewell co Va 1915 dau of Robert G Nedermaier and Adie B); issue: Geneva

*441 Franklin W Layne: b 1895

442 Mary Virginia Layne: b 1896; alive in 1934; m Louisa 
c o 20 Sep 1929 Walter J Taylor (b Albemarle co 1886 
son of C W Taylor and Margaret A) his second mar-
riage

338 WILLIAM LANE (6) PETER (5) WILLIAM (4) LARKIN (3) DANIEL (2) THOMAS (1): b 1865; d by 1909; issue:

443 Ruth Lane
444 Hansel Lane
445 Ada Lane: m Earl Ackley

339 ARTHUR T LANE (6) PETER (5) WILLIAM (4) LARKIN (3) DANIEL (2) THOMAS (1): b 1869; issue:

446 Pearl Lane
447 Low Lane

364 THOMAS GARRETT LANE (7) CHARLES WITT (6) 
GARRETT (5) JOSEPH PERRIN (4) DUMAS (3) 
(SON) (2) THOMAS (1): d 26 Oct 1954; m Lilly Neal (d 5 
Aug 1924); Thomas was a blacksmith, living in Estill County, 
Kentucky; he was mentioned in his father's will; issue:

448 Ruth Alene Lane: m Jack Shirley (he dealt in live-
stock and had a hardware store; d Oct 1960); she is 
City Clerk at Edmonton, Kentucky; issue: Morrie 
Lane

*449 Henry Rupert Lane

450 Olga Elizabeth Lane: m Hollis Norris; she taught 
school many years at Glasgow, Ky; issue: Samuel 
Hollis (a geologist)

451 Mary Francis Lane m Carter Sparks; issue: William 
Penick

365 CHAS HERSHEYEL LANE (7) CHARLES WITT (6) 
GARRETT (5) JOSEPH PERRIN (4) DUMAS (3) (SON) (2) THOMAS (1): m (1) Myrtle McCandless (d Feb 1904); 
m (2) Gertrude____; Chas, a farmer, is still living at Ed-
monton, Kentucky, with his son, Lebus and second wife Ger­
trude; issue:

452 Ruby Eula Lane: m Chas Ennis; she clerks in a store
in Greensburg, Ky; issue: Carl Pershing, Charles Ed­
ward Jr, Jessie Lane

453 Lebus Lane: m (1) Grace Scott; m (2) Gertrude
_____; he is a retired school bus driver and an in­surance agent

454 Beulah Nell Lane: m Robt Church; she is a school
teacher at Center, Ky

367 OSCAR JOSEPH LANE (7) CHARLES WITT 211 (6) GAR­
RETT 20 (5) JOSEPH PERRIN 24 (4) DUMAS 6 (3) (SON) 2
(2) THOMAS 1 (1): d Jan 1935; m Lera Roundtree (in later
years she married Owen Jolly, who has a farm now operated
by Robert Lane, Oscar’s grandson); Oscar operated a store
and post office at Node, Kentucky, for many years; issue:

455 Mildred Lane: m Morris Jones (he operates the Harry
Hindman Lane farm); issue: Chas Lane Jones

456 Virginia Lane: m (1) _____ Jones; m (2) Frank
Greer; she works for Public Works in Louisville, lives
at Horse Cave, Ky

*457 Joseph Paul Lane

*458 Preston Witt Lane

368 WILLIAM WESTERFIELD LANE (7) CHARLES WITT 211
(6) GARRETT 20 (5) JOSEPH PERRIN 24 (4) DUMAS 6 (3)
(SON) 2 (2) THOMAS 1 (1): d 23 Feb 1943; m Delia Clark; he
was a farmer; issue:

*459 Charles Thomas Lane

460 Opal Lane: m Campbell Van Sant (he was a Commiss­
ioner of Kentucky Court of Appeals); she taught
school many years at Frankfort, Ky, now teaches at
Center, Ky

461 Edna Scott Lane: she taught school at Frankfort, Ky;
now in office work in Glasgow, Ky

370 WEEDEN LESCAR LANE (7) CHARLES WITT 211 (6)
GARRETT 20 (5) JOSEPH PERRIN 24 (4) DUMAS 6 (3)
(SON) 2 (2) THOMAS 1 (1): m (1) Lula Ennis (d Jul 1925);
m (2) Lucille Porter Judd; he was a farmer; issue:

462 Hindman Asbury Lane: m Helen Davenport; formerly
lived in Florida, now in Metcalf County, Kentucky

463 Lillian Lane: m Loring Scott (he is a farmer); she
works for a school in Metcalf Co.
464 Glenn Wilson Lane
465 Lottie Vera Lane: m Albert Kinnaird (he operates a hotel in Miami, Florida)
466 Violet Ennis Lane: m Carl Scott; they have a gift shop at Cave City, Ky

375 EUGENE LANE (7) JOHN B212 (6) GARRETT20 (5) JOSEPH PERRIN24 (4) DUMAS6 (3) (SON)2 (2) THOMAS1 (1): m Alberta Asberry; issue:
   467 Ernest Lane
   468 Lucille Lane
   469 Francis Lane
   470 Haskel Lane
   471 Walter Burks Lane
   472 ______ Lane
   473 ______ Lane

381 WALTER LANE (7) JOHN W229 (6) SAMUEL103 (5) JAMES26 (4) DUMAS6 (3) (SON)2 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 10 m Mabel Fox; issue:
   474 John Howard Lane

386 KARL C LANE (7) JOSEPH E238 (6) SAMUEL103 (5) JAMES26 (4) DUMAS6 (3) (SON)2 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 10 Apr 1902; d 10 Oct 1951; m 8 Jan 1927 Grace Van Horn; issue:
   475 Jacqueline M Lane: b 5 Jul 1928; m 4 Feb 1954 Earle Rosslyn Heffner; issue: Karl Earl, Rebecca

397 JOHN EDWARD LANE (7) WILLIAM GEORGE260 (6) JOHN HADDEN108 (5) WILLIAM S (SANDRIDGE)36 (4) LITTLEBERRY10 (3) EDWARD3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1857; d 1930; m (1) Ella Florence Wisely (d 1910; of Scott co Va); m (2) Rosa Thornton Wright of Judson, Ga; John was a thoroughbred horseman; he owned Guthrie Hall, Albemarle co, at one time; he was in the firm of Lane Brothers; issue all of first marriage:
   *476 Edward Hudson Lane: b 4 Jul 1891
   477 Frederick A Lane
   478 Lillian Lane: m R H Ferguson
   479 John Edward Lane Jr: at University of Virginia in 1923
   480 Margaret Virginia Lane: b 1906 Albemarle co Va; m Campbell co Va 28 Apr 1935 James Courtney Ritsch (b 1902 Covington, son of J H Ritsch and Garnet M Vowells)
398 WILLIAM GEORGE LANE (7) WILLIAM GEORGE\(^{250}\) (6) JOHN HADEN\(^{108}\) (5) WILLIAM S (SANDRIDGE)\(^{36}\) (4) LITTLEBERRY\(^{40}\) (3) EDWARD\(^{3}\) (2) THOMAS\(^{4}\) (1): b 20 Sep 1858; living in 1923; m Bedford co Va 1 Sep 1886 Narcissa Zada Rorer (b 1858 dau of John R Rorer and Sallie B); William's pen name was "Uncle Billy"; in 1908 he settled at Altavista (named for farm of half-brother Henry in Albemarle); Esmont farm of 1000a is site of town he found; issue:

481 Mary A Lane: b 1886; m Albemarle co 24 Nov 1906 Patrick F Hardison (b 1882 son of John F Hardison and Emma)

*482 Wilkie G Lane: b c1890

483 Florence H Lane: b Esmont 1891; m Campbell co 14 Oct 1914 Philip T Withers Jr (b Lynchburg 1889 son P T Withers & Fannie B)

484 Maggie L Lane: b Esmont 1895; m Campbell co 8 Dec 1917 Leslie T Terrell (b Newton N C 1887 son of Henry D Terrell & Ida Mc); lived in Altavista

485 Pauline Lane: b Esmont 1897; m Campbell co 11 Nov 1919 Rennie Robbins (b Brunswick co Va 1890 son of John J Robbins & Lou Carter)

486 J Mahlon Lane: m Alice Belle Jackson; lived Carthage, N C

487 Zada Virginia Lane: b 1899 Esmont, Va.; m Campbell co 19 Jun 1920 Edgar Wingfield Davis (b Emmerton 1889 son James L Davis & Eleanor)

488 William H. Lane: in Sparta Wisc 1923

489 Rachel Lane

490 Katharine Lane

491 Raleigh F Lane

492 Richard Haden Lane

493 Helen Lane: b Altavista 1912; m Campbell co 27 Dec 1932 Charles Dudley Hardy (b Halifax co 1905 son of Eugene N Hardy & Olive Lacy)

400 HENRY LEE LANE (7) JOHN HADEN\(^{251}\) (6) JOHN HADEN\(^{108}\) (5) WILLIAM S (SANDRIDGE)\(^{36}\) (4) LITTLEBERRY\(^{10}\) (3) EDWARD\(^{3}\) (2) THOMAS\(^{4}\) (1): b Fluvanna co Va 23 Dec 1867; d Campbell co Va Jan 1933; m Albemarle co Va 31 Mar 1888 Laura L Martin (b 1870 dau H B Martin & S); Henry Lee wrote "Birth of Liberty"; issue:

494 Harry M Lane: b 1890; living 1933 in Altavista

495 Ellen Lane: b 1898-99; living 1933; m Albemarle co
Henry W Jones (b 1894 son of George Jones & Annie); lived in Esmont, Va.

*496 Arthur Lee Lane: b 1899-1903

411 ARTHUR JOHNSTON LAYNE (7) JOHN THOMAS²⁹⁷ (6) GARRETT C (CARTER)¹⁵¹ (5) THOMAS⁶¹ (4) HENRY¹⁴ (3) THOMAS⁴ (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 21 Sep 1861; d Lynchburg 16 Sep 1904; m Pedlar Mills, Amherst co Va 19 Dec 1886 Martha (Mattie) Jane Hill (b Covesville Va 27 Jul 1864; d Lynchburg 4 Jul 1919 dau Joseph Henry Hill & Serena Louisa Landrum; Martha was a teacher); Arthur is buried at Pleasant View; lived on F St, Lynchburg, Va; issue:

497 Carlton Linwood Layne: b 24 Mar 1888; d Amherst co 19 Mar 1906; unm

*498 Henry (Harry) Arthur Layne: b 24 Dec 1889

499 Vera Louise Layne: b 16 Oct 1891; alive 1962; m Lynchburg 28 Sep 1918 Newton Henry Shearer (b Appomattox co Va 1873 son John E Shearer & Mary); two issue

*500 Edward Booker Layne: b 30 Aug 1893

501 Marguerite Ellen Layne: b 14 Jun 1898; d Lynchburg 15 Apr 1930; unm

502 Cecil Earle Layne: b 24 May 1900; d Prescott, Ariz 16 Feb 1918; unm

503 Helen Josephine Layne: b 22 Apr 1902; m (1) Lynchburg 5 Apr 1923 Charles William Sydnor Thompson (b Martinsburg W Va 1901 son J Frank Thompson and Bessie S) three issue; m (2) 31 July 1937 Phillip Gibbs Grose; one issue

504 Alyce Vaughn Layne: b 22 July 1904; m (1) 1926 Donald G Barlowe; three issue; m (2) 1938 Jacob Elmer Alderton; one issue

414 CHARLES FARRIS LAYNE (7) JOHN THOMAS²⁹⁷ (6) GARRETT C (CARTER)¹⁵¹ (5) THOMAS⁶¹ (4) HENRY¹⁴ (3) THOMAS⁴ (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 1872; m Annie Feagans (d Lynchburg 1952); issue:

505 Thelma Elizabeth Layne: b 9mherst co Va 1902; m Lynchburg 8 Feb 1930 Howard Clay Ligon (b Farmville 1894 son Joseph E. Ligon & Maggie Halton)

506 Kenneth Farris Layne: b 1907; m Lynchburg 26 Feb 1944 Mary Elizabeth Malone (b 1912 dau William Edward Malone & Martha Boze)
507 Doris Ellen Layne: b Lynchburg 1910; m Lynchburg 16 Feb 1935 James Joseph Rosenberger (b Lynchburg 1911 son William Rosenberger & Maud Watts)

428 WILLIAM CLIFTON LAYNE (7) ZACHARIAH T^306 (6) GRANVILLE^152 (5) THOMAS^21 (4) HENRY^14 (3) THOMAS^4 (2) THOMAS^1 (1): b: 1879; d Madison Heights Va 1941; m Lynchburg 1900 Mary Susie McCraw (b Amherst 1882 dau Andrew S McCraw & Elizabeth F); issue:

508 Bessie E Layne
*509 Charles Wesley Layne: b 1902
510 Mable Layne
511 Sadie Layne: m Peter Groseclose
512 Marjorie (Margie) Lee Layne: b 1909; m Amherst co 27 Nov 1936 Raymond J Hesson (b 1903 son James R Hesson & Mamie Morcom)
513 Bertie Mae Layne: b 1908; m Amherst co 27 Jan 1932 Arthur Watson Andrews (b 1907 son of A W Andrews and Maude Bryant)
514 Robert Curtis Layne: b 1911; m Lynchburg 8 Apr 1939 Neda Mae Gholson (b Halifax 1911 dau of James Henry Gholson and Katie Lillian Dudley); lived in Newport News, Va
515 Annie Louise Layne: b 1913; m Amherst co 9 Jan 1934 Carl Candler Hesson (b 1909 son of J P Hesson and Nellie Coleman)
516 William Clifton Layne Jr: lived in Lynchburg, Va; unm
517 Mary Frances Layne: b 1917; m Amherst co 27 Jun 1946 Reginald Monroe Harrell (b 1916 son of Henry B Harrell and Lena Belle Stephens)
518 Ruth Helen Layne: b 1919; m Amherst co 22 Jun 1938 Jesse James Whitmore (b Roanoke 1915 son of Frank T Whitmore and Lizzie Downey)

432 CHARLES SUMPTER LAYNE (7) ZACHARIAH T^306 (6) GRANVILLE^152 (5) THOMAS^21 (4) HENRY^14 (3) THOMAS^4 (2) THOMAS^1 (1): b 1888; m (1) ; m (2) as widower, Nelson co Va 24 Nov 1928 Margaret Olivia Allen (b Amherst 1900 dau of H B Allen and Betty Howell); issue:

519 Charles Sumpter Layne Jr: b 1930; m Lynchburg 20 Apr 1954 Mary Jane Gannaway (b Lynchburg 1933
dau of John Wallace Gannaway and Edith May Crowell)

520 Virginia Layne

435 RICHARD IRVING LAYNE (7) WILLIAM RICHARD
(6) GRANVILLE (5) THOMAS (4) HENRY (3) THOMAS
(2) THOMAS (1): b Lynchburg 1 Aug 1887 alive in Roanoke, Va in 1958; m 15 Aug 1912 Nannie Viola Walker; issue:
*521 Richard Edward Layne: b 12 Mar 1915
522 Margaret Frances Layne: b Roanoke 25 Jun 1919; m Elmo A Griggs; two issue
523 William Walker Layne: b Roanoke 11 July 1922; m Martha Lea Jensen; issue: Jan Lea

441 FRANKLIN W LAYNE (7) AUGUSTUS F (6) DANIEL
W (5) WILSON (4) (SON) (3) DANIEL (2) THOMAS
(1): b 1895; d by 1931; m Louisa co Va 12 Nov 1927 Ruth E Proffitt, widow (B Louisa 1900 dau of Norman H Chandler and Sallie) she m (3) 1942 Hubert S Clements; issue:
524 Frank Wingfield Layne: b 1928; alive 1934 in Mineral, Va

449 HENRY RUPERT LANE (8) THOMAS GARRETT (7) CHARLES WITT (6) GARRETT (5) JOSEPH PERRIN
(4) DUMAS (3) (SON) (2) THOMAS (1): m Edith Scott; he operates a farm at Hardinsburg, Indiana; issue:
525 Betty Sue Lane: m Robert Chester Lock (he is in military service, was stationed at Hawaii); issue: Michael
*526 Thomas Lane
527 Scott Lane: m Frances Armstrong
528 Joseph Lee Lane
529 David Lane: in school

457 JOSEPH PAUL LANE (8) OSCAR JOSEPH (7) CHARLES WITT (6) GARRETT (5) JOSEPH PERRIN
(4) DUMAS (3) (SON) (2) THOMAS (1): m (1) Virginia Trent; m (2) Mary _____; he works for City of Louisville, Ky; issue:
530 Robert Lane: m Roberta Harlon
531 Rebecca Ann Lane: m Philip Walton
532 Mildred Lee Lane: m Thos Grubbs

162
458  PRESTON WITT LANE (8) OSCAR JOSEPH397 (7) CHARLES Witt211 (6) GARRETT390 (5) JOSEPH PERRIN2 (4) DUMAS6 (3) (SON)2 (2) THOMAS1 (1): m Elsie Jeffries; he is a farmer; issue:
   533  James Lane
   534  Janice Lane
   535  Terry Lane

459  CHARLES THOMAS LANE (8) WILLIAM WESTERFIELD366 (7) CHARLES WITT211 (6) GARRETT390 (5) JOSEPH PERRIN2 (4) DUMAS6 (3) (SON)2 (2) THOMAS1 (1): m (1) Anna Hodges; m (2) Thelma ______; he operates a farm and works on the highway; issue:
   536  David Bryant Lane: m Julia ______; lives in Atlanta, Georgia
   537  Elizabeth Lane: m Ottis Riggs (a minister)
   538  John Carroll Lane: a radio announcer in Bowling Green, Ky.

464  GLENN WILSON LANE (8) WEEDEN LESCAR370 (7) CHARLES WITT211 (6) GARRETT390 (5) JOSEPH PERRIN2 (4) DUMAS6 (3) (SON)2 (2) THOMAS1 (1): m Trixie McCandless; he operates a farm near Center, Ky; issue:
   539  Garry Lane: in college at Berea, Ky
   540  Theodore Lane: in high school in Greensburg, Ky
   541  Charlotte Lane: in grammar school at Center, Ky
   542  Mark Lane: in grammar school at Center, Ky

476  EDWARD HUDSON LANE (8) JOHN EDWARD397 (7) WILLIAM GEORGE250 (6) JOHN HADEN398 (5) WILLIAM S (SANDRIDGE)96 (4) LITTLEBERRY10 (3) EDWARD8 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b Newcastle, Craig co Va 4 Jul 1891; m 7 or 9 Oct 1914 Myrtle Olive Bell (b Lunenburg co Va dau of Landon Bell); Edward attended Fork Union and VPI; he was a Methodist; he lived at Altavista; issue:
   543  Edward Hudson Lane: b 4 Nov 1915
   544  Landon Bell Lane: b 26 Jul 1919; m Campbell co 28 Jun 1941 Frances Nelson Matthews (b 1922 dau of William G Matthews and Ida W Nelson)
   545  Bernard Bell Lane
   546  John Haden Lane: b 1932 Lynchburg; m Campbell co 14 Jun 1953 Mary Ann Claude (b Danville 1932 dau George E Claude & Antoinette Fox)
482 WILKIE G LANE (8) WILLIAM GEORGE368 (7) WILLIAM GEORGE250 (6) JOHN HADEN108 (5) WILLIAM S (SANDRIDGE)36 (4) LITTLEBERRY10 (3) EDWARD3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): m Ambler Bobbitt; issue:

547 Susan Ann Lane: b Clarksburg W Va 1917; m Campbell co Va 30 Sep 1939 John Marshall Grafton (b Augusta 1915 son Charles H Grafton & Martha Glenn)

548 Wilkie G Lane Jr: b Orlando Fla 1923; m Campbell co 11 Jan 1947 Annetta DeGiampietro (b Merano Italy 1924 dau Anselmo De Giampietro & Amedea Colombini)

496 ARTHUR LEE LANE (8) HENRY LEE160 (7) JOHN HADEN251 (6) JOHN HADEN108 (5) WILLIAM S (SANDRIDGE)36 (4) LITTLEBERRY19 (3) EDWARD3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1899-1903; living 1933; m Albemarle co Va 31 Dec 1920 Carrie Belle Butler (b 1898 dau of Preston Butler & Annie); issue:

549 Laura Libby Lane: b 1928; m Albemarle co 18 Dec 1948 Buford M Little Jr (b Nashville Tenn 1925 son B M Little & Dorothy Binkley)

550 Arthur Lee Lane Jr: b 1929; m (1) (divorced); m (2) Albemarle co 19 Nov 1956 Marie Combs Martin (b Fluvanna 1928 dau Collie Combs & Ethel Skeen)

489 HENRY (HARRY) ARTHUR LAYNE (8) ARTHUR JOHNSTON411 (7) JOHN THOMAS207 (6) GARRETT C (CARTER)151 (5) THOMAS61 (4) HENRY14 (3) THOMAS4 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 24 Dec 1889; d 20 Feb 1962 in D C; m Lynchburg 30 Apr 1915 Della Morris Purcell (b 1891 Gladys Va; alive 1962 dau J T Purcell & J E); lived 5714 16th St NW Washington DC; issue

551 Della Virginia Layne: b 1917; in Tanganyika 1962
552 Henry (Harry) Arthur Layne Jr: b 1918
553 Ruth Lee Layne: b 1921; m Giorgio Ricci (of Italian Embassy Staff); four issue

500 EDWARD BOOKER LAYNE (8) ARTHUR JOHNSTON411 (7) JOHN THOMAS207 (6) GARRETT C (CARTER)151 (5) THOMAS61 (4) HENRY14 (3) THOMAS4 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 30 Aug 1893; alive in 1962; m Lynchburg 11 Aug 1925 Marguerite Angeline Dameron (b Amherst co 1900 dau of Zachariah Dameron and Annie); issue:

554 Edward Booker Layne jr: m Katherine Ellen Kuehl; issue: Jeannette, Martha
555 Nancy Hill Layne: m Harold Cornellius Albin; three issue

509 CHARLES WESLEY LAYNE (8) WILLIAM CLIFTON (7) ZACHARIAH T (6) GRANVILLE (5) THOMAS (4) HENRY (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 1902; m Amherst co Va 18 Dec 1926 Hazel Lucille Wright (b 1907 dau of Jas M Wright and Mattie L); issue:

556 Charles Wesley Layne jr: b 1927; m Lynchburg 5 Oct 1957 Grace Marie Liggett (b Rockbridge co 1935 dau of Ralph Clarence Liggett and Virginia Worley)

557 Carlton Eugene Lyne: b 1932; m Amherst co Va 4 Jul 1959 Shirley Mae Burks (b Appomattox 1938 dau of Hubert Earl Burks and Samie Sheppard)

521 RICHARD EDWARD LAYNE (8) RICHARD IRVING (7) WILLIAM RICHARD (6) GRANVILLE (5) THOMAS (4) HENRY (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 12 Mar 1915 Lynchburg; m Frances Madagan; issue:

558 Richard Edward Layne jr
559 Frances Ann Layne
560 Margaret Jeanne Layne
561 Judith Louise Layne
562 William Robert Layne
563 Daniel Thomas Layne

526 THOMAS LANE (9) HENRY RUPERT (8) THOMAS GARRETT (7) CHARLES WITT (6) GARRETT (5) JOSEPH PERRIN (4) DUMAS (3) (SON) (2) THOMAS (1): m Ruth Lueth; he works in Arlington Heights, Illinois; issue:

564 Susan Lane
565 Thomas Henry Lane: b 1962

552 HENRY (HARRY) ARTHUR LAYNE JR (9) HENRY (HARRY) ARTHUR (8) ARTHUR JOHNSTON (7) JOHN THOMAS (6) GARRET C (CARTER) (5) THOMAS (4) HENRY (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 1918; m Dorothy June Henderson; issue:

566 Barbara June Layne
567 Henry Arthur Layne III
568 Marsha Sue Layne
569 Cynthia Joe Layne
570 Karen Virginia Layne
571 Dorothy Kathryn Layne
CHAPTER D

Descendants of W John Layne of Virginia, North Carolina and Illinois

1 W (WILLIAM) JOHN LAYNE: b c 1760 in Va; d Randolph co Ill prior to 1825; m (probably in N C c1790) Susannah Bradshaw (b c1770 in Va; d 28 May 1843); this couple was living in Sumner co Tenn in 1812; went to Randolph co Ill in 1816; on 14 Apr 1818 W John proved on 80 acres of land in Randolph co Ill, which same acreage was deeded by his widow, Susannah, to Thomas Martin in 1839; Susannah's inventory, filed 12 Jul 1843, shows Wiley Layne, Administrator, and as purchaser at the sale were: William Layne, Elisha Layne, Wiley Layne.

A son, Lewis Layne, enlisted 10 Feb 1813 from Sumner co Tenn in the Indian War of 1812 and was at the battle of Tallushatches on 9 Sep 1813. He was later pensioned for this service. He settled in Hamilton County, Illinois.

Another son, William J Layne volunteered, also from Sumner co Tenn, on 10 Dec 1812 for the Indian War of 1812. He was furloughed 10 Dec 1813 because of wounds received at the battle of Tallushatches. He was pensioned as of 21 June 1823. On 2 Feb 1846 he made application to have his pension forwarded to Missouri where he intended to reside among relatives because he felt his pecuniary interests would be best promoted thereby. Later in 1846 he went to live in Farmington, St Francois co Mo where his brother John M Layne resided. He died there prior to 1850.

Elisha Layne, another son, applied for a pension 26 May 1881 in Randolph co for services in the Indian War of 1812. In his application he stated he was baptized William Elisha Layne but when a step brother named William came into the family he took the name Elisha from that time forward. With his request he enclosed a leaf of paper from his father's bible on which was: "Mary Layne born 1790; William Layne or Elisha Layne born Oct 2, 1792; John Layne born March 15, 1795". His application was denied for reason that there had been but one William Layne in service in the Indian War of 1812 and he had already been pensioned (in 1823).

Census of Randolph co Ill dated 25 Nov 1825, Mary tp, shows: Wiley Lane, Susannah Lane, William J Lane__ (trades listed) cabinet makers & turners.

166
The 1830 census St Francois co Mo shows Ezekiel Layne and two sons under 5 living next door to John M Layne (who was either a brother or step-brother). William J Layne, the pensioner, who went to live there in 1846, is also either a brother or step-brother to Ezekiel. Wiley Layne, William J Layne & Lewis Layne appear to be full brothers and seem also to be step-brothers to Elisha Layne. Nancy Layne was a sister of Wiley, William J and Lewis Layne. Mary Layne is mentioned only in the leaf from the family bible which Elisha submitted with his pension request.

Clearly then, it appears that two Layne men (perhaps brothers or cousins) had families of the same relative age and when one died, his widow married the other Layne man, who evidently was himself a widower.

The Layne spelling appears as Lane, Laine, Layne and Lain in various documents and records. Elisha Layne, in his pension application stated he had used the Layne spelling all his life, yet another member of the same family, Lewis, used the spelling Lane. Ezekiel and his family used Lane until about 1850 when they adopted Layne. W John Lane appeared in the acknowledgment of a document dated 1818 in Sumner co as John Layne.

In 1818 a letter was received by W John Layne in Randolph co Ill, signed by Joseph Weathered and Thos McGuire, attesting to the fact that he, W John Layne, had resided in Sumner co Tennessee for about six years prior and was a person of good character.

A packet of old letters handed down through the Wiley Layne and Elisha Layne families helped to establish many of the dates and family movements. Issue:

2 Mary Lane: b 1790 in N C
3 William J Lane: b 1780-90 in N C
*4 Lewis Lane: b 1794 in N C
*5 John M Lane: b 1795 in N C
6 Nancy Lane: b 1801 in N C
*7 Wiley Lane: b 1802 in N C
*8 Elisha Lane: b 2 Oct 1805 in N C
*9 Ezekiel Lane: b 1795

4 LEWIS LAYNE (2) W JOHN† (1): b 1794 in N C; d Nov 6 1876 Hoodsville, Hamilton co Ill; m (1) Mary Prince (d Hamilton co); m (2) Jane Meyers (b 1807; d Hamilton co 6 Oct 1865); m (3) near McLeansboro, Hamilton co 29 Oct 1866
Mrs. Mary H Durham (wid of Peter D who d Hamilton co 16 Jan 1866) she lived Hopkins co Ky till 1843, Hamilton co Ill till 22 Dec 1877; then Webster co Ky; Lewis enlisted at Gallatin, Sumner co Tenn 10 Feb 1813 in the Indian War of 1812 and was discharged 20 Aug 1814; served in 1st Tenn Militia under Gen Andrew Jackson & Capt Jn Wallace in Creek Nation, Battle of Tallushatches; he moved from Sumner co to Hamilton co Ill 1818, was still there 21 Oct 1850 when applying for bounty; Lewis applied for pension 7 Mar 1871 in Hamilton co Ill; issue:

10 Sarah M L Lane: b 1847 in Ill
11 Maria M A E Lane: b 1849 in Ill
and others

These look like descendants of Lewis Layne: (from information in a letter from Samuel Jay Lane, 114½ E 2nd St, Spring Valley, Ill.)

Joel P Lane b 1816; as youngest son received a razor 1834 (now a tradition)

His son, Johnson Lane, had the razor at 19 years of age
His son, Frederick L Lane b by 1860 had it next;
m c1880 Rhuammah McKee; issue:
Burt Lane: lived Farmington Ill; issue: Jay
Dan Lane: lived Farmington Ill; no issue
Ray J Lane: inherited the razor; lived Bancroft Wisc; m (1) Alice _____, issue: Irene, Edward;
m (2) Doris _____; issue: Carol, Sam issue:
Irene Lane: m _____ Hammon; lived Calif
Edward Lane: lived Peoria, Ill
Carol Lane: m _____ Berlotti; lived Muscatine, Iowa
Samuel Jay Lane: b 1938; inherited the razor 1953; lives Spring Valley Ill; has relatives in Murphysboro (Wiley's family)
Samuel Lane b Salem tp Knox co Ill; lived mostly Farmington; m 1 Nov 1923 Lucy Elliott; he b 24 Dec 1894; d 11 Sep 1924

5 JOHN M LANE (2) W JOHN (1): b 15 Mar 1795 in N C; m Nancy Bradshaw (b 14 Mar 1804 Tenn; d 29 Sep 1862); John M settled in Mo by 1827 for his son, John Jones, was b there in 1827; He was not in Randolph co Ill census of 1825; on 24 Apr 1820 John M was deeded land in St Francois co Mo
by the government, land owned today by his descendants; 1830 census St Francois co shows: 1 male 30-40 (John M), 1 female 20-30, 1 male 5-10, 1 male and 1 female under 5; 1840 census St Francois co shows: 1 male 40-50, 1 female 30-40, 1 male 10-15, 1 female under 5; 1850 census St Francois co shows: John M 57, Nancy 46, John J (Jones) 23, Margaret 13, Pernina 19, Nancy Sterns 38; living with John and Nancy at the 1850 census were his widowed sister, Nancy, and her child, Pernina; a son (unnamed) b 1820-1825 either had left or died by 1840; John and Nancy lived in Perry township in 1830 and 1840, and while not indicated in 1850, the township was probably also Perry, for he held $1000 in land there; issue: *12 John Jones Lane: b 29 Nov 1826
13 Margaret Jones Lane: b 1837 in Mo

7 WILEY LAYNE (2) W JOHN1 (1): b 1802 in N C; d by 1880; m (1) Sarah Murphy (b 1802 Tenn; d c1856) probably in Randolph co Ill in 1825; m (2) Jane T Murphy (b 1831 in Ill) c1857 in Mo; Jane T was living in Liberty tp St Francois co Mo in 1880—her father was from Ill, her mother from Ky; 1840 census Randolph co shows: male (Wiley) 30-40, female 30-40, 1 male 1 female 10-15, 1 male 1 female 5-10, female under 5; 1850 census of Randolph co shows: Wiley 48, Sarah 48, Lucinda Murphy 25, Francis D 22, John 15, Sarah E 12, Samuel Murphy 5; 1860 census St Francois co Mo shows: Wiley 58, Jane T 29, S E (female) 20 b Ill, Annie E 2; on 4 Jun 1832 Wiley enrolled in Black Hawk War, 3rd Reg 3rd Brig of Ill Mounted Cavalry; Wiley first shown in Randolph co 1840, was still there in 1850; served as Justice of the Peace in Randolph co in 1849; he seems to have gone to Mo c1856, for he shows in 1860 as owning $2500 real and $1017 personal property there; faint pages of 1870 census may contain his name; by 1880 he had died and his widow, Jane, had her stepdaughter with her; Wiley is shown as in Liberty tp St Francois co Mo in 1860 census with his widowed sister, Nancy Sterns living with him; on 13 Apr 1857 Wiley and Jane sold 40a in St. Francois co to William Simpson
14 (Son) Layne: b 1825-30; left or d by 1850
15 Lucinda Layne: b 1825 in Ill; living with stepmother 1880; m (1) Frances D Murphy c1849; m (2) _______ Hobbs c 1856 (who probably d by 1860), issue: Annie and Capitola
*16 John Layne: b 1835

169
17 S E Layne (female): b 1840 in Ill; m or left by 1870
18 Annie E Layne: b 1858 in Mo; living in 1880 with her mother
19 Lucia C Layne: b 1865 in Mo; living in 1880
20 Mary A Layne: b 1867 in Mo; living in 1880

There was mention in early day letters between members of this group of another William Layne, in some way related. A William Layne and family, unaccounted for, is shown in 1830 and 1840 Census of Randolph County, Illinois. The 1840 Census shows William with five daughters and one son. After 1840, contact with this family was permanently lost. This family could be the one that shows the widow, Jane Lane, and her five daughters and one son in 1850 Census of Greene County, Arkansas. Jane's husband was the James William Lane who was murdered about 1845 while rafting on the St. Francis River in Arkansas.

8 (WILLIAM) ELISHA LAYNE (2) W JOHN (1): b 2 Oct 1805 in N C; d c1886; m 21 Oct 1830 Theoday Tilden (b 24 Jan 1809; d 30 Jan 1881) in Chester, Ill by Samuel Crawford, J P (family bible record); this couple shown in 1830 & 1840 census of Randolph co Ill; in 1850 census Randolph co Elisha had $200 real property; 1860 & 1870 Randolph co census pages are faint, but he probably is listed there; Elisha was a carpenter; issue:

21 Theoday M Layne: b 6 Jan 1833 Chester, Ill; d 13 Aug 1835
22 Bethiath C Layne: b 18 Feb 1835 Chester Ill; d 1855; unm
23 Susannah H Layne: b 4 May 1837 Chester Ill; d 30 Jun 1863; m James Rogerson 28 Sep 1853
*24 John Marlin Layne: b 2 Nov 1840
*25 Stephen Brewster Layne: b 22 Mar 1843
26 Harriet Ann Layne: b 31 May 1845 in Ill; d 9 May 1846
27 William W Layne: b 22 Apr 1847 Chester Ill; d 2 Jul 1847
28 Mary Ann Layne: b 22 Apr 1847 Chester Ill; d 3 Jul 1855
29 Addline F Layne: b 29 Jan 1850 Chester Ill; m John Waters; issue: Minerva
9 EZEKIEL LAYNE (2) W JOHN 1 (1): b 1795 in N C; d after 1857; m Elizabeth ______ (b c1809 in Tenn) c1827; 1830 census St Francois co Mo shows this couple living next door to John M Lane, eldest son of W John Lane; tax lists of Washington co Ark shows: 1844 Ezekiel Lane assessed for 2 horses, 3 cows. In 1848-51 Ezekiel Lane was taxed as owner of 80 acres between Cincinnati & Weddington, Arkansas. In 1850 the sons, John D & Andrew J were living on either side of Ezekiel. In 1853-54 poll tax assessment shows Ezekiel Lane, with 120 acres. In the next entry the spelling of the name was changed to Layne and showed Ezekiel Layne still holding the 120 acres. In 1856-58 no Lane-Layne's shown, but another source showed Ezekiel Layne selling 80 acres in 1857; issue:

*30 John D Layne: b 1828
*31 Andrew Jackson Layne: b 1829
32 Mary Ann Layne: b 1832 in Mo; m Samuel R Land 12 Jul 1851
33 Joseph Layne: b 1834 in Mo
34 Malinda Layne: b 1837 in Ark
35 Elizabeth Layne: b 1839 in Ark
36 Susannah Layne: b 1841 in Ark
*37 Ezekiel Layne Jr: b 1843

12 JOHN JONES LANE (3) JOHN M 2 (2) W JOHN 1 (1): b 29 Nov 1826 in Mo; d 29 May 1886 St Francois co Mo; m c1850 Sarah Ann Horton (b 1831 in Mo or S C; d 1 Jul 1908); John lived at Irondale, Mo, in 1862 when his mother's tombstone was delivered; he enrolled from Randolph co 29 Dec 1866 in Co F Missouri Militia, described at that time as 5' 6", dark, grey eyes and dark hair, a farmer, and married; 1870 census shows no property for him, although he had a hired hand, Thomas McCrorry (b 1846 in Tenn); issue:

38 Margaret Layne: (listed once as "Susan"); m David Horton by 1870; five issue
39 Nancy Layne: b 1852; living 1931 in Elvins, Mo; m Joe Blankenship
40 Amanda Layne: b 1854; living 1931 Tulsa, Okla; m ______ Milton by 1880; five issue
41 Emma Layne: b 1856; m John Luther Gideon c1878; eight issue
42 Mary Jane Layne: b 1858; living 1931; m Ellis Matkin after 1880
*43 John Granville Layne: b 29 Jan 1861
*44 William Jackson Layne: b 19 Oct 1863
45 Martha Layne: b 1868; m Calvin Simms after 1880; seven issue

16 JOHN LAYNE (3) WILEY7 (2) W JOHN1 (1): b 1835 in Ill; living in 1870; m c1856 Mary _____ (b 1836 in Ill); living near Rockwood, Jackson co, Ill per 1870 census listing: John Layne 35, ($100), Mary 34, Wiley 13, b Va, Sarah 12, b Mo, Samuel 9, b Mo, Lorine 4; John had but one ear, the result of a fall from a wagon during his adult years; issue:
46 Wiley Layne: b 1857 in Va (place of birth questionable); living in 1870
47 Sarah Layne: b 1858 in Mo; living in 1870
*48 Samuel Alexander Layne: b 1861
49 Lorine Layne: b 1866 in Ill

24 JOHN MARLIN LAYNE (3) ELISHA6 (2) W JOHN1 (1): b 2 Nov 1840 in Ill; d 25 Jul 1917; m Elizabeth Walster (b 1852) on 3 May 1868; lived on Swanwick St, Chester, Ill, in 1880; issue:
50 Katherine Layne: b 6 Oct 1870 in Ill; d 27 Jul 1872
51 Mary Ann Layne: b 9 Nov 1873 Chester, Ill; d Oct 1961 Belleville, Ill (five weeks after death of her only child, Hazel); m Carleton Hughes 25 Aug 1892
52 Rachel Layne: b 20 Jul 1876 Chester, Ill; d 29 Nov 1914; m John Freeze; two issue
53 Lillie May Layne: b 29 May 1880 Chester, Ill; living in Cincinnati, Ohio; m Wm Kilpatrick 25 Dec 1902; two known issue
*54 John William Layne: b 28 May 1880
55 Elizabeth Alice Layne: b 28 May 1880 in Ill; d 17 Aug 1950; m Bert Gould; no issue
56 Omer McColloch Layne: b 15 Mar 1883 in Ill; d 1 Jun 1913; unm
57 Nora Jerry Layne: b 3 Jul 1886 in Ill; d 31 Oct 1887
*58 Fred E Layne: b 7 Feb 1897

25 STEPHEN BREWSTER LAYNE (3) ELISHA5 (2) W JOHN1 (1): b 22 Mar 1843 Chester, Ill; d 25 Nov 1923; m Henrietta (called “Jane” in census) Haslinger (b 1845-46 in Prussia or Bavaria); Stephen was a carpenter; and a violinist and leader of his own orchestra; he joined the Union forces at
Little Rock, Ark; Stephen and Henrietta lived on High St, Chester, Ill; issue:

59 Susannah Helen Layne: b 20 Jul 1867 Chester, Ill; still living; m Frank Morrison; eight issue

60 Caroline Layne: b 21 Jun 1869 Chester, Ill; m 5 Dec 1888 Walter H Mann (d 1925, son of Dr C A Mann); she is known as “Callie”; living now in Chester with daughter, Margaret; Caroline furnished much of the data in this chapter; nine issue: Iva, Elizabeth, Catherine, Margaret, Cornelius, Dewitt, Ambrose, Walter

*61 Edgar W Layne: b 8 Apr 1872

62 William S Layne: b 1873 Chester, Ill; d in infancy

63 Margaret Theoday Layne: b 14 Jan 1875 Chester, Ill; d Feb 1956; unm; she had the packet of old letters referred to earlier in this chapter

*64 Robert Elisha Layne: b 22 Sep 1883

*65 Benjamin Harrison Layne: b Apr 1887

30 JOHN D LANE (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 1828 in Ill; m Jane _______; 1850 census Washington co Ark lists: John D Lane 22 a farmer, Cassana 21 f, Elizabeth 2 f; in 1852 poll taxes were assessed against John D Lane in Washington co, along with A J Lane and Joseph Lane; issue: all b Ark

66 Elizabeth Lane: b 1849

67 Nancy Lane: b 1851

68 Littrea Lane: b 1853

69 Belinda Lane: b 1855

70 Joseph Lane: b Jan 1860 (no further information on this son)

31 ANDREW JACKSON LAYNE (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 1829 in Ill; d Ball tp Washington co Ark the fall of 1895; m Johanna Thurman (b 1828 in Ala) on 16 Feb 1847 (by Rev Benj Carnahan); Andrew, with brothers Joseph and John went to Benton co Ark and settled there after the Civil War; 1850 census Washington co Ark lists: Andrew J Lane 20, Johanna 21, John 20, Dan'l Thurman 19 (Johanna’s bro); Andrew taxed 1848-1854, 1859 and in 1861 is listed as owner of 130a but not taxed in Washington co; he was recorded in Flint tp near Hico in 1870, in Ball tp in 1880; he is buried in Weddington, Ark; issue all b Ark:

71 John Layne: drowned at 18; umm

72 Mary Layne: b 1849; twin to Anna; m John Stagg; three issue

173
73 Anna Layne: b 1849; twin to Mary; m William Woods; five issue
74 Linda Layne: b 1852
*75 Andrew Jackson Layne Jr: b 1855 or 1858
*76 Daniel Joseph Layne: b 1861
77 Addie Layne: b 1864
78 Nina Layne: b 1867
*79 Thomas Henry Layne

37 EZEKIEL LAYNE JR (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1):
b c1843 in Ark; enlisted in Confederate Army Co A Martin's Tex Cavalry; tradition claims Ezekiel Jr went to Texas and owned land where the city of Dallas is presently located.

43 JOHN GRANVILLE LAYNE (4) JOHN JONES (3)
JOHN M (2) W JOHN (1):
b 29 Jan 1861 in Mo; d 6 May 1951; m (1) Harriet Sims 20 Oct 1885 (d 1897); m (2) in 1906 Kettie O'Heron; issue all first marriage; except John Granville Jr
*80 Louis Layne: b 28 Jan 1886
81 Jones Layne: d y
82 Nellie Layne: d y
*83 Thomas Jefferson Layne: b 4 Jan 1891
84 Mary Frances Layne: b 23 Aug 1893; living Jeffersonville, Ind in 1951; three issue
85 Tessie Ann Layne: living 1951 Elvins, Mo; m Carl Berryman; two issue
86 James Harry Layne: living 1951 St Louis; m Blanch Eves; one issue
*87 John Granville Layne Jr

44 WILLIAM JACKSON LAYNE (4) JOHN JONES (3)
JOHN M (2) W JOHN (1):
b 19 Oct 1863 in Mo; d 16 Mar 1931; m 20 Mar 1889 Martha Jane Sims (b 14 Dec 1867; d 25 Mar 1960; sister of Harriet Sims); issue:
*88 John Emmett Layne: b 25 Mar 1890
89 Sarah Frances Layne: b 30 Mar 1893 (doubtful); d 1949; m Charles Berryman; one issue
90 Alvin Jones Layne: b 16 Dec 1893; d 1941; m Helen Dameron 1924; two issue
91 Christopher Layne: d in infancy
92 Melva Dewey Layne: b 24 Jun 1898; m 1923 Ellis Tricky; two issue
93 Birdie Luviece Layne: b 1900; d 1956; m 1922 Wendell Georgia; one issue
94 Lena Layne: b 8 Nov 1903; m (1) 1922 Edmond Bishop (d 1948), one issue; m (2) 1953 Roy Long
95 Florence Pearl Layne: m 1932 Phillip Matkin; one issue
*96 Lee Graham Layne: b 17 Feb 1909

48 SAMUEL ALEXANDER LAYNE (4) JOHN\textsuperscript{16} (3) WILEY\textsuperscript{7} (2) W JOHN\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 12 Mar 1861 in Mo; d 4 Jun 1946; m (1) Mary (Molly) Wise, issue first seven listed; m (2) Hattie Jane Christian (b 31 Aug 1872; d 1 Mar 1962 Murphysboro, Ill), issue last five listed; probably lived in Randolph co, Ill, but not verified by faint census pages; issue, all born in Illinois:

97 Margaret Layne: b 8 Jul 1881 Cora City; living 1962; m 1900 George Stearns
98 Elsie Layne: b 12 Mar 1883 Cora City; d 1937; m Nov 1907 Frank Falkenberry
99 John Layne: d in infancy
100 Elizabeth Layne: b 1 Jan 1885; living 1962; m 4 May 1902 Barlow Christian
*101 Arthur Edward Layne: b 2 Jan 1889
102 Ethel Layne: b 7 Oct 1893 Cora City; d 17 Nov 1961; m 21 Jul 1911 Ray Burns
103 Myrtle Layne: died in infancy
*104 Wiley Christian Layne: b 8 Oct 1901
105 Ruth Layne: b 10 Mar 1905 Murphysboro; living 1962; m July 1921 Alfred Etherton
106 Ruby Layne: b 12 Jul 1907; living 1962; m Elmer Hale
*107 Fred Layne: b 22 Sep 1909
*108 George Layne: b 19 Jan 1913

54 JOHN WILLIAM LAYNE (4) JOHN MARLIN\textsuperscript{24} (3) ELISHA\textsuperscript{8} (2) W JOHN\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 28 May 1880 Chester, Ill; m 15 Jan 1903 Maude Duff; issue:
*109 Duff Bertram Layne: b 17 Jan 1904

58 FRED E LAYNE (4) JOHN MARLIN\textsuperscript{24} (3) ELISHA\textsuperscript{8} (2) W JOHN\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 7 Feb 1897 in Ill; d 29 Dec 1950; m Lola ______; lived in East St Louis, Ill; issue:
110 (Daughter) Layne
111 Kenny Layne
61 EDGAR W LAYNE (4) STEPHEN BREWSTER (3) ELISHA (2) W JOHN (1): b 8 Apr 1872 Chester, Ill; d 1949; m Ollie Jenkins of Steeleville, Ill; issue:
112 Harry Layne: d y
113 Leonora Layne: now dec'd; m Louis Opperman; one issue

64 ROBERT ELISHA LAYNE (4) STEPHEN BREWSTER (3) ELISHA (2) W JOHN (1): b 22 Sep 1883 Chester, Ill; m (1) Elsie Crissman; m (2) Anna Thebus; living in Tampa, Fla; issue from first marriage:
114 Robert Layne: living in Tampa; unm
115 Jane Layne: living in Tampa
116 Ida Layne: living in Florissant, Mo; m L U Ruff; four issue
117 Odyessa Layne: living in Tampa; m Thomas Ryan; two issue

65 BENJAMIN HARRISON LAYNE (4) STEPHEN BREWSTER (3) ELISHA (2) W JOHN (1): b Apr 1887 Chester, Ill; d 1929; m Lelia Allsobrook (b 1887; d 1936); issue:
118 Stephen Henry Layne: b 29 Jan 1909 Swanwick, Ill; m 4 May 1942 Mary Duke; living El Dorado, Ark

75 ANDREW JACKSON LAYNE JR (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 1855 or 1858 in Ark; m 1877 Benton co Ark, Martha McClendon; issue:
*119 Frank M Layne: b 1880
120 Joseph Layne: m Mira Hammer; one issue
121 John Layne: b 1882 in Ark
*122 General Pat Harrison Layne: b 1888
123 Viola Layne: b 1890; m Lee Yeager; lived in Oilton, Okla
124 Elizabeth Layne: b 1893; m _____ Wolf
*125 Robert Layne: b 13 Aug 1902
*126 Andrew Everett Layne: b 20 Jan 1895

76 DANIEL JOSEPH LAYNE (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 1861; m (1) 1886 Nancy Langford, issue: James, Daniel, Nolie Ann, Jessie Grant, Thomas Henry; m (2) Nancy Ann Neal, issue: Ann;
*127 James Denton Layne: b 12 Aug 1887
*128 Daniel Joseph Layne Jr

176
129 Nolie Ann Layne: m (1) Al Converse; five issue; m (2) Frank Morgan; four issue  
*130 Jessie Grant Layne: b 22 Nov 1893  
131 Thomas Henry (Jonas Russell) Layne: d age 6  
132 Annie Layne  

79 THOMAS HENRY LAYNE (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): m Caroline Woods; issue:  
*133 Robert Layne  
134 Nina Layne: m Guss Sharpe  
135 Bert Layne  

80 LOUIS LAYNE (5) JOHN GRANVILLE (4) JOHN JONES (3) JOHN M (2) W JOHN (1): b 28 Jan 1886;  
d 15 May 1928; m Hattie Olive; issue  
136 Margaret Layne: m Waldo Waldo Wood; one issue  
137 Mildred Layne: m Robert Wilby; one issue  
138 Woodrow Layne: died young  

83 THOMAS JEFFERSON LAYNE (5) JOHN GRANVILLE (4) JOHN JONES (3) JOHN M (2) W JOHN (1): b  
4 Jan 1891 in Ill; d 15 May 1942; m Grace Bone; issue:  
139 Clara Layne: m Don McKeith; three issue  
*140 Charles Layne  
141 Harriet Layne  

87 JOHN GRANVILLE LAYNE JR (5) JOHN GRANVILLE (4) JOHN JONES (3) JOHN M (2) W JOHN (1): living  
in 1951; m Beatrice Stephens; issue:  
*142 Robert Hood Layne  
*143 Jack Randall Layne  

88 JOHN EMMETT LAYNE (5) WILLIAM JACKSON (4) JOHN JONES (3) JOHN M (2) W JOHN (1): b 25 Mar  
1890; living 1960 in Bismarck, Mo; m 23 Aug 1911 Lucy Jane Goggins (b 10 Oct 1890) Leadwood, Mo; m issue:  
*144 Clark Woodrow Layne: b 2 Feb 1913  
145 Alma Lee Layne: b 25 Jan 1915; m (1) Leonard Smith  
(d 1956); m (2) 1959 Fred Hubbard; no issue  
146 Walter Harold Layne: b 13 Oct 1916; m c1940 Ruth Davis in Vallejo, Calif; issue: Saundra June, Janice Marie, Dianne Evelyn  

177
96 LEE GRAHAM LAYNE (5) WILLIAM JACKSON (4)
JOHN JONES (3) JOHN M (2) W JOHN (1): b 17 Feb 1909; d 1956; m 1939 Bernice Philitte; issue:
147 Richard Layne: b 1947
148 Angella Layne: b 1949

101 ARTHUR EDWARD LAYNE (5) SAMUEL ALEXANDER (4)
JOHN (3) WILEY (2) W JOHN (1): b 2 Jan 1889 Cora City, Ill; m 29 Jan 1910 Eva May Christian (b 1 May 1890 Hillham, Tenn); living 1962; issue, all born in Illinois:
149 Arscle Layne: b 1 Aug 1921 Hallidaysboro; m 26 Oct 1940 W M Turk
150 Victor Layne: b 2 Sep 1922 Hallidaysboro; d 15 Feb 1923 Hillsboro
151 Venita Layne: b 29 Feb 1924 Murphysboro; d in Iowa; m 24 Aug 1940 Calvin Bourland
152 Adrian Layne: b 3 Jan 1927 Hallidaysboro; m 5 Dec 1945 Florence Niemi (Nierni)
153 Jean Layne: b 19 Oct 1929 Duquesne; d 7 Nov 1929; twin of Joy
154 Joy Layne: b 19 Oct 1929 Duquesne; d 7 Nov 1929; twin of Jean
155 Jack Layne: b 14 Jun 1931 Murphysboro; m 2 Sep 1950 Esther Hairston

104 WILEY CHRISTIAN LAYNE (5) SAMUEL ALEXANDERS (4)
JOHN (3) WILEY (2) W JOHN (1): b 8 Oct 1901 Murphysboro, Ill; m Hallidaysboro Ill 6 May 1920 Millie Inez Murphy (b 3 Apr 1903 dau Wm Patterson and Nancy M Clark Murphy); now living in Oakland, Ark; issue; all b Ill:
156 Chloa Katherine Layne: b 2 Jan 1913 Murphysboro; m 23 Feb 1929 Reggie Tindall
157 Robert Austin Layne: b 28 Sep 1914 Rattle; m 26 Dec 1936 Almetta Barton
158 Shirley Wilson Layne: b 4 Jul 1918 Murphysboro; d 28 Aug 1921
159 Arthur James Layne: b 7 Jan 1920 Hallidaysboro; d 18 Oct 1921
160 Edna Gertrude Layne: b 20 May 1922 Hallidaysboro; m 13 Sep 1941 Harold A Forness

178
161 Dorris Juanita Layne: b 13 Jan 1928 Cora City; m 18 Jan 1946 Joseph Parker
162 Meta Ruth Layne: b 16 Feb 1930 Chester; m Chalmer Trapp

107 FRED LAYNE (5) SAMUEL ALEXANDER (4) JOHN (3) WILEY (2) W JOHN (1): b 22 Sep 1909 Murphysboro, Ill; m Jenny Baker; living 1962; issue:

108 GEORGE LAYNE (5) SAMUEL ALEXANDER (4) JOHN (3) WILEY (2) W JOHN (1): b 19 Jan 1913 in Murphysboro, Ill; m Roxie Pittman; living 1962; issue:

109 DUFF BERTRAM LAYNE (5) JOHN WILLIAM (4) JOHN MARLIN (3) ELISHA (2) W JOHN (1): b 17 Jan 1904 in Ill; d 28 Mar 1961; m 25 Dec 1926 Elsie Hemme (b 1 Apr 1905); issue:
*163 Donald J Layne: b 14 Sep 1929
164 John Robert Layne: b 6 May 1933; m 14 Jun 1958 Patty O’Malley; no issue; both are teachers in Kanka­kee, Ill

119 FRANK M LAYNE (5) ANDREW JACKSON JR (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): m Birdie Arney; issue:
165 Gertie Layne
166 Martha Layne
167 Dora Belle Layne
168 Irvin Layne
169 Cecil Layne
170 Barry Layne

122 GENERAL PAT HARRISON LAYNE (5) ANDREW JACKSON JR (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 1888; m Bertha Freeman (b1889); issue:
171 Rose Layne: b 1911
172 Mamie Layne: b 1912
*173 Glen David Layne: b 1916
*174 General Jackson Layne: b 25 Sep 1917
*175 Mack Layne: b 4 Nov 1918
176 Mary Layne: b 1921
177 Eloise Layne: b 1924
178 Kenneth Layne
179 Barbara Layne: b 1930
*180 Bland Leon Layne: b 1933
125 ROBERT LAYNE (5) ANDREW JACKSON JR (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 13 Aug 1902 in Ark; m ____; issue:
181 Lois Layne
182 Robert Layne Jr: m Birdie Hogue; lived in Omaha, Nebr
183 Betty Layne
184 Edward Layne
185 R J Layne

126 ANDREW EVERETT LAYNE (5) ANDREW JACKSON JR (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 20 Jan 1895; d 11 Dec 1960; m 22 Feb 1914 Ola Mae Richey; issue:
*186 Everett Alton Layne: b 1916
187 Mona Layne: m Burtis Atteberry
188 Caldeen Layne: m Loy Atteberry

127 JAMES DENTON LAYNE (5) DANIEL JOSEPH (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 12 Aug 1887; m 6 Apr 1907 Della K Morris in Ark; lived in Arlington, Calif; issue:
189 Jessie Gilbert Layne: b c1908; issue: Jane, Gloria, LaVern; lived R 3 Siloam Springs, Ark
*190 Daniel (Crockett) Clifford Layne: b 1910
191 Claude Elvin Layne: b 1912; one issue; lived Box 103 Calipatrie, Ark
192 Beulah Lena Layne: b 1914; m Ernest Kimbrell; three issue; lived in Arlington, Calif.
*193 Everett Harold Layne: b 1920
*194 James Chester Layne: b 15 Oct 1922

128 DANIEL JOSEPH LAYNE JR (5) DANIEL JOSEPH (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): m Lena Roxie Morris; issue:
*195 Daniel Atelee Layne: b 17 Aug 1910
*196 George William Layne: b 8 Jun 1912
197 Jessie James Layne: b 15 Jul 1914; m 30 Apr 1938 Bentonville, Ark, Pearl Shipley (b 2 Feb 1919; issue: Wanda Shirley; lived High Fill, Ark
198 Eaul Ray Layne: b 16 Jan 1918 Savoy, Ark; unm; twin to Jewell
199 Jewell May Layne: b 16 Jan 1918 Savoy, Ark; m ____ Tate; twin to Eaul

180
200 Erba Art Layne: b 28 Nov 1925; d 14 Apr 1926 Savoy, Ark
*201 Arnold Dee Layne: b 2 Feb 1931
202 Beatrice Layne: b in Ark

130 JESSIE GRANT LAYNE (5) DANIEL JOSEPH 78 (4) ANDREW JACKSON 31 (3) EZEKIEL 9 (2) W JOHN 1 (1): b 22 Nov 1893 in Ark; m Grace Etta Luttrell (b 26 May 1896); issue:
*203 Garland Russell Layne: b 28 Dec 1911
204 Shepherd Grant Layne: b 11 May 1918 in Ark; m Savoy, Ark, Erma Lee Luttrell (b 16 Apr 1923); he is president of Siloam Springs Chamber of Commerce
*205 Louis Bacil Layne: b 5 May 1927

133 ROBERT LAYNE (5) THOMAS HENRY 79 (4) ANDREW JACKSON 31 (3) EZEKIEL 9 (2) W JOHN 1 (1): m Pearl Wickwire; issue:
206 Louis Layne
207 Stanley Layne

140 CHARLES LAYNE (6) THOMAS JEFFERSON 88 (5) JOHN GRANVILLE 43 (4) JOHN JONES 12 (3) JOHN M 6 (2) W JOHN 1 (1): issue:
208 Roger Layne
209 Ernie Layne
210 Mark Layne

142 ROBERT HOOD LAYNE (6) JOHN GRANVILLE JR 87 (5) JOHN GRANVILLE 43 (4) JOHN JONES 12 (3) JOHN M 6 (2) W JOHN 1 (1): m Bertha Kopp; issue:
211 Robert Hood Layne Jr

143 JACK RANDALL LAYNE (6) JOHN GRANVILLE JR 87 (5) JOHN GRANVILLE 43 (4) JOHN JONES 12 (3) JOHN M 6 (2) W JOHN 1 (1): m Gene Cunningham; issue:
212 Jack Randall Layne Jr

144 CLARK WOODROW LAYNE (6) JOHN EMMETT 88 (5) WILLIAM JACKSON 44 (4) JOHN JONES 12 (3) JOHN M 6 (2) W JOHN 1 (1): b 2 Feb 1913; m Helen Hoehm; issue:
213 Clark Woodrow Layne Jr: b 18 Nov 1935; m Dorothy Beck; issue: Kathryn Sue, Jane Ellen
214 Gary Dale Layne: b 26 Jun 1942
215 Michael Alan Layne: b 21 Sep 1943
216 Kathryn Sue Layne: b 25 Mar 1940; d y

181
163 DONALD J LAYNE (6) DUFF BERTRAM (5) JOHN WILLIAM (4) JOHN MARLIN (3) ELISHA (2) W JOHN (1): b 14 Sep 1929 in Ill; m 16 Jun 1956 Sylvia Lemanski; both are teachers in Elmhurst, Ill; issue:
   217 Mark Layne: b 10 Jan 1961

173 GLEN DAVID LAYNE (6) GENERAL PAT HARRISON (5) ANDREW JACKSON JR (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): issue:
   218 Samuel Dee Layne: b 1946

174 GENERAL JACKSON LAYNE (6) GENERAL PAT HARRISON (5) ANDREW JACKSON JR (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 25 Sep 1917 Siloam Springs, Ark; m 14 Jun 1939 South Bend, Ind, M Elaine Fay Patton (b 24 Dec 1920, dau of Robert H Patton and Blanche Oad Van Horn); lived Calimesa, Calif; issue:
   219 Michael Tyrone Layne: b 25 May 1940 Bell Glade, Fla
   220 Patrick Lee Layne: b 25 Sep 1942 Redlands, Calif

175 MACK LAYNE (6) GENERAL PAT HARRISON (5) ANDREW JACKSON JR (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 4 Nov 1918; issue:
   221 Gerald Layne: b 6 Jun 1942

180 BLAND LEON LAYNE (6) GENERAL PAT HARRISON (5) ANDREW JACKSON JR (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 1933; m June 1955 Martha Lynn Evans; issue:
   222 Scott Edward Layne: b 23 Feb 1957

186 EVERETT ALTON LAYNE (6) ANDREW EVERETT (5) ANDREW JACKSON JR (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 1916; m Vanita Fabus; issue:
   223 Anna Layne: b 1936
   224 Alton Leroy Layne: b 1939
   225 William Dewane Layne: b 194-
   226 James Roy Layne: b 1942

190 DANIEL (CROCKETT) CLIFFORD LAYNE (6) JAMES DENTON (5) DANIEL JOSEPH (4) ANDREW JACK-
SON31 (3) EZEKIEL9 (2) W JOHN1 (1): b 1910-12; lived in Springdale, Ark; issue: (plus one who d y)

*227 James Layne
228 Myrtle Layne

193 EVERETT HAROLD LAYNE (6) JAMES DENTON127 (5)
DANIEL JOSEPH76 (4) ANDREW JACKSON31 (3) EZEKIEL9 (2) W JOHN1 (1): b 1920; m twice; lived Burlington, Vt; issue:
229 Linda Layne
230 Dale Layne
*231 Richard Layne

194 JAMES CHESTER LAYNE (6) JAMES DENTON127 (5)
DANIEL JOSEPH76 (4) ANDREW JACKSON31 (3) EZEKIEL9 (2) W JOHN1 (1): b 15 Oct 1922 Fayetteville, Ark; m 31 Aug 1941 Fayetteville, Dorothy Catherine Mason (b 6 Mar 1922 Vaughn, Ark, dau of Robert Clarence Mason and Minnie Catherine Cowden; lived in Ft Smith, Ark; issue:
232 Chester David Layne: b 19 Aug 1942 Lindsay, Calif
233 Cynthia Sue Layne: b 10 Apr 1949, Fayetteville, Ark
234 Claudia Jean Layne: b 16 Dec 1952

195 DANIEL ATELEE LAYNE (6) DANIEL JOSEPH JR128 (5)
DANIEL JOSEPH76 (4) ANDREW JACKSON31 (3) EZEKIEL9 (2) W JOHN1 (1): b 17 Aug 1929 in Ark
Daniel lived at Box 1021C Modesto, Calif and was a Primitive Baptist Elder; issue:
*235 Elvin Eugene Layne: b 17 Oct 1929 in Ark
236 Gary Samuel Layne: 16 Jan 1932 Modesto, Calif
237 Mary Yvonne Layne: b 16 Jan 1932; m 25 Jun 1949 Harley Ray Lee
237 Larry Daniel Layne: b 15 Jan 1941 Modesto, Calif

196 GEORGE WILLIAM LAYNE (6) DANIEL JOSEPH JR128 (5)
DANIEL JOSEPH76 (4) ANDREW JACKSON31 (3) EZEKIEL9 (2) W JOHN1 (1): b 8 Jun 1912 Weddington, Ark; m 4 Jun 1934 Savoy, Ark, Ama Lucille Brink; issue:
238 Alvin George Layne: b 19 Feb 1948

201 ARNOLD DEE LAYNE (6) DANIEL JOSEPH JR128 (5)
DANIEL JOSEPH76 (4) ANDREW JACKSON31 (3) EZEKIEL9 (2) W JOHN1 (1): b 2 Feb 1931; m 25 Sep 1948 Benton-
ville, Ark, Martha Erma Dean McGarrah (b 19 Oct 1929 Bentonville, dau of Marion Edgar McGarrah and Pearl Augusta Grissle; issue:

239 Brenda Dean Layne: b 9 Feb 1952 Fayetteville, Ark
240 Eddy Arnold Layne: b 5 Mar 1956 Siloam Springs, Ark

203 GARLAND RUSSELL LAYNE (6) JESSIE GRANT (5)
 DANIEL JOSEPH (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 28 Dec 1911 in Ark; m Gladys Cornelison; issue:

a241 James Russell Layne: b 21 Feb 1929
242 Mary Ellen Layne: b 3 Mar 1932 Benton co Ark; m Kenneth Poole; two issue
243 Larry Wayne Layne: b 6 Sep 1946 in Ark

205 LOUIS BACIL LAYNE (6) JESSIE GRANT (5)
 DANIEL JOSEPH (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 5 May 1927 in Ark; m Mary Maxine Clayton (b 2 Oct 1927); lived at Farmington, Ark; issue:

244 Charles Terry Layne: b 23 Apr 1949 in Ark
245 Mary Jean Layne: b 2 Oct 1955 Fayetteville, Ark

227 JAMES LAYNE (7) DANIEL (CROCKETT) CLIFFORD (6)
 JAMES DENTON (5) DANIEL JOSEPH (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): issue:

246 David Layne

231 RICHARD LAYNE (7) EVERETT HAROLD (6)
 JAMES DENTON (5) DANIEL JOSEPH (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): m twice; one infant by first marriage; issue from second marriage:

247 Michael Layne
248 Patrick Layne
249 Andrew Layne
250 Daniel Layne

235 ELVIN EUGENE LAYNE (7) DANIEL ATLELEE (6)
 DANIEL JOSEPH JR (5) DANIEL JOSEPH (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 17 Oct 1929 Savoy, Ark; m 12 Jun 1948 Lou Kathryn Hamby (b 26 Aug 1929 Purcell, Okla, dau of Marvin Allen Hamby
and Alta Alice Johnson); lived R 8 Box 835A Modesto, Calif; issue:
251 Danny Elvin Layne: b 24 Mar 1949 Turlock, Calif
252 Alan Eugene Layne: b 30 May 1950 Turlock, Calif
253 Kathryn Louise Layne: b 24 Jun 1951 Turlock, Calif
254 David Albert Layne: b 27 May 1953 Modesto, Calif

241 JAMES RUSSELL LAYNE (7) GARLAND RUSSELL (6) JESSIE GRANT (5) DANIEL JOSEPH (4) ANDREW JACKSON (3) EZEKIEL (2) W JOHN (1): b 21 Feb 1929 in Ark; m 2 Sep 1947 Carol Peters; issue:
255 Linda Marie Layne
256 Gerald Russell Layne
257 Geneva Faye Layne
258 James Grant Layne
CHAPTER E

Descendants of James Laine of Goochland County, Virginia

1 JAMES LAINE: b 1725 or earlier; possibly the brother of William Laine (in West Lickinghole 1746), Daniel Layne (in Hanover co Va 1743, father of another James), and Mary Lane (who m 1759 Drury Howard in Goochland); and possibly also a nephew of John Layn (father of the most numerous branch of this family in Goochland); he was a tithable in the lower district 1746; he lived then next to John Pollock & John Bibbie and near Constant Perkins and Ralph Fuqua; in 1749 he lived next to George Dowdy; in 1752 next to William Woodson and Constant Perkins; he might be same James Layne who bought 135a on Wolf's branch of Beaverdam creek 16 Jul 1754 from Ralph Fuqua; if the same man, he had come from adjoining Hanover co Va, where he m Mary Cragwall (who evidently died by 17 Jun 1759, when James Layne sold 50a to William Cragwall); James (without a spouse's signature) on 7 Jun 1760 sold the Fuqua purchase of 135a to Thomas Pindexter; issue:

*2 John Lane: b 1747 or earlier

3 Molly Lane: b 22 Aug 1756; baptized at St. James Northam (Anglican) Church

2 JOHN LANE (2) JAMES¹ (1): a tithable at Tuckahoe, lower Goochland co Va 1768; living next to Thomas Brooks (who had 152a) and Turner Clarke; 21 Aug 1769 John bought 50a from Thomas Brooks (apparently same tract he sold John Woodson in 1787); 29 Aug 1770 he was witness of division of Giles Harding lands Tuckahoe creek; 18 Feb 1772 John Layne was witness to John & Pleasants Turner's sale on Dover Mill creek; 21 Jun 1773 John & Sarah Lane and Judith (Bow) Brooks sold 57a on Tuckahoe, Sarah having a dower interest (whether from Brooks or Bow family is not clear); in 1775 John Layne, still living near widow Judith Brooks, held 3 slaves, Robin, Archer, Hanah; in 1782 he held 50a, 1 horse, 2 cows, in dist 2 (lower) Goochland, near John Dowdy; issue:

*4 William Layne: b by 1761

4 WILLIAM LAYNE (3) JOHN² (2) JAMES¹ (1): b by 1761; d Williamson co Tenn Dec 1832; m Goochland co Va 22 Jul 1786 Frances Dowdy (b 1765 or earlier; d Williamson co Tenn by 1837 dau Jn Dowdy & Elizabeth Hubbard); William was taxable from 1782 onward at Tuckahoe (Dover on some lists);
an overseer, he held no land; he appears on tax lists last time at Dover 1812, with sons Robert and Thomas listed next; William evidently left the county c1813; he next is found 28 Dec 1816 when he bought 150a on Big Harpeth, Williamson co Tenn; 20 June 1837 William's widow, Frances, conveyed her entire estate to son, Thomas, as a trust for her daughter Nancy B Hogan and children; issue:

5 (Son) Layne: b 1787-94; living 1810; d before 1832; no issue
*6 Robert Layne: b 1786
*7 Thomas Layne: b 1789
*8 Benjamin H (Hubbard) Layne: b 1794-95
9 Reuben L Layne: b 1794-1800; m Williamson co Tenn 22 May 1823 Sarah Long; 11 Nov 1835 he sold his interest in his father's land to his brother, Robert; 31 Aug 1839 he sold interest in both parents' estates to Eleazer Hardeman; evidently he left at that time

*10 William K Layne: b 1799
*11 John M Layne: b c1800
12 (Daughter) Layne: b 1800-10; d before 1832; no issue
13 Nancy B Layne: b 1800-10; m Josiah Hogan; probably a widow in 1837, when her mother placed her entire estate in trust to Nancy and the children; in 1850 Pamela F Hogan lived with her cousin Robert Layne (son of William K Layne) indicating probably the death of Nancy; issue: Pamela F b 1834

6 ROBERT LAYNE (4) WILLIAM4 (3) JOHN2 (2) JAMES1 (1): b 1786; d Rutherford co Tenn c June 1848; m Williamson co Tenn 1 Feb 1819 Nancy Hickman (b 1800 Va; living 1870); Robert was taxable in Goochland co Va 1807-16; he then followed his parents to Tenn; he was in Rutherford co Tenn, by 1835, after a period of living in Ga; issue:

14 Adaline Layne: b 1830 in Ga; living with mother 1850; m c1846 ______ Grogan (d c1850); two issue
15 Susan Layne: b 1834 in Tenn; living with her mother 1850; m or d by 1860
16 Robert Layne: b 1836 in Tenn; at home 1850; d or left by 1860
17 Martha Layne: by 1840; m 1861 Joseph Morris (b Tenn 1821); her mother was with her in 1870; she was living 1870 in dist 12, Rutherford co Tenn; she left by 1880; two issue
7 THOMAS LAYNE (4) WILLIAM\(^4\) (3) JOHN\(^2\) (2) JAMES\(^1\) (1): b 1789; d Williamson co Tenn by June 1859 (will proved, dated 6 Oct 1858); m Goochland co Va 31 Jul 1811 Catherine (Kitty) Utley (b 1792; d Obion co Tenn 7 Mar 1881 dau Hezekiah Utley, granddaughter of Jn Utley & Ann Lewis); Thomas was taxable in Goochland 1810-12; he bought 48a on Big Harpeth, 9 miles above Franklin, 22 Nov 1815 and sold it 2 Feb 1818; on 12 Oct 1818 he bought 125a on McCory's creek to which he added 15a 11 Feb 1834; he had 50a from his brother Jn B Layne (on Pryor's fork of Mill creek) 10 Mar 1854, and evidently had another parcel, since his widow had a life estate in 250a; he was administrator of his father's estate 1833 and trustee of his sister Nancy in 1837; Thomas' will states sums given his children, to be charged against their portions, which included interest in 6 slaves, and horses; his daughter Martha had a life estate in 50a; his widow sold a house in Nolensville 27 Dec 1876; issue all but first b William­son co Tenn:

18 Martha Ann Layne: b 1812-14 in Va; d by 1881; m (1) Williamson co Tenn 29 Aug 1828 Thomas Williams; couple evidently went with Martha's brother Benjamin to Sevier co Ark c1837 but returned by 1850 when Martha and the children lived next to her father; she was apparently divorced; she mortgaged to Thomas Williams her rights in 50a and in chattels, 22 Apr 1858, by which time she m (2) Wilson C (E) Guy (b Va or N C 1790-92; living 1870) undoubtedly a widower and father of Sterline Y Guy, named in deeds with Martha; seven issue

19 William T Layne: living 1881; m Williamson co Tenn 25 Jul 1839 Elizabeth Walton; left by 1850; probably returned for he bought father's 250a farm 18 Dec 1881

20 Elizabet Layne: d by 1858; m James F Hill; three issue

*21 Marshall Bolling Layne: b 1818

22 John B Layne: b 1820; living 1881; m Williamson co Tenn 7 Jan 1846 Lucy Hogan (b Tenn 1830); John was an executor of his father's will 1859; lived near Arlington in 1860; was out of the county 1870, although he bought 2 lots there which he sold to his brother George in 1866; issue: two daughters

23 Nancy T (S) Layne: d by 1880; m Williamson co
Tenn 28 Nov 1839 Joseph Sandford (b Tenn 1822, called Marcus in 1880 census); couple left by 1850 moving westward; lived near Troy, dist 6, Obion co Tenn 1880; ten issue

24 Susan J Layne: living 1881; m George E Wilburn; possibly married again; called Susan J Walker 1881; evidently left the county

*25 George W Layne: b 1826-27

*26 Alfred J Layne: b 1827-28

27 Frances C Layne: b 1828; living 1881; m Damascus R Layne (son of William K Layne) her first cousin

28 Edwin (Edward) F Layne: b 1831-35; living 1881; m Williamson co Tenn 15 Apr 1858 Lucy A Tanner; divorced for cruelty 1860 when he lived with his mother; was not in county 1870

29 Virginia A Layne: b 1834; living 1881; m Reuben H Layne (son of John M Layne)

8 BENJAMIN H (HUBBARD) LAYNE (4) WILLIAM (3) JOHN (2) JAMES (1): b 1794-95; d Little River co Ark by 1870; m (1) Williamson co Tenn 7 Nov 1825 Rebecca Walker (John M Layne, brother, security); m (2) probably Sevier co Ark c1830 Margaret (Peggy) O Mouring (Mouren) (b 1792-95 in Va of Swedish father & German mother, and living 1880); Benjamin most likely left immediately after first marriage; a frontiersman, he spoke Indian dialects; some time before 1837 he returned to his childhood home in Tennessee (taking back a widow) and was not recognized until missing toes identified him to his own mother; he settled in Sevier co Ark 20 Sep 1837 when he sold to Stephen Turner for $100 all interest in his parents' estates; in 1840 he lived Jackson tp, Sevier co Ark (3 miles from present Oklahoma line, near the Red River) and stayed there the rest of his life; by 1870 that region became part of new county of Little River; Benjamin's address was Rocky Comfort, but the local name of Laynesport was given to his ferry at what is presently Foreman; he was very prosperous, in 1850 holding $10,000 real estate; in 1860 $30,000 real and $25,000 personal (mostly slaves)—this family lost heavily in the Civil War; (Layne spelling used 1840 and 1880, otherwise Lane); issue:

*30 John D (Dowdy) Layne: b 1827-28

31 (Daughter) Layne: b 1825-30; m or d by 1850

32 (Daughter) Layne: b 1825-30; m or d by 1850

189
33 (Daughter) Layne: b 1825-30; m or d by 1850
34 (Daughter) Layne: b 1830-35; m or d by 1850
35 Margaret Layne: b 1837; m or d by 1860
36 Thomas Benjamin Layne: b 1839; at home 1860; supposedly went to Calif

10 WILLIAM K LAYNE (4) WILLIAM\(^1\) (3) JOHN\(^2\) (2) JAMES\(^1\) (1): b 1799; d Williamson co Tenn 22 Jul 1851; m Goochland co Va 19 Feb 1817 Rebecca Hughes (d by 1850 dau James Hughes, granddaughter Benjamin Hughes); William bought Benjamin Hughes’ interests in Goochland 16 Aug 1828, sold them 28 Nov 1828, evidently there in person, as he was also James Hughes’ attorney to claim slaves there; William bought slaves due Frances Hughes Layne & John Layne 2 Feb 1831 and was witness of Tarlton Hughes 26 Nov 1831 Goochland; he bought 50a on McCory’s creek Williamson co Tenn 6 Nov 1824 and 50a on Big Harpeth 19 Dec 1825; on 11 Nov 1835 he sold to brother Robert, his interest in father’s land, just after selling 34a of McCory creek tract to Tarlton Hughes; William bought 204a on Big Harpeth Jul 1838, and sold interest in Parents’ estates 31 Aug 1839; 1850 his land valued at $2500; his inventory (April 1851) totaled $2586.38 personalty, including slaves; issue:

*37 Robert Layne: b 1817
38 Frances K Layne: b 1824; m Williamson co Tenn 13 Apr 1851 William C West; couple lived Maury co Tenn 1852 but left there before 1860
*39 Damascus R Layne: b 1826-27
*40 Washington H Layne: b 1828
41 Louisa Layne: b 1830; living 1870; m c1847 John B Barnes jr (b 1820); 1850 this couple lived next David A Mitchell, evidently his tenants, with Louisa’s cousin Alfred living there also; 30 Apr 1852 they sold their interest in William K Layne’s land; Oct 1865 Washington Layne and others sued him for usury, but case was settled out of court; 1870 he lived next Washington Layne; most of family left or died by 1880; nine issue

11 JOHN M LAYNE (4) WILLIAM\(^4\) (3) JOHN\(^2\) (2) JAMES\(^1\) (1): b c1800; d early 1836 (his administration dated 6 Jun); m Williamson co Tenn 23 Feb 1820 Frances Hughes (b 1794-99; d by 1850 dau of James Hughes, granddaughter of Benja-
min Hughes); a deed of 11 Nov 1835 mentions John Layne as adjoining on the south the land of his late father; Richard Crunk, his admin, executed a title bond relating to this land in 1838; 1850 the younger children lived with their brother Benjamin; issue:

*42 Benjamin W Layne: b 1821
*43 Rebecca A Layne: b 1827; living with brother Benjamin 1850; m or d by 1860
*44 Reuben H Layne: b 1827
*45 John D (Dowdy) Layne: b 1829
46 Nancy J Layne: b 1831; living with Benjamin 1850; d or m by 1860
47 William S Layne: b 1833; living with Benjamin 1850; missing 1860; m Williamson co Tenn 11 Feb 1864 Martha S Tisdale (b 1840); couple lived in district 22 near Jordan’s Store 1870, with Frank Tisdale (b 1839) and family; left by 1870
48 Tarlton H (Hughes) Layne: b 1835 (undoubtedly named for uncle, Tarlton Hughes, who in turn had the name from Woodson ancestors); m Williamson co Tenn 13 Mar 1857 Harriet E McCord; left the county by 1860

21 MARSHALL BOLLING LAYNE (5) THOMAS (4) WILLIAM (3) JOHN (2) JAMES (1): b 1818; d Calif 1896; m Margaret Morris; descendants connect him with Murfreesboro but he left Rutherford co Tenn before 1850; emigrating to Missouri; went to Calif 1853; issue:

49 William Thomas Layne: supposedly had large family in Tenn (probably in Mo)
50 John Marshall Layne: no issue
51 (Son) Layne: died young
52 Alfred James Layne: lived Pilot Hill, Calif; had issue
53 Susan Jane Layne: lived San Luis Obispo, Calif 1919; m ______ Stockton
54 Stella Layne: m ______ Gibbs
55 Mary Katherine Layne: b 28 Oct 1844 in Tenn; d Berkeley, Calif 4 Apr 1922; m Townsend S Brandege; no issue; botanist, graduate UC & Calif Medical Coll

25 GEORGE W LAYNE (5) THOMAS (4) WILLIAM (3) JOHN (2) JAMES (1): b 1826-28; living 1881; m c1862 Martha A ______ (b 1845 Tenn); George was a teacher in
1850, living alone; he was an executor of his father's will 1859; lived out of the county 1860 but bought interests of his sister Martha 11 Dec 1860; he bought lots in Nolensville from brother John and sold them 1867 when he bought Copeland estate; George was a merchant in Nolensville 1870, with $1500 real and $300 personal; moved to Obion co Tenn by 1 Jan 1877, when he sold 105a on Mill creek and Liberty Pike; he was a justice of the peace, living on Horne St, Union City, Obion co Tenn 1880; issue:
56 Macmillian Layne: b 1863
57 Thomas F Layne: b 1865; called Frank in 1880
58 Robert E Layne: b 1867; d by 1880
59 Mollie Layne: b 1871
60 George Layne: b 1875

26 ALFRED J LAYNE (5) THOMAS7 (4) WILLIAM4 (3) JOHN3 (2) JAMES1 (1): b 1827-28; living Jun 1880; d by Sep 1881; m (1) c1852 H______ N______ (b 1834), issue: Frances, William, Lucinda, C Anna, Martha, Mary E; m (2) c1865 Mary A______(b 1832) a widow with three or more daughters, issue: John, Alice, Addie, Sammie, George; Alfred was a teacher 1850, living with cousin Louisa Barnes; he was a farmer thereafter in dist 7 Rutherford co Tenn, holding $1140 real, $700 personal 1870; the minor children were placed in guardianship 1 Sep 1881; issue:
61 Frances Carrie Layne: b 1853; m by 1880 ________ Maxwell
62 William T Layne: b 1856-57; called Tommie in one census list
63 Lucinda Layne: b 1858; living 1870 but d by 1880
64 C Anna Layne: b 1859; m by 1884 ________ Edgar
65 Martha Layne: b 1860; d by 1880
66 Mary E Layne: b 1862
67 John K Layne: b 1868
68 Alice L Layne: b 1869-70
69 Addie Virginia Layne: b 1872
70 Samuel (Sammie) Layne: b 1874
71 George B Layne: b 1876

30 JOHN D LAYNE (5) BENJAMIN H (HUBBARD)8 (4) WILLIAM4 (3) JOHN3 (2) JAMES1 (1): b 1827-28 in Ark; d 10 Jan 1910; m c1850 Elizabeth Lemon (b Dublin, Ireland 1825-28; living 1880); John served in Mexican War; he was missing from census 1850; living near his father in 1860 with
$1520 real and $1000 personal; he was jailed at Ft Smith at the close of the Civil War but escaped by pretending madness, even deceiving his father by the disguise; in 1870 he lived next to Margaret, his presumed step-mother, and had $2000 real and $200 personal; in 1880 Margaret lived with him, but all his children had left; issue:

72 Margaret Ann Layne: b 1852; m or d by 1880
*73 Thomas Benjamin Layne: b 1856-57
74 Canaza (Canazan, Anna, Nazy) Layne: b June 1860; m c1879 Willis Smith (b 1854 in Ark); living in 1880; issue one son

87 ROBERT LAYNE (5) WILLIAM K\textsuperscript{10} (4) WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4} (3) JOHN\textsuperscript{2} (2) JAMES\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 1817 in Va; living 1880; m Williamson co Tenn 4 Sep 1845 Susan A Glenn (b 1834 Tenn; living 1880); he lived next to his father as an overseer 1850 when cousin Pamela F Hogan 16, lived there; 30 Apr 1852 he sold his interest in the family farm to brother Damascus, his next neighbor in 1860, when he held $300 real estate (bought 1854 two parcels from Robert Brown & James Brooks) and $1200 personal; Robert continued to live in dist 16, holding $3000 real and $400 personal 1870; issue:

75 William J (A) Layne: b 1847; m Williamson co Tenn 6 Feb 1866 Emma (Emelen) Jackson (b 1844); he lived dist 10 1870 but left by 1880; issue: Sallie, Martha
76 Albert Layne: b 1848-51; living 1880; m Williamson co Tenn 6 Mar 1872 Lizzie Sledge (b 1852); issue: Josephine, M A (dau), Dallmore (dau)
77 John Layne: b 1853; unm 1880
78 Mary A Layne: b 1855; unm 1880
79 Louisa Layne: b 1856; unm 1880
80 Adeline (Allison) Layne: b 1859; unm 1880
81 Matilda Layne: b Jan 1860; unm 1880
82 G Washington Layne: b 1861; m Williamson co Tenn 6 Nov 1892 Dillia Slinkard
83 Thomas Layne: b 1863; living 1880
84 Jubal Layne: b 1864; living 1880
85 Robert Layne: b 1866; m Williamson co Tenn, 10 Sep 1891 Lillie Norman
86 Susan Layne: b 1868; d by 1880
87 Harrison Layne: b 1873; m Williamson co Tenn 19 Oct 1895 Susan Slynkard

193
DAMASCUS R LAYNE (5) WILLIAM K (4) WILLIAM (3) JOHN (2) JAMES (1): b 1826-27; m Williamson co Tenn 22 Jan 1851 Frances C Layne (b 1828; living 1881 dau of Thomas Layne & Catherine Utley); he was a teacher in 1850, still with parents; Aug 1851 he sold to brother-in-law John R Barnes, for $650, a slave (probably his inheritance); from the other heirs he bought his father's tract of 204a on Big Harpeth 30 Apr 1852; 17 Feb 1854 he bought 120a on Mill creek, of which he sold 12a to Wm H Owen 14 Mar 1857 and 13a to Lawrence Fly 21 Jan 1860; that year he held $1900 real and $4500 personal; in 1870 held $3000 real and $300 personal in dist 16; 1872 he seems to have sold the home place and in 1878 the rest of his land; by 1880 he had left the county; issue:

88 William T B Layne: b 1852; m Williamson co Tenn 17 Mar 1874 Mary E Chambers
89 James H (Hughes) Layne: b 1853
90 Meredith G Layne: b 1855
91 Rebecca C Layne: b 1858
92 Breckenridge Layne: b 1861; same as B Layne 18, with W D Little dist 16, 1880
93 George M Layne: b 1866

WASHINGTON H LAYNE (5) WILLIAM K (4) WILLIAM (3) JOHN (2) JAMES (1): b 1828; living 1880; m Williamson co Tenn 13 Dec. 1852 Elizabeth F Fly (b 1834; living 1880 dau of Lawrence Fly (b S C 1791) and Catherine (b 1792 Va possibly a Hill); Washington was listed as student 1850; 30 Apr 1852 he sold his share of the home farm to Damascus, his brother; c1858 he bought land in dist 16, so in 1860 he held $2000 real and $3000 (probably slaves); 1870 he held $1100 real and $300 personal and lived next to his sister, Louisa; issue:

94 William L Layne: b 1855; m Williamson co Tenn 27 Jan 1880 Sally Burge
95 Andrew J Layne: b 28 Feb 1856; d 19 Apr 1887; unm
96 James M Layne: b 1860; same as James Layne m Williamson co Tenn 17 Sep 1882 Alice Barnes, twelve issue
97 Ellah Annah Layne: b 1861; m after 1880 Walker
98 Walton (Walter) Layne: b 1863-64; m Ophelia Ham
99 Thomas Layne: b 6 Jul 1866; d 21 Jun 1884 or 1894
100 Susie Layne: b 1871; living 1880 with Martha A Jones (?) aunt

101 Oscar Roe Layne: b 1872

42 BENJAMIN W LAYNE (5) JOHN M (4) WILLIAM (3) JOHN (2) JAMES (1): b 1821; d 1862 (inventory 6 Dec); m Williamson co Tenn 12 Sep 1847 Delila D Fisk (b 1822-23; d by 1870); for some reason, security for note of Woodson Layne (latter from another Goochland co Va family settled in Wilson co Tenn) in 1844; 9 May 1848 he bought 27a on South Harpeth from C P Anesley, and sold it 14 Mar 1851 to David Partilla; he evidently bought more land, for he sold 2a in dist 15 to A A Owens in 1852; in 1860 he held $1800 real and $700 personal in dist 1; his administration papers show a balance of $562.85 in May 1865; issue

102 Margaret E (F) Layne: b 1846; living 1860

103 William A Layne: b 1848; living 1880; m Williamson co Tenn 26 Dec 1874 Sally Jackson (b 1853); he lived in dist 13 in 1880 when brother Andrew was with him; issue: Mary, Jo Anna, ________ (daughter)

44 REUBEN H LAYNE (5) JOHN M (4) WILLIAM (3) JOHN (2) JAMES (1): b 1827 (twin of Rebecca if census is correct); m Williamson co Tenn 4 Feb 1852 Virginia A Layne (b 1837 dau Thomas Layne & Catherine Utley); Reuben was an elusive figure; he is missing from 1850 census; he sold 2a in dist 15 to brother Benjamin 1851 (possibly inherited); he sold the Cole tract of 47a on Big Harpeth to Obidiah Hill of Rutherford co 8 Mar 1860 (again probably a legacy); that year he lived with his mother-in-law near Irvine and College Grove; he mortgaged mules and horses 17 Jan 1867 and left the county by 1870; issue:

104 M A Layne: b 1853 (daughter)

105 F (Frances) K Layne: b 1855 (daughter)

106 J T Layne: b 1856 (son); ?same James T Layne m Williamson co Tenn 6 Feb 1883 Abbie G Haward; divorced Dec 1884

107 L M Layne: b 1857 (daughter)

108 M O Layne: b early 1860 (daughter)

45 JOHN D LAYNE (5) JOHN M (4) WILLIAM (3) JOHN (2) JAMES (1): b 1829; m Williamson co Tenn 18 May 1851 Elizabeth Tisdale (b 1836); with brother Benjamin 1850; John owned $200 personal 1860 when he lived near Brice M Hughes,
physician, near Franklin; he made deeds in 1868 and 1869 and left county by 1870; issue:

109 E F Layne: b 1852 (dau)  
110 J L Layne: b 1854  
111 R G Layne: b 1857  
112 L G Layne: b spring 1860 (dau)

73 THOMAS BENJAMIN LAYNE (6) JOHN D (5) BENJAMIN H (HUBBARD) (4) WILLIAM (3) JOHN (2) JAMES (1): b 1855-57; m by Jun 1880 Mary Frances Andrews (b Ark 1857; living near Rocky Comfort 1880); issue

113 John D Layne: b c1880; d at 1 1/2 years  
*114 Benjamin Thomas Layne: b 1881-82  
115 Susie Layne  
*116 John W Layne  
117 Walter H Layne: d Texarkana c 1953; unm  
118 Willis S Layne: d at 1 1/2 years  
119 Henry H Layne: d Foreman Ark c1954; issue: Lynda Faye, Virginia  
120 Robert Simpson Layne: m 26 May 1917 Willie Whitmore; issue: Mary Ethel  
121 Margaret A Layne  
*122 George Langford Layne  
123 Elizabeth F Layne  
124 Isabel Virginia Layne  
125 Allen S Layne: unm

101 OSCAR ROE LAYNE (6) WASHINGTON H (5) WILLIAM K (4) WILLIAM (3) JOHN (2) JAMES (1): b 1872; m (1) Mary Nolen (dau William M Nolen & Sarah Eliabeth Crockett); m (2) Florence Oliver; issue all by first marriage:

126 Thomas Layne: b 1898; d 1924  
127 William W Layne: b 1900; m Ella Ullic; living Nashville 1959  
128 Lawrence Nolen Layne: b 1902; m (1) Willie Mai Shaw; m (2) Sarah Hailey; living Nashville 1959  
129 Louise Layne: b 1904; m ______ Ragsdale; m (2) Aubine Colman  
130 Elizabeh Layne: b 1907; m Paul Butts; lived Franklin, Tenn  
131 Rosa Layne: b 1910; m L C Williams; one issue  
132 Oscar Brown Layne: b 1912; living Nashville 1959

196
114 BENJAMIN THOMAS LAYNE (7) THOMAS BENJAMIN73 (6) JOHN D50 (5) BENJAMIN H (HUBBARD)8 (4) WILLIAM4 (3) JOHN2 2 JAMES1 (1): b 1881-82; m 4 May 1912 Leona Pierce (b 18 Sep 1891); living Ardmore, Okla 1957; issue:
133 Benjamin Thomas Layne: b 9 Nov 1913; m 10 Apr 1942 Aline Chambers; no issue
*134 John D Layne: b 16 Mar 1916
135 Eliabeth F Layne: b 4 Oct 1918; m ______; three issue

116 JOHN W LAYNE (7) THOMAS BENJAMIN73 (6) JOHN D50 (5) BENJAMIN H (HUBBARD)8 (4) WILLIAM4 (3) JOHN2 (2) JAMES1 (1): d Saratoga, Ark c1953; issue:
136 Perry Lane
137 Frances Layne
138 Sybil Isabel Layne

122 GEORGE LANGFORD LAYNE (7) THOMAS BENJAMIN73 (6) JOHN D50 (5) BENJAMIN H (HUBBARD)8 (4) WILLIAM4 (3) JOHN2 (2) JAMES1 (1): m (1) 28 May 1917 Hallie Patton; m (2) 19 Apr 1923 Bettie Lee Harris; issue all first marriage:
*139 George Langford Layne jr: b 27 Aug 1918
140 Edna Louise Layne: b 14 Oct 1920

134 JOHN D LAYNE (8) BENJAMIN THOMAS114 (7) THOMAS BENJAMIN73 (6) JOHN D50 (5) BENJAMIN H (HUBBARD)8 (4) WILLIAM4 (3) JOHN2 (2) JAMES1 (1): b 16 Mar 1916; m 3 Jan 1945 Isabel P Nofrey (b Taunton, Mass); issue:
141 John D Layne
142 Nancy Gayle Layne

139 GEORGE LANGFORD LAYNE JR (8) GEORGE LANGFORD122 (7) THOMAS BENJAMIN73 (6) JOHN D50 (5) BENJAMIN H (HUBBARD)8 (4) WILLIAM4 (3) JOHN2 (2) JAMES1 (1): b 27 Aug 1918; m 28 Jun 1946 Bobby Castle Carlile; issue:
143 George Langford Layne III: b 14 Oct 1920

197
CHAPTER F
Descendants of Thomas and James William Lane of Craighead County, Arkansas

This family group is included in this book because of strong indications that they belong to Chapter D, although proof of this is presently lacking. Descendants of Chapter D, in Illinois, stated they were aware that an unidentified William Layne-Lane (this family in Arkansas used the spelling Lane consistently) belonging to their family, had lived in Randolph County, Illinois, some distance from Chester, around 1830-1840. Letters were exchanged with them, about crops, families, etc., until about 1840, when contact was lost and they were not heard from again.

The 1830 census of Randolph County, Illinois, shows a William Lane and wife (no children) that we have not been able to connect with any other Lane's or Laynes. In the 1840 census, William and his wife, are listed with five daughters and one son. This family is not in the Randolph County, Illinois, census of 1850, but the Greene County, Arkansas census of that year shows Jane Lane (James William's widow) with five girls and one boy, all born in Illinois.

Since there was a marriage [Chapter D] that combined two related families of Layne's, producing a number of step-children Layne-Lane, it is difficult to trace exact relationships and the William, with wife, and five daughters and a son, living in Randolph County in 1840, could be the James William Lane who went to Greene County, Arkansas.

Then too, there is that strong tradition in the Greene County, Arkansas, families that their forebearer James William Lane, while a resident of Illinois, held a commission as a Colonel in the Illinois State Militia. The office of the Adjutant General of the State of Illinois has record of the following: Old Commission Books in the Illinois State Archives indicate that a James Lane was appointed Captain in the 22nd Regiment on 10 December 1842 to rank from 29 April 1841. Subsequent entries were made indicating James Lane was appointed Colonel of the 22nd Regiment on 2 March 1843 rank from 28 January 1843. It has not been determined, however, in which county of Illinois the 22nd Regiment was stationed.

Thomas Lane and James William Lane were brothers, for it is known that William Quillen, a son of Thomas, went, at age 17, to work with his uncle, James William, who was rafting on the St Francis River. William Quillen was born in Bedford County, Ten-
nesssee in 1818. His brother, Thomas A. was born in Tennessee, in 1821, but in which county is not certain. It is possible that Thomas and James William Lane belong to the Drury Lane (Revolutionary soldier of Pittsylvania County, Virginia) group, since Drury H, Rutherford and Isham H Lane appear in the Bedford County Census of 1840. There is, however, no Thomas Lane or James William Lane shown in Bedford County census records of 1820 or 1830.

1 THOMAS LANE (1): b c1784 North Carolina; m Mary B ______ (b c1790 Georgia); Thomas was a farmer in Big Creek Township, Greene (now Craighead) County, Arkansas (1850 census); this couple lived between William Q and Thomas A (their sons) in 1850; James (presumed son) lived nearby; issue:

*2 James Laine: b c1812
*3 William Quillen (Quillain) Lane: b 1818
*4 Thomas A Lane: b 1821

5 JAMES WILLIAM LANE (1): b______ ; d c1847; m Jane ______(b 1810 in Tenn); James held a commission in the State Militia of Illinois, serving under General Jackson; about 1843 he went to Marked Tree, Arkansas, and there entered into the mercantile business and in rafting on the St. Francis River; he was murdered in c1847 while engaged in rafting; his body was found two years later and identified from a suspender buckle and a raft auger; James had a fine watch quite probably of English make (T A Erley, Norton); it is at this writing in the possession of Mrs J T (Virginia Lane) Elliott of North Little Rock, Arkansas; there are three repair dates of record: 18 Jun 1827, James G Evine, Port Gibson, Mississippi; 26 Dec 1831, J Sossaman, Greensboro, Alabama, and Robert Morrah, Greensborough, Alabama; 29 Jan 1904, T J Ellis & Co, Jonesboro, Arkansas; these watch repair records help to establish the extent of James' rafting business travels; Jane, widow of James, was living in Big Creek Township, Greene co in 1850; issue, all born in Illinois, were listed in 1850 Greene co census:

6 Zilpha Lane: b c1826
7 Eliza Lane: b c1828; d 1865; m 2 Jan 1856 Dr. E B Gibson
*8 Thomas J Lane: b c1830
9 Ellen Lane: b c1836
10 Mary Lane: b c1839
11 Elizabeth Lane: b c1840

199
2 JAMES LAINE (2) THOMAS1 (1): b c1812 in Tennessee; m Mary ______ (b 1818 in Tennessee); he went to Arkansas c1840; he is listed in Chalk Bluff Township, Greene County, Arkansas in 1850 as a farmer; James is presumed son of Thomas Lane and Mary B Lane; issue, first three born in Tenn, the others born in Arkansas:

12 Elizabeth Laine: b 1834
13 Calvin Laine: b 1837
14 James Laine Jr: b 1839
15 Melinda Laine: b 1842
16 Jesse Laine: b 1843
17 Lucinda Laine: b 1845
18 Louisa Laine: b 1847
19 John Laine: b 1849

3 WILLIAM QUILLEN (QUILLAIN) LANE (2) THOMAS1
(1): b 15 Sep 1817 Bedford co Tenn; d 2 Aug 1904; m Caroline (Carolina) Harris (b South Carolina; d 1877, dau of Nick Harris; 1850 census gives her name as Levina, age 24, born in Alabama; 1860 census again lists her as Levina); when a young man, William owned a yoke of oxen and hauled logs for the first store house in the town of Memphis, Tennessee; later he went to Horn Lake, Mississippi; and then to Indian territory where he established a trade with the Indians; he learned to speak the Cherokee and Choctaw languages fluently; he came to Marked Tree, Arkansas, when he was 17 years of age and engaged in rafting on the St. Francis River, with his uncle, James William Lane; after his uncle disappeared in 1947, he went to Greene County where he located first on a farm bought of Tom McCracken, six miles north of Jonesboro; later he removed to Big Creek, bought a farm which he added onto until it included much live stock, a cotton gin, and a grist mill; issue, all b Craighead co:

*20 Thomas N Lane: b c1844
*21 James Preston Lane: b c1846
22 Elvira Catherine Lane: b c1849; m (1) William K 23 Carter of Lawrence co; m (2) William A Parsons; m (3) Walter Hill
*24 Willis Stanford Lane: b 16 Aug 1852
25 Mary Ann Lane: d 28 Oct 1942; m John Anderson
*26 William Franklin Lane: b 27 Apr 1858
27 Sarah (Sally) Jane Lane: m J D Perryman
4 THOMAS A LANE (2) THOMAS (1): b 1821 in Tennessee; m Elizabeth (b c1825 in Alabama); he went to Arkansas c1843; he was a farmer living in Big Creek Township, Greene County, Arkansas according to the 1850 census; issue, all born in Arkansas:
   28 Mary F Lane: b c1843
   29 Emily W Lane: b c1845
   30 John W Lane: b c1847
   31 David E Lane: b c1849
   32 William J Lane: b 1852
   33 Martha E Lane: b 1855
   34 Columbus A Lane: b 1857

8 THOMAS J LANE (2) JAMES WILLIAM (1): b c1830 in Illinois; d 1858; m Mary Hughes (b c1829 in Tenn; d 1860); he was a stock dealer and a general trader; he owned a small farm; issue:
   *35 William Thomas (W. T.) Lane: b c1830

20 THOMAS N LANE (3) WILLIAM QUILLEN (2) THOMAS (1): b 1844 in Arkansas; m Mollie Taylor; issue:
   36 Lula Lane: m Reaves
   37 Joseph Lane: m _____; had issue

21 JAMES PRESTON LANE (3) WILLIAM QUILLEN (2) THOMAS (1): b c1846 in Arkansas; m Nannie Baber (m 6 Nov 1892 Cassie E Arnold born 1860); issue, all born in Arkansas:
   38 Savannah F Laine: b 1869
   39 Jefferson A Laine: b 1871
   40 Frederick A Laine: b 1873
   41 Mary E Laine: b 1878

24 WILLIS STANFORD LANE (3) WILLIAM QUILLEN (2) THOMAS (1): b 8 Aug 1852 in Arkansas; d 13 Feb 1941; m (1) Elnora Carter; m (2) Eva Canada; issue:
   42 Jarvis Q Lane: d 1954; unmarried
   43 Harry B Lane: m Nora Saunders
   44 Daisy E Lane: m A K Stone of Denver
   45 Pearl Lane
   46 Carter Lane

201
26 WILLIAM FRANKLIN LANE (3) WILLIAM QUILLEN

   (2) THOMAS† (1): b 27 Apr 1858; d 15 May 1937; m (1)
   Dora Hill 18 Dec 1878 (d Mar 1879) one child died young;
   m (2) Sarah Thompson Trice 21 Sep 1881, issue: Mamie,
   Alba, Ora, John, Charles, Glenn; m (3) Norah Bell Fisher
   18 Oct 1905, issue: Nina, Mildred, Loieda, William

47 Mamie Hawkins Lane: b 23 Sep 1882; m George
   Schisler; they live in Santa Rosa, California; Mamie
   Lane Schisler contributed both to the information
   and the accuracy of this family lineage

48 Alba Brinton Lane: b 1887; d 1959; m 23 Oct 1912
   Ethel Isbell (b 24 Mar 1887)

49 Ora Lee Lane: b 5 May 1890; m Jose Mabry

50 John Russell Lane: m Lois Christy (b 1893); lives
   in Montana

51 Charles Franklin Lane: b 12 Jul 1896; m Naomi
   Glasgow

*52 Glenn Howard Lane: b 23 Jan 1903

53 Nina Bell Lane: b 14 Jul 1907; m Lucien Tatum; lives
   in Decateur, Georgia

54 Mildred Lane: b 26 Jan 1909; m _______ McGee; lives
   in Decateur, Georgia

55 Loieda Lane: b 26 Mar 1914

*56 William Wilson Lane: b 31 Dec 1918

35 WILLIAM THOMAS LANE SR (3) THOMAS J§ (2)

   JAMES WILLIAM§ (1): b 30 Dec 1850 Greene (now Craig-
   head) co Ark; d 1916; m Somerville, Fayette co near Mem-
   phis Dec 1887 Mattie Thurman; William was left an orphan
   at age 10; he was raised by his grandmother Lane near Greens-
   boro; he was a farmer and engaged in stock dealing; at age 30
   in 1880 he was elected sheriff of Craighead County and served
   for 12 years; William was also tax collector (one year his re-
   ports showed 100% collection for real estate and 95% for
   personal taxes collected); in the late nineties W T Lane be-
   came president of the old Bank of Jonesboro and remained
   in that capacity until his death; he was indeed a successful
   public servant and business executive and one of Craighead
   County’s most prominent citizen; he left at his death one of
   the largest estates in the history of the county; William
   weighed 240 pounds and wore full whiskers; issue:

*57 William Thomas Lane Jr: b 7 Jul 1892
52 GLENN HOWARD LANE (4) WILLIAM FRANKLIN²⁶ (3) WILLIAM QUILLEN³ (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 23 Jan 1903; d 4 Feb 1938; m Nannie Cline Yopp; issue.

58 Helen Viola Lane: b 15 Feb 1929; m John Croft 4 Jun 1950; live in Marianna, Arkansas

59 Glenn Darrell Lane: b 16 Aug 1934; lives in Jonesboro, Arkansas

56 WILLIAM WILSON LANE (4) WILLIAM FRANKLIN²⁶ (3) WILLIAM QUILLEN³ (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 31 Dec 1918; m Mildred Fay Shaw; issue:

60 Wilson Alba Lane: b 30 Apr 1940 Shawnee, Oklahoma

61 William Cecil Lane: b 24 Mar 1942 Jonesboro, Arkansas

62 James Franklin Lane: b 6 Jul 1944

63 Charles Russell Lane: b 8 Mar 1952; d 8 Jun 1952

64 Fay Eugenia Lane: b 25 Dec 1953

57 WILLIAM THOMAS LANE JR (4) WILLIAM THOMAS SR²⁶ (3) THOMAS J³ (2) JAMES WILLIAM² (1): b 7 Jul 1892; d 10 Apr 1952; m (1) Craighead co lic 15 May 1913 Mary Nell Glasgow (b Nov 1890; d Mar 1929); m (2) Lucy M Armstrong (widow of Jerry Wimberly, living in Jonesboro in 1961); “Tom”, as he was affectionately known, was a truck farmer on fertile Buffalo Island in the eastern district of the county from 1921 onward, extending into Clay, Mississippi and Poinsett counties, with radish crop of $100,000 in 1936; in the footsteps of his father, he was elected sheriff of Craighead County from 1937 to 1942; he lost an earlier election in 1932, but was appointed deputy, a position he held until his resignation in 1935 to accept the appointment of chief of police; issue:

65 Helen Virginia Lane: b 9 Jun 1914; m Jn Th Elliott (b 17 Nov 1909); issue: Thomas (b 23 Aug 1942), Virginia (b 1 Aug 1944)

67 Anne Katherine Lane: b 22 Dec 1919; d 17 Nov 1951
CHAPTER G

Descendants of Robert Layne of Barren County, Kentucky

1 ROBERT DAVID LAYNE: (1): b c1778 Johnson Co, Tenn; d between 27 Sep 1826 and July 1827 in Barren Co, Ky; m (1) Polly Chapman (b 1778 in Va; d c1814) with issue: Betsy Ann, Jemima, Tillman (Tillson); David, John, Jonathan, Ellis; m (2) Barren Co, Ky 11 Nov 1815 Sarah Frances Bailley (b 14 Jun 1780 or 1790 in Tenn, dau of Callum Bailley, a Revolutionary soldier) with issue: Jessie, Polly, William; researchers in Salt Lake City have been unable to establish the parentage of Robert Layne, but it is claimed that he had brothers (Tillman or Tillson b 1762, Adrian b 1764 and Edward b 1766) and a sister (Jemima b c1768); information on this family was obtained from an account written by Jonathan Ellis Lane, son of David and Lucinda B Lane, after he moved to Utah, and from several family bibles (birth dates therein do not exactly agree with census records, especially as to the birth date of Robert); while the first two children were born in Tennessee, the earliest tax record of Robert was in 1803 in Barren County, Kentucky, where his subsequent issue were born; Robert Lane (without a wife’s signature) sold land in Barren County in 1817; about 1802 Robert and Polly Layne were placed on the membership rolls of Old Mulkey Meeting House, an early Baptist Church, established by John Mulkey on Mill Creek; shortly thereafter Tillman Layne became a member, as did the Ellis’ and the Chapman’s; it was in this church that Adrian Layne married Sally Means in 1802; this would indicate that Adrian was probably the first Layne in Barren County; Robert and an Adrian Lane (probably his brother) appeared, from various recorded items and information, to have moved simultaneously from one area to another, and the land on which Robert lived at his death was originally patented by Robert Means (brother-in-law of Adrian); Robert had no will; he definitely died intestate, as stated in Barren County Court Minutes, when David Layne was appointed his administrator; Barren County Order Book 4, page 502 states: “David Lain, adm of the estate of Robert Lain, deceased, in July Court, 1827, states that Jonathan M Lain is over 14, W T Lain, Jesse B Lain and Polly C Lain are all under 14; Sarah F Lain, widow of Robert Lain, dec’d, is appointed their guardian.” In Order Book 5, page 21, July Court, 1827, is stated “Jonathan M Lane, orphan of Robert Lane, over 14,
came into court and asked that Byrum Bybee act as his guardian; the court agreed and David Lane and Hasten Skerlock went on record for security.” In December Court, 1827, Sarah F Lane was awarded her dower land as widow of Robert Lane. Adrian Lane bought personal goods at the sale of Robert Lane’s estate.

Polly Chapman, Robert Lane’s first wife, was the daughter of George Chapman (b 25 Dec 1736; d Bean Station, Tenn, 1781; m 1758 Diana Derritt, b 1737, d 27 Jun 1800). Data on the Chapman family is from the journal of Asa Young (b 1795) and dates are from the family bible of James Young, who married Frances Diana Chapman, another daughter of George and Diana. A third daughter, Elizabeth (b 27 Mar 1761) married John Ellis. They went to Barren County in 1804. John Ellis was born in Virginia, the son of William Ellis and Susannah Baugh. This John Ellis signs as witness to the note Robert Layne wrote to the County Clerk, giving his consent to the marriage of his son, David Layne. With John as witnesses were Byrum and Lucinda Bybee on 25 Sep 1826. Byrum Bybee was brother-in-law of David Layne. A John Ellis was an uncle by marriage. There was at the time only one adult John Ellis in Barren County. Robert Layne’s own signature on this note of consent is spelled “Lain”. Asa Chapman, a brother of Polly Chapman, patented land in Cumberland Co, Ky, by 1806. A Wm, Jonathan and David Lane appeared of record in Cumberland County by 1801, though not as land owners. They might have lived there on land of Asa Chapman. There were a number of Durret’s (Derritt’s) in Albemarle County, Va, in 1790, as well as a Robert and an Edward Lane and their families. An Edward Lane resided in Fayette County, Ky, where Diana Derritt Chapman died, in 1860.

Information on the Chapman and related families as it pertains to the Layne’s was provided by Mrs. Sharon Pearson of Kentucky.

issue:

2 Betty Ann Layne: Known also as Elizabeth; b 24 Jun 1801 in Washington Co, Tenn; d 7 May 1867 in Smithfield, Cache Co, Utah; m 5 Jan 1820 Byrum Bybee (b 25 Feb 1799 Barren Co, Ky; d 1864 in Weber Co, Utah); ten issue, the first born was Polly Chapman Bybee (b 28 Oct 1820; d 7 Aug 1902) who m Levi Hammond
3 Jemima Layne: b 1802 in Washington Co, Tenn; d by 1857 m 28 Sep 1826 Hastings Skerlock (consent of Robert Lain, father); in Barren County Deed Book G, page 116, dated 1818, it is stated that Hasten Schurlock, age about 13, is apprenticed to Michael Dougherty to learn the trade of tanning; of interest is Equity Case No. 1563, filed Feb 12, 1845, in which one John Hay is clearing the title of land he sold, on which there is a debt to come out of estate of Hasten Skirlock; the petition states: “John Hay sold about 55 acres of land to Hasten Skirlock; he recently died intestate leaving a widow, Jemima, and three children his only heirs (Polly Ann, William and Clarrissa, the latter two being under age); part of them yet reside on this land”; this equity suit was not settled until 1848; in the meantime, the Barren County Marriage records show in 1847 Polly Ann Skerlock married John Defries; and further show the marriage license of Jemima Skerlock to James Quimby (evidently a neighbor, having previously bought land from Hasten Skerlock) indicating a second husband for Jemima Lain

4 Tillman (Tillson) Layne: b 1804 in Barren County, Ky (no further information)

*5 David Layne: b 24 Jan 1806

*6 John Layne: b 1807

7 Ellis Layne: b 1811; died young

8 Jonathan M Layne: b 1812 in Barren County, Ky; went to Indiana about 1830

9 Jessie B Layne: b c1816 in Barren Co, Ky

10 Polly C Layne: b c1817 in Barren Co, Ky; m William P Gray 1836; went to Calloway County, Ky

*11 William T Layne: b 1818

5 DAVID LAYNE (2) ROBERT1 (1): b 24 Jan 1806 in Barren Co, Ky; d 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana; m Barren Co, Ky 28 Sep 1826 Lucinda Bybee (b 20 Jul 1805; d 10 Jul 1894); a quote from the journal of Jonathan Ellis Layne (b 1835, son of David) states: “My grandfather, Robert Layne, lived in Johnson County, Tenn, where his oldest child, Betsy, was born in 1801. He must have moved to Barren County, where my father was born in 1806. About 1831, my father moved to Clay
County, Ind, where his five youngest children were born. He was a preacher in the Campbellite Church where he and my mother were members. His brothers, John, Jonathan, Tillson and William came to Indiana. Also his sisters, Jemima and Betsy. Betsy married Byrum Bybee, cousin of my mother, and John married Delilah Bybee, sister to Byrum; issue:

12 Martha Jane Layne: b 3 Apr 1826 in Barren Co, Ky; d 26 Mar 1906; m Anthony Stratton; they had eleven issue

13 Sally Ann Layne: b 21 Feb 1829 in Barren Co; d 12 Jun 1909; m 3 Sep 1845 Horace Burr Owens

14 Robert Lee Layne: b 21 Oct 1830 in Barren Co; d 4 Oct 1857 in Salt Lake City, Utah

15 Mary Elizabeth Layne: b 24 Dec 1832 in Clay Co, Ind; d 17 Dec 1909; m 30 Jun 1850 George Wilding; they had thirteen issue

16 Jonathan Ellis Layne: b 13 Jan 1835

17 Elihu Preston Layne: b 18 Oct 1837; d 6 Feb 1913 in California

18 Nancy Maria Layne: b 14 Feb 1839; d Nov 1920; m (1) Robert H Gillespie; m (2) Mathew Caldwell

19 Jerusha Emmeline Layne: b 14 Mar 1841; d 1926 in California; m (1) Joseph Stonebreaker; m (2) Almer McCrary

The Laynes of Chapter G and the Lanes of Chapter H, while apparent close neighbors from 1804 in Barren County, Kentucky, cannot be linked directly by relationship. Here follows notes of general information regarding these family groups:

Adrien Lane m Sally Means in Barren County 10 Jan 1802.
David Layne m Mary Wilson in Pittsylvania County 16 Jun 1795.

Hillery Lane m Sally Wilson (dau of George Wilson) 9 Jul 1804 in Va. Probably the Hillery in Barren County in 1807. He is not the Hillery in Chapter “K” listed as No. 80.

Moses Layne m Frances Oliver in Pittsylvania County Va 18 Jul 1790. He is probably a brother of Thomas Lane in Chapter “H”.

Thomas Layne m Elizabeth Wilkinson in Pittsylvania County Va 13 Mar 1790. He is definately the Thomas who died in Barren County in 1828 as in Chapter “H”.

207
The Oliver's, Ellis', Chapman's and the Gosnell's were neighbors of the Layne-Lane's in Barren County. They lived in the neighborhood of Old Mulkey Meeting House. The Gosnell's and the Thomas Lane family (of Chapter “H”) stayed along Dry Creek and Glovers Creek, but Robert and members of his family moved about considerably.

The August Barren County Court Order Book 1, page 143:

1802—Tillman Lane enters 150 acres of land; with him appeared Adrian Lane who entered 200 acres. Tillman and wife appear in 1810 Barren County census as age 26 to 45, with 3 male and 2 female children all under 10 years of age. Tillman does not appear in any subsequent Barren County census records.

On Aug 1812, Tillman bought 100 acres of Emanuel Holmes, located on Line Creek

1817—Tilmon Lane and Greenwood Layne both sell to Moore land in Barren Co, Ky (no wives sign). Robert Layne makes sale of land in Barren County.

1829—David Layne and wife, Lucinda, sell land in Barren County. He was the son of Robert.

1843—William T Layne, the son of Robert, and Mary F, his wife, sell 48 acres in Barren County on Glovers Creek. Thomas Lane and wife, Jane, sell 72 acres in Barren County. He was the son of Thomas Sr.

1845—Jesse B Lane sells 35 acres on Nobob Creek in Barren County. She was daughter of Robert.

A record of Land Entries and Taxes from dates when Monroe County was still a part of Barren:

1803—Robert Lane taxed for 100a on Line Creek. (no Lanes appear to have been taxed earlier; the first tax list for the county was of 1799.) Tilman Lane on tax list but had no land.

1804—Tilman Lane, 150a on Line Creek (evidently just acquired title to land entered earlier). Robert Lane and Adrian Lane taxed only on land on Mill Creek (they were living near Old Mulkey Meeting House). Moses Lane shows on list with 3 horses.

1805—The above mentioned Lanes remain as in 1804. Thomas Lane shows on list with 200a on Dry Creek (he was the Thomas who died 1828 in Chapter “H”).

208
1806—Lanes remain as in 1805 except Robert now on 140a on East Fork of Big Barren River.

1807—Hillery Lane listed for first time with 100a on Glovers Creek.

1808—John Lane listed first time with 200a on Glovers Creek.

1809—No Lanes pay land tax and only Greenwood Lane and Hillery Lane are listed. Delinquent list states Moses Lane moved to another state.

1810—Moses with 100a on White Oak. Adrian and Robert, both on East Fork. Fleming with 100a on Line Creek (could be wrong name, or might be paying taxes for possibly Tillman). Thomas Lane pays on 200a, including the same land he hadn’t paid on for a few years. Note that Hillery, John, Greenwood are missing from list.

1813—A second Thomas Lane listed with a horse; the formerly listed Thomas still taxed for land on Dry Creek. Greenwood again listed paying on same land John (still missing) was taxed for on Glovers Creek. Many Gosnells, including Joseph the elder, and Joshua Cross also taxed for land nearby on Glovers Creek (Chapter “H”).

1817—Tilman Lane has 150a on Line Creek. Moses and Thomas have sold out. Robert has no land and lives close to Adrian who has 188a and 88a tracts on East Fork (may include Robert’s former 140a, while the number of acres doesn’t conform, both owned land entered by J Morris on East Fork.

Tax Records of Barren County: Tax Records of Monroe County: Taken from Barren County in 1819

1822—Booker Lane, no land.
Robert Lane, 392a Nobob Creek
Thomas Lane, 50a Dry Creek

1822—Thomas Lane Jr, 100a Long Fork
Moses Lane Sr, 50a White Oak
Moses Lane Jr, no land
Barney Lane, no land
Tilman Lane, 150a Line Creek
Adrian Lane, 200a East Ford
1825—Booker Lane, no land
  Robert Lain, 302a Nobob Creek
  Jone Lane, 217a Nobob Creek
  Thomas Lane, 50a Dry Creek
  Moses Land, no land

1828—Booker Lane, no land
  Sara Lane, guardian of William, Polly, and Jesse, no land
  (of Robert) David Lane, 60a Nobob Creek
  Moses Lane, no land

1835—Thomas H Lane, 144a Booker Lane, 100a
  Elizabeth Lane, 50a Dry Creek—Widow of Thos.
  James Lane, no land

1825—Thomas Lane, 100a Long Fork
  Barney Lane Sr, no land
  Tilman Lane, 150a Line Creek (3 tracts)
  Adrian Lane, 186a East Fork
  Isaac Lane, no land

1828—Thomas Lane, 100a Long Fork
  Thomas Lane, 50a White Oak
  Barney Lane Sr, no land
  John Lane, 200a Nobob Ck
  Tilman Lane, 100a, 35a, 15a Line Creek
  John Lane, 50a Line Creek
  Adrian Lane, 186a East Fork

1835—Thomas Lane, 100a Indian Creek
  Benjamin Lane, 150a Indian Creek
  Anderson Lane, 50a Indian Creek
  Barney Lane, 200a Big Barren River
  William Lane, no land
  Archibald Lane, 78a White Oak

1836—William Butram, 100a Long Fork
  William J Lain, no land
  William Lane Sr, 150a Indian Creek
  Benjamin Lane, no land
  William Lane, 100a Barren River
  Barney Lane, 200a Barren River
  Thomas Lane, no land
  Archibald Lane, no land
1810—Census of Kentucky—Barren County:

Moses Lane
(Chapter H)

males: 2 under 10; 2-10/16; 1-16/26; 1-26/45
females: 2 under 10; 1-10/16

Thomas Lane
(Chapter H)

males: 1 under 10; 1-10/16; 1-16/26; 1 over 45
females: 4 under 10; 2-10/16; 1-16/26; 1-26/45; 1 over 45

Tilman Lane
(Chapter G)

males: 3 under 10; 1-26/45
females: 2 under 10; 1-26/45

Adrian Lane
(Chapter G)

males: 4 under 10; 1-26/45
females: 1 under 10; 1-26/45

Robert Lane
(Chapter G)

males: 3 under 10; 1-26/45
females: 2 under 10; (balance unreadable in record)

1820—Census of Kentucky—Barren County: Monroe County:

Thomas Lane 0 1 0 1 0 1 —2 1 2 0 1 Thomas Lane 2 0 0 0 1 0 —3 0 0 1 0
Moses Lane 1 0 0 0 1 0 —1 0 1 0 0 Moses Lane 2 0 0 2 0 1 —1 2 0 1 1
Robert Lane 3 1 1 1 1 0 —2 0 0 1 0 Hillery Lane 2 1 0 0 1 0 —2 1 1 1 0
Benjamin Lane 0 0 0 1 0 —0 0 1 0 0 Adrian Lane 1 3 1 1 1 0 —3 1 0 0 1
(males) (females) Bird Lane 0 0 1 1 0 0 —0 0 1 0 0

In 1820, Adrian and Hillery Lane lived a few houses apart. Thomas, Moses and Bird Lane were almost living side by side in Monroe County, in 1820.

Hillery Lane and wife are listed in the census as age 26 to 45. They had 2 male children under 10 years of age. They had 2 female children under age 10. There was 1 male and 1 female aged 10 to 16. And they had 1 female in the 16 to 26 age bracket. The family does not appear in the census for Monroe County of 1830. Hillery was said to have been in the War of 1812 from Tennessee. He, his wife, Sarah, and the children said to have moved to Harrison County, Indiana, before 1830.
This Hillery Lane could be the Hillery who married in 1804 Pittsylvania County—Va—Sally Wilson. Some sources claim that Hillery Lane's father was a Tillman Lane. This claim is undocumented, the family relationship not established or clarified.

6 JOHN LAYNE (2) ROBERT (1); b 1807 in Barren Co, Ky; m (1) Delilah Bybee 22 Jul 1823; m (2) Julia ______; (b 1816 in N C); he is probably the John Layne who lived on Nobob Creek; John and Wife, Delilah, sold land in Barren County in 1829; they went to Indiana about 1830; John probably married a second time after moving to Indiana and the last four listed issue are probably from that second union:

20 Andrew Layne: b 1830 in Kentucky
21 Robert Layne: b 1832 in Indiana
22 Franklin Layne: b 1840 in Indiana
23 John Layne: b 1843 in Indiana
24 Sarah Layne: b 1846 in Indiana
25 Louisa Layne: b 1849 in Indiana

11 WILLIAM T LAYNE (2) ROBERT (1); b 1818 in Barren County, Ky; m Barren Co 1840 Mary Frances Wade (b 1825); William remained in Barren County after the older children of Robert had departed for Indiana; his wife Mary was probably related to the second husband of Sarah Francis Bailley Layne; Deed Book R, page 7 of Barren County, 27 Aug 1842, shows Sarah F (wife of James Wade) and Wm Lain, husband of Mary F Lain, sell to Jordon Button, their 6/8 interest in a 63 acre tract on Nobob Creek, being the dower land of Sarah F Lain, widow of Robert Lain; issue:

27 David W Lane: b 1841 in Barren Co
28 Sarah A Lane: b 1846 in Barren Co
29 Mary Lane: b 1849 in Barren Co

16 JONATHAN ELLIS LAYNE (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1); b 13 Jan 1835 Bowling Green, Clay Co, Ind; d 12 Feb 1899; m (1) Lucinda M Stout Basset (widow of Hyrum Basset; b 30 Aug 1829; d 27 Sep 1911) with issue: Charles Ellis, Elizabeth, Mary Isadora, Elias Basset, William Preston, David Israel, Robert Lester; m (2) c1869 Anna Maria Longhurst (b 23 Feb 1849; d 23 Dec 1898 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada) with issue: Lucinda Maria, George Wilding, John Edward, Martha Louise, Anna Elizabeth, James Franklin, Emmaline Elizabeth, Samuel Lee, Jerusha, Homer Longhurst;
Jonathan embraced the Mormon faith and while crossing the plains in 1852 to Utah, he met Lucinda M Stout Bassett, a widow; they were married upon their arrival at Echo Canyon, Utah; they later lived in Salt Lake City, Ogden and then East Weber, where they built a home; Jonathan was one of the leaders in establishing the Latter Day Saints Church in the West, and was active in pioneering and developing the agriculture of the area; he was also with the first colony to settle the post of Cardston, Alberta, Canada; he was considered a great woodsman and built many houses in the Cardston section; a 56-page history of him was written before he died; issue:

**30 Charles Ellis Layne:** b 12 Jun 1853

31 Elizabeth Layne: b 18 Dec 1856; d 18 Mar 1864 in Ogden, Utah; she is buried in South Weber, Davis Co, Utah

32 Mary Isadora Layne: b 2 Mar 1857 Bountiful, Utah; d 10 Nov 1917 Lewiston, Utah; m 17 Jul 1876 George R Allred

*33 Elias Bassett Layne: b 4 Feb 1859

*34 William Preston Layne: b 22 Oct 1860

*35 David Israel Layne: b 4 Mar 1866

*36 Robert Lester Layne: b 20 Mar 1868

37 Lucinda Maria Layne: b 28 Aug 1870 in Ogden, Utah; d 1930; m John W Woolfe, 1889

38 George Wilding Layne: b 11 May 1872 in Ogden, Utah; unmarried

*39 John Edward Layne: b 23 Mar 1874

40 Martha Louise Layne: b 11 Jan 1876 Lewiston Utah; d 10 Mar 1919; m 30 Dec 1900 Richard Brown

41 Anna Elizabeth Layne: b 4 Feb 1878 Lewiston Utah; d 9 Jun 1956 Logan Utah; m 30 Dec 1894 David Wilcox; four issue

*42 James Franklin Layne: b 18 Mar 1880

43 Emmaline Elizabeth Layne: b 11 Nov 1881 Lewiston Utah; d 1 Feb 1929 Yakima Wash; m 11 May 1899 Jacob Henry Smith; six issue

*44 Samuel Lee Layne: b 30 May 1884

45 Jerusha Layne: b 25 Dec 1886 Lewiston Utah; d 11 Aug 1911; m June 1905, Lytton Matthews

46 Homer Longhurst Layne: b 24 Apr 1890 Cardston, Alberta, Canada; d 1922 from shell shock of W W I

213
30 CHARLES ELLIS LAYNE (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\textsuperscript{10} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{5} (2) ROBERT\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 12 Jun 1853 South Weber Utah; d 30 Jun 1917; m 9 Feb 1873 Marcia Ann Allen (b 26 Nov 1830; d 20 Nov 1884); Charles Ellis served many years on the Ogden police force, was a Captain for most of that time; issue, all b Ogden Utah:

47 Charles Herbert Layne: b 4 Jan 1874; d 15 Sep 1947; m 20 Nov 1925 Hazel Snyder
48 Ida May Layne: b 30 Mar 1875; d 22 Sep 1875
49 Frances Silvia Layne: b 1 July 1876; d 16 Dec 1926 Ogden Utah; m Feb 1893 Jim Garner Robinson
50 William Preston Layne: b 29 Sep 1878; d Apr 1881
51 Nata Maud Layne: b Apr 1880; d Dec 1882
52 Hazel Dell Layne: b 21 Jun 1883; m 28 Nov 1906 Dave Newey (d 30 Oct 1938 Ogden Utah) in Salt Lake City Utah
53 Iva Dora Layne: b 16 Nov 1884; m 16 Sep 1908 in Salt Lake City Utah, Wm S Fife; two issue
54 Clyde Albert Layne: b 20 Apr 1886; d 27 Dec 1909
55 James Legrand Layne: b 3 Mar 1888; d 1889
56 Nathan Guy Layne: b 1 Dec 1890; d 1891
57 Margaret Elizabeth Layne: b 28 Feb 1891; d 7 Mar 1909
58 Leon Layne: b 12 May 1892; m 13 May 1918 Genevive Stag
59 Clarence Percy Layne: b 31 Jan 1894; d May 1943 in Calif; m July 1918 Emeline Shipley
60 Ethel Layne: b 23 May 1896; m 20 Oct 1915 Karren H Bennion; twin to Earl
61 Earl Layne: b 23 May 1896; d Aug 1896; twin to Ethel
62 Winona Muriel Layne: b 17 Aug 1899; m 1 Apr 1920 David Farris Willey; three issue
63 Gerald Layne: b 17 Apr 1901

33 ELIAS BASSET LAYNE (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\textsuperscript{10} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{5} (2) ROBERT\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 4 Feb 1859 Bountiful Utah; d 14 Dec 1948 Preston Ida; m 15 Jun 1884 Calista Delilah Smith (b 28 Mar 1864; d 19 Jan 1906); issue:

64 Florence Elizabeth Layne: b 2 Sep 1885 Hooper, David co Utah; m 27 Jan 1904 George Taylor (d 11 Mar 1957) South Preston Idaho: five issue
65 William Albert Layne: b 8 Dec 1887 Lewiston Utah; left in 1910 and not heard from since
*66 Wilbur Ellis Layne: b 15 Sep 1889

67 Ida Mathina Layne: b 4 Nov 1890 Lewiston Utah; d 19 Jul 1936; m 3 Nov 1909 Lewis F Bronson; six issue

68 Emma Arminta Layne: b 13 Jul 1892 Lewiston Utah; m (1) 17 Jan 1923 Charles Bronson; m (2) Oct 1942 Carl Pehrson

*69 Daniel Leland Layne: b 9 May 1894

*70 Eugene Ross Layne: b 27 Dec 1895

71 Minnie Evelyn Layne: b 30 Jun 1898; d 16 Feb 1902 Lewiston Utah

72 Ruby Lucien Layne: b 1 Sep 1903; d 3 Apr 1921

73 Delilah Layne: b 19 Jan 1906; d 23 Jan 1908 Lewiston Utah

34 WILLIAM PRESTON LAYNE (4) JONATHAN ELLIS 16 (3) DAVID 5 (2) ROBERT 1 (1): b 22 Oct 1860 Ogden Utah; d 31 Dec 1891 Lewiston Utah; m 24 Oct 1883 Dillon Mont, Lena Linberg (b 9 Mar 1863 Salt Lake City Utah; d 11 Oct 1926); issue:

74 Viola Layne: b 8 Aug 1884 Dillon, Mont; d 12 Dec 1958; m 17 Sep 1904 J M Witting; five issue

75 Aura Layne: b 5 Jun 1886 Dillon, Mont; m 21 Sep 1904 Salt Lake City, Utah, Robert Decker; two issue

76 William Layne: b 20 Nov 1891 Ogden Utah; d 5 Mar 1956; m 23 July 1917 Salt Lake City, Helen Brooks; no issue

35 DAVID ISRAEL LAYNE (4) JONATHAN ELLIS 16 (3) DAVID 5 (2) ROBERT 1 (1): b 4 Mar 1866 Ogden Utah; d 17 Oct 1940; m (1) 15 Jan 1889 Logan Utah, Johanna Kent (b 19 Mar 1869; d 11 July 1912); m (2) 16 Sep 1913 Preston, Idaho, Jane Rigby; issue from first marriage; all b Lewiston, Utah:

77 David Newell Layne: b 16 Nov 1891; d 29 Dec 1891 Lewiston, Utah

*78 Arnold Preston Layne: b 9 July 1893

*79 Clarence Ellis Layne: b 21 Mar 1895

80 Jefferson Layne: b 19 Jan 1897; d 25 Nov 1901

*81 Charles Russ Layne: b 14 Jul 1899

82 Sadie Layne: b 29 May 1902; d 2 Aug 1902

83 Laura Layne: b 18 Mar 1909; m 5 Dec 1926 Arvil Harris; ten issue
36 ROBERT LESTER LAYNE (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\(^1\) (3)  
DAVID\(^5\) (2) ROBERT\(^1\) (1): b 20 Mar 1868 Ogden, Utah; d 5 Jan 1910 Lewiston, Utah; m 8 Dec 1892 Fairview, Idaho, Elizabeth Thomas (b 31 Jan 1870; d 24 Jul 1947); issue:  
84 Elva Layne: b 29 Dec 1893; m 17 Jun 1914 Lewiston, Utah, Orson Butters  
*85 Lester Oral Layne: b 31 Dec 1895  
86 Greta Layne: b 26 Apr 1898 Lewiston; m 14 Apr 1915 Lowell Karren; five issue  
*87 Henry Ellis Layne: b 12 Oct 1900  
88 Alta Layne: b 21 Oct 1902 Lewiston; m 15 Sep 1928 Clawson Karren; two issue  
*89 Howard Leroy Layne: b 11 May 1907  

39 JOHN EDWARD LAYNE (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\(^1\) (3)  
DAVID\(^5\) (2) ROBERT\(^1\) (1): b 23 Mar 1874; m (1) 22 Dec 1896 Anna Archibald (b 16 Oct 1878; d 19 Dec 1915); m (2) 22 June 1917 Charlotte A Colgrove (b 25 Aug 1895 in England); John Edward went to Cardston, Alberta, Canada, when 13 years old, riding horseback all the way; his loghouse was the first one finished there; he is compiling a book on the history of Cardston; issue:  
90 Archibald Layne: b 12 Dec 1897 at Cardston; d Jan 1898  
*91 Cyril Archibald Layne: b 3 Aug 1899  
92 Larue A Layne: b 12 Feb 1903 Cardston; m Apr 1922 Thomas Walter Olsen  
93 Dorene A Layne: b 6 Aug 1906 Cardston; m 12 Nov 1926 Elgen Peterson  
94 Margaret A Layne: b 4 Oct 1918; d 1 Sep 1928  
*95 Melvin Ellis Layne: b 5 Jan 1921  
*96 John Howard Lane: b 10 Aug 1922  
97 Venessa Layne: b 7 Dec 1925; d Jan 1933  
98 Zona Ru Layne: b 6 Mar 1928; m David A Jacobs  
99 Edward Ardell Layne: b 27 Nov 1932 Glenwood, Canada  

42 JAMES FRANKLIN LAYNE (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\(^1\) (3)  
DAVID\(^5\) (2) ROBERT\(^1\) (1): b 18 Mar 1880 Lewiston, Utah; m 25 May 1903 Cardston, Canada, Mabel A Gifford (b 16 Jun 1885 Weston, Idaho; d 8 Jan 1954 Portland Oreg); issue:  
*100 Ellis Warren Layne: b 11 May 1907  
*101 Darrel Thornton Layne: b 25 Sep 1909  
*102 Merlin Vecanio Layne: b 25 May 1918  

216
44 SAMUEL LEE LAYNE (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\textsuperscript{16} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{5} (2) ROBERT\textsuperscript{1} (1) b 30 May 1884 Lewiston, Utah; d 28 Sep 1928; m 27 Jan 1909 St Ignatius, Mont, Isabella Woolsey (b 27 Aug 1886 Ephriam Utah); issue, all b Cardston, Canada:

103 Samuel Lee Layne Jr: b 10 Oct 1910; m 9 May 1932 Cardston, Lillian Johnson

104 Woolsey Longhurst Layne: b 21 Oct 1912; m 24 Dec 1932 Bonnie Bonnell

*105 John Weber Layne: b 11 Apr 1914

106 Yvonne Rhea Layne: b 13 Aug 1916; m 29 Jun 1932 Cardston, Carl Robinson

107 Nancy Loa Layne: b 27 May 1920; m 22 Jul 1939 William Nye

108 William Ellis Layne: b 30 Oct 1923; m 15 Aug 1945 Cardston, Virginia Wulock

66 WILBUR ELLIS LAYNE (5) ELIAS BASSETT\textsuperscript{33} (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\textsuperscript{16} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{5} (2) ROBERT\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 15 Sep 1889 Lewiston, Utah; d 26 Oct 1948; m 26 Jun 1912 at Logan, Utah, Jennie Blair (b 20 Jul 1892 in Mont); issue:

109 William Elias Layne: b 5 Apr 1913 Lewiston, Utah; d 29 Jun 1931; unm

*110 Clyde Albert Layne: b 23 Sep 1915

111 Larene Layne: b 28 Aug 1917 Lewiston, Utah; m Doris Ford; two issue

*112 Norris Blair Layne: b 20 Mar 1920

*113 Paul D Layne: b 29 Nov 1922

114 Betty Lue Layne: b 4 Dec 1929; m 18 Aug Salt Lake City, LaVer Boyd; three issue

69 DANIEL LELAND LAYNE (5) ELIAS BASSETT\textsuperscript{33} (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\textsuperscript{16} (3) DAVID\textsuperscript{5} (2) ROBERT\textsuperscript{1} (1): 9 May 1894 Lewiston, Utah; m 14 Aug 1912 Logan, Utah, Mona Beckstead (b 5 Nov 1895 Whitney, Idaho); lives in Logan, Utah; issue:

115 Elizabeth Delilah Layne: b 14 Feb 1914 Whitney, Idaho; m 11 Jan 1934 W W Kent; four issue

*116 Richard Leland Layne: b 11 Jan 1916

*117 Budd Alonzo Layne: b 28 Oct 1919

*118 L Dean Layne: b 10 May 1922

*119 Conel Clive Layne: b 16 Nov 1924
120 Mona Rosalie Layne: b 9 Sep 1932; d at birth
121 Bonnie Anna Layne: b 27 Sep 1934 Lewiston, Utah; m 21 Nov 1952 E M Brown; three issue

70 EUGENE ROSS LAYNE (5) ELIAS BASSETT (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1): b 27 Dec 1895 Lewiston, Utah; m 18 Dec 1919 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Hannah Ross (b 9 Aug 1898 Hooper Utah); issue:
122 Arvella Grace Layne: b 20 Nov 1920 Clinton, Utah; d 20 Dec 1920
123 Wilmont Ross Layne: b 15 Oct 1922 Lewiston, Utah
124 Larue Hannah Layne: b 13 Aug 1924 Lewiston, Utah
125 Elma Jean Layne: b 8 Feb 1930 Ogden, Utah; m 8 Jan 1949 Clestino C Amado; three issue

78 ARNOLD PRESTON LAYNE (5) DAVID ISRAEL (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1): b 9 July 1893; d 17 Jan 1934; m (1) 18 Oct 1911 Hazel Marler (b 23 Jun 1891; d 5 Dec 1919) issue: Delbert, Melba, Joanna, Delsa; m (2) 8 May 1920 at Preston, Utah, Edna Winn, issue:
*126 Delbert Layne: b 12 Oct 1912
127 Melba Layne: b 7 Jan 1915 Lewiston, Utah; m 14 Nov 1935 D E Humphreys; issue: Marlene b 12 Dec 1936, Ricky b 24 Jul 1953
128 Joanna Layne: b 3 Feb 1917; m Harry Butters; issue Sherman b 8 May 1938
129 Delsa Layne: b 3 Oct 1919; m David Jenkins; issue Mary Linda, David, Phillip
130 Donna Layne: b 29 May 1921 Lewiston, Utah; m Charles Mutti (d 22 Feb 1956); issue: Tamra, Arnold, Linda
*131 Newell Layne: b 13 Nov 1922
132 Ludene Layne: b 28 Apr 1924 Lewiston, Utah; issue Bruce, Karen
133 Colene Layne: b 25 Jan 1926 Lewiston, Utah
134 Carrol Layne: b 7 Aug 1934 Ogden, Utah; three issue, known Jeff

79 CLARENCE ELLIS LAYNE (5) DAVID ISRAEL (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1): b 21 Mar 1895 Lewiston, Utah; d 26 Aug 1954 Lewiston; m 9 Apr 1911 Nora Clover; issue:
*135 Gerald Layne: b 9 Apr 1913
136 Raymond Layne: b 6 Mar 1915
137 Mabel Layne: b 9 Nov 1916 Lewiston, Utah; d 16 Feb 1918
138 Lawrence Layne: b 3 Dec 1918 Lewiston, Utah; m 8 Oct 1950 Louise Richardsen
139 Aliene Layne: b 31 Jul 1920; m 18 Apr 1942 Salt Lake City, Utah, Fred Jensen; four issue
140 David Wallace Layne: b 13 Mar 1923; d 17 Mar 1923 Lewiston, Utah

81 CHARLES RUSS LAYNE (5) DAVID ISRAEL (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1): b 14 Jul 1899 Lewiston, Utah; m 24 Nov 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah, Louise Gessel; issue:

*141 Brandt Russ Layne: b 17 Oct 1926
*142 Rex Gessel Layne: b 7 Jun 1928
143 Thair David Layne: b 28 Apr 1931 Lewiston, Utah; m Jo Ann Kopple
144 Jerry Arnell Layne: b 3 Sep 1934 Lewiston, Utah
145 Allen Preston Layne: b 21 May 1938 Lewiston, Utah
146 Tamra Layne: b 15 May 1944 Logan, Utah

85 LESTER ORAN LAYNE (5) ROBERT LESTER (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1): b 31 Dec 1895 Lewiston, Utah; m (1) Dec 1915 Salt Lake City, Verta Karren (b 16 Mar 1894; d Feb 1918) issue: Leota; m (2) 23 Dec 1926 Zora Marler (b 23 Aug 1901 Teton City, Idaho) issue: Budd M, Verna, Kathryn; issue:

147 Leota Layne: b 3 Feb 1917 Lewiston, Utah; m 15 Dec 1936 William Henry McKnight
*148 Budd M Layne: b 1 May 1928
149 Verna Layne: b 24 Feb 1931 Lewiston, Utah; m 29 Nov 1949 Lamar Olverson
150 Kathryn Layne: b 8 Oct 1943 Lewiston, Utah

87 HENRY ELLIS LAYNE (5) ROBERT LESTER (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1): b 12 Oct 1900 Lewiston, Utah; m 28 Jun 1931 Ruby Bishenderger; issue:

151 Henry George Layne: b 29 Oct 1933 Ogden, Utah; d 29 Oct 1933
152 Mary Ellen Layne: b 21 Sep 1934; d 21 Sep 1934
89 HOWARD LEROY LAYNE (5) ROBERT LESTER\(^6\) (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\(^6\) (3) DAVID\(^5\) (2) ROBERT\(^1\) (1): b 11 May 1907 Lewiston, Utah; m 19 Jan 1933 Eva Orchard (b 21 Nov 1909 Lewiston, Utah); issue:

153 Howard Barton Layne: b 1 Sep 1934 Logan, Utah; m 27 Sep 1957 Preston, Idaho, Sondra Beckstead
154 Annette Layne: b 12 Mar 1937 Lewiston, Utah; m 12 Apr 1958 Glenn Allen Kofford
155 Pamela Layne: b 20 Mar 1941 Lewiston, Utah

91 CYRIL ARCHIBALD LAYNE (5) JOHN EDWARD\(^9\) (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\(^6\) (3) DAVID\(^5\) (2) ROBERT\(^1\) (1): b 3 Aug 1899 Raymond, Alberta, Canada; m 18 Jun 1918 Glenwoodville, Alberta, Gladys Beatrice Law (b 8 Oct 1899 Cardston, Alberta, Canada); issue: b Alberta

156 Cyril Hugh Layne: b 30 Mar 1919 Glenwood; m 5 Feb 1946 Winifred Parsons; presently living New Westminster, British Columbia
157 Varian Boyd Layne: b 27 May 1921 Glenwood; d 6 Aug 1947; m 8 Apr 1944 Emily Lucille Willison
158 Ellis Layne: b 6 Feb 1927; d 7 Feb 1927 Cardston
159 Adrienne Beatrice Layne: b 7 May 1930 Cardston; m 26 Jan 1952 Leonard Rice; presently living Long Beach, Calif

95 MELVIN ELLIS LAYNE (5) JOHN EDWARD\(^9\) (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\(^6\) (3) DAVID\(^5\) (2) ROBERT\(^1\) (1): b 5 Jan 1921 Cardston, Alberta, Canada; m Ella May Andrews (b 21 Dec 1922 Alida, Sask, Canada); issue:

160 Melvin Andrew Layne: b 11 Mar 1945 Vancouver, BC; presently in Reseda, Calif
161 Cheryl Jean Layne: b 17 May 1946 Cardston presently in Reseda, Calif
162 Gail Layne: b 4 Jun 1947 Duncan, BC; presently in Reseda, Calif
163 Dorothy Irene Layne: b 21 Jul 1951 Nanaimo, BC; presently in Reseda, Calif
164 Ruth Aileen Layne: b 6 Oct 1952 Nanaimo, BC

96 JOHN HOWARD LAYNE (5) JOHN EDWARD\(^9\) (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\(^6\) (3) DAVID\(^5\) (2) ROBERT\(^1\) (1): b 10 Aug 1922; m Grace Thielen; issue:

165 Joanne Gwendolyn Layne: b 29 Dec 1943 Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; living at Clareholm, Alberta in 1959
166 Ralph Victor Layne: b 12 Dec 1946 in Cardston, Alberta
167 John Howard Layne Jr: b 4 Jul 1948 Clareholm, Alberta
168 David Rex Layne: b 16 May 1950 New Westminster, BC
169 Margery Grace Layne: b 6 Jul 1952 Clareholm, Alberta

100 ELLIS WARREN LAYNE (5) JAMES FRANKLIN
16 (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1): b 11 May 1907 Cardston, Alberta, Canada; m 13 Sep 1942 Ruth Bradshaw (b 5 May 1918 Portland, Oreg); issue, all b Portland Oreg:

170 Linda Louise Layne: b 23 Sep 1943
171 Jonathan Ellis Layne: b 23 Aug 1946
172 David Franklin Layne: b 16 Aug 1950
173 Susan Deborah Layne: b 9 Sep 1957

101 DARREL THORNTON LAYNE (5) JAMES FRANKLIN
16 (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1): b 25 Sep 1909; m 30 Jun 1935 Jean Charles; issue: Gary Everett Layne: b 15 Mar 1937 Portland, Oregon

102 MERLIN VECANIO LAYNE (5) JAMES FRANKLIN
16 (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1): b 25 May 1918; m 15 Oct 1941 Doris Pickering; issue:

174 Gregory David Layne: b 1949
175 Stephen Douglas Layne: b 1951
176 Richard Allen Layne: b 1952

105 JOHN WEBER LAYNE (5) SAMUEL LEE
16 (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1): b 11 Apr 1914 Cardston, Alberta, Canada; m 26 1932 Cardston, Dorothy Hager (b 15 Jun 1912 Weston, Ore); issue, all b Boise, Idaho:

177 Jerry Weber Layne: b 31 Jul 1933; m 15 Jun 1953 Sharlene Folkerson; in Boise, Idaho 1959
*178 Donald Lavere Layne: b 15 Oct 1935
179 Joel Lee Layne: b 26 Nov 1940; living Boise, Idaho, 1959

110 CLYDE ALBERT LAYNE (6) WILBUR ELLIS
16 (5) ELIAS BASSETT (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1): b 23 Sep 1915 Lewiston, Utah; m 26 Jun
1936 Lewiston, Phylis Bosen (b 20 Apr 1919 Preston, Idaho); issue:

180 William Wendell Layne: b 27 Aug 1937 Preston, Idaho
181 Gloria Layne: b Jan 1942 Huntington Park, Calif

112 NORRIS BLAIR LAYNE (6) WILBUR ELLIS\(^{68}\) (5) ELIAS BASSETT\(^{33}\) (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\(^{16}\) (3) DAVID\(^{5}\) (2) ROBERT\(^{1}\) (1): b 20 Mar 1920; d 14 Oct 1952 Twin Falls, Ida; m Logan, Utah 23 Dec 1939 Gwen Porter (b Oct 1918 Preston, Idaho); issue:

182 Kathleen Layne: b 11 Aug 1940 Lewiston, Utah
183 Jerry B Layne: b 1 Feb 1942 Huntington Park, Calif

113 PAUL D LAYNE (6) WILBUR ELLIS\(^{66}\) (5) ELIAS BASSETT\(^{33}\) (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\(^{16}\) (3) DAVID\(^{5}\) (2) ROBERT\(^{1}\) (1): b 29 Nov 1922 Lewiston, Utah; m 1942 Evelyn Cantril; issue:

184 David Layne: b Aug 1946
185 Danny Layne: b 31 May 1951 Colorado Springs, Colo.
186 Rebecca Layne: b 16 Sep 1953

116 RICHARD LELAND LAYNE (6) DANIEL LELAND\(^{69}\) (5) ELIAS BASSETT\(^{33}\) (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\(^{16}\) (3) DAVID\(^{5}\) (2) ROBERT\(^{1}\) (1): b 11 Jan 1916 Preston, Idaho; m Logan, Utah 5 Apr 1934 Edith Kent (b 5 Mar 1916 Lewiston, Utah); issue:

187 Richard Dennis Layne: b 27 Nov 1935 Lewiston, Utah; now in Germany on church mission
*188 Gary Dickson Layne: b 25 Feb 1938
189 Tawna Lee Layne: b 22 Jun 1944 Ogden, Utah
190 Diana Kae Layne: b 12 Jul 1945 Ogden, Utah
191 Boyd Kent Layne: b 28 Apr 1950 Ogden, Utah

117 BUDD ALONZO LAYNE (6) DANIEL LELAND\(^{69}\) (5) ELIAS BASSETT\(^{33}\) (4) JONATHAN ELLIS\(^{16}\) (3) DAVID\(^{5}\) (2) ROBERT\(^{1}\) (1): b 28 Oct 1919 Whitney, Idaho; m 29 Nov 1939 Logan, Utah, Opal Allred (b 29 Oct 1919 Trenton, Utah); issue:

192 Rosalie Layne: b 9 Sep 1940 Lewiston, Utah; m 15 Nov 1958 Los Angeles Calif, Carl D Gunter
193 Leland Lowell Layne: b 27 Jun 1942 Los Angeles, Calif
194 Raymond Conrad Layne: b 30 Jul 1948 Hawthorne, Calif
195 Robert Stanley Layne: b 23 Oct 1949 Los Angeles, Calif
196 Patricia Ann Layne: b 8 Jun 1954 Hawthorne, Calif

118 L DEAN LAYNE (6) DANIEL LELAND (5) ELIAS BASSETT (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT
(1): b 10 May 1922 Preston, Idaho; d 12 Feb 1957 at Lynwood, Calif; m 25 Jan 1948 Long Beach, Calif, Maxine White (b 2 Mar 1919 in Spirit Lake, Iowa; issue, b Long Beach, Calif:

197 Linda Diane Layne: b 26 Sep 1948
198 Thomas Dean Layne: b 9 Sep 1950

119 CONEL CLIVE LAYNE (6) DANIEL LELAND (5) ELAIS BASSETT (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT
(1): b 16 Nov 1924 Preston, Idaho; m 28 Jun 1943 Las Vegas, Nev, Nadine Randall (b 28 Dec 1927 El Segundo, Calif); issue:

199 Gloria Penny Layne: b 14 Aug 1946 Hawthorne, Calif
200 Conel Craig Layne: b 7 Jan 1949 Hawthorne, Calif
201 Cindy Lou Layne: b 23 Oct 1951 El Segundo, Calif; d 23 Apr 1953 El Segundo
202 Daniel Steven Layne
203 Pamela Jean Layne

126 DELBERT LAYNE (6) ARNOLD PRESTON (5) DAVID ISRAEL (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT
(1): b 12 Oct 1912 Lewiston, Utah; m 6 Mar 1945 Ruth Pratt (b 17 Sep 1925); four issue—known:

204 Reta Layne: b 16 July 1945 Preston, Idaho
205 Thelma Layne: b 4 Oct 1946 Ogden, Utah
206 _____ Layne
207 _____ Layne

131 NEWELL LAYNE (6) ARNOLD PRESTON (5) DAVID ISRAEL (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT
(1): b 13 Nov 1922 Lewiston, Utah; m Helen _____; issue:

208 Brad Layne
209 Vicky Layne

135 GERALD LAYNE (6) CLARENCE ELLIS (5) DAVID ISRAEL (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT
(1): b 9 Apr 1913 Lewiston, Utah; m 6 Mar 1935 Logan,
Utah, Doris Palmer (b 13 Oct 1915 Preston, Idaho); issue b Preston, Idaho except as noted:

210 Devar Layne: b 18 Apr 1936; d 7 July 1947 Lewiston, Utah

211 Ladawn Layne: b 16 Oct 1937; m Fred Anderson

212 John Ellis Layne: b 15 Nov 1938

213 Darryl Palmer Layne: b 25 Apr 1940

214 Carolyn Layne: b 18 Sep 1942

215 Lawrence Gayle Layne: b 22 Nov 1946 Lewiston, Utah

216 Steven Gilbert Layne: b 19 Feb 1949

217 Sherrill Layne: b 5 Aug 1952

136 RAYMOND LAYNE (6) CLARENCE ELLIS79 (5) DAVID ISRAEL35 (4) JONATHAN ELLIS16 (3) DAVID5 (2) ROBERT1 (1): b 6 Mar 1915 Lewiston, Utah; m 8 Aug 1941 at Lewiston, Helen Buxton (b 25 Jul 1915); issue b Lewiston, Utah:

218 Joanne Layne: b 27 Jun 1942

219 Robert Raymond Layne: b 16 Jul 1947

220 Darlene Layne: b 16 Oct 1948

221 Dennis Clair Layne: b 15 Mar 1951

222 Ferrel K Layne: b 30 Jul 1952

141 BRANDT RUSS LAYNE (6) CHARLES RUSS61 (5) DAVID ISRAEL35 (4) JONATHAN ELLIS16 (3) DAVID5 (2) ROBERT1 (1): b 17 Oct 1926; m 8 Mar 1945 Oakland, Calif, Betty Jean VanNoy (b 20 Mar 1928 Grace, Idaho); issue:

223 Michael Brandt Layne: b 17 Sep 1946 Logan, Utah

224 Ted Russ Layne: b 18 Aug 1949 Ogden, Utah

142 REX GESSEL LAYNE (6) CHARLES RUSS61 (5) DAVID ISRAEL35 (4) JONATHAN ELLIS16 (3) DAVID5 (2) ROBERT1 (1): b 7 Jun 1928 Lewiston, Utah; m 8 Jan 1949 Reno, Nev, Adele Rogers (b 21 Feb 1928 Preston, Idaho); issue b Salt Lake City, Utah:

225 Laura Adele Layne: b 16 Aug 1950

226 Christine Terri Layne: b 17 Nov 1952

148 BUDD M LAYNE (6) LESTER ORAL56 (5) ROBERT LESTER36 (4) JONATHAN ELLIS16 (3) DAVID5 (2) ROBERT1 (1): b 1 May 1928 Lewiston, Utah; m 26 Nov 1947 Logan, Utah, Ruth Spackman (8 12 Sep 1928 Lewiston, Utah); issue:

227 Wesley S Layne: b 28 May 1949 Lewiston, Utah

228 Beverly Layne: b 9 Oct 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah
178 DONALD LAVERE LAYNE (6) JOHN WEBER (5)
SAMUEL LEE (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2)
ROBERT (1): b 15 Oct 1935 Boise, Idaho; m 19 Nov 1955
Boise, Idaho, Marlene Mentell (b 15 Jan 1940 Los Angeles,
Calif); issue, b Boise, Idaho:
   229 Donald Ellis Layne: b 29 Jun 1956
   230 Thomas Dean Layne: b 25 Apr 1957
   231 Tena Rae Layne: b 8 Jul 1958

188 GARY DICKSON LAYNE (7) RICHARD LELAND (6)
DANIEL LELAND (5) ELIAS BASSETT (4) JONATHAN ELLIS (3) DAVID (2) ROBERT (1) b 25 Feb
1938 Lewiston, Utah; m Jul 1952 Orlene ______; issue:
   232 Joni Dee Layne
   233 ______ Layne

225
CHAPTER H

Descendants of Thomas Lane of Barren County, Kentucky

1 THOMAS LANE (1): b after 1765; d 1828; m 13 Mar 1790 Elizabeth Wilkinson per “Pittsylvania Marriage Records” 1767-1805 by Knorr; b 1775 in Va; d or gone by 1860; Barren County census 1810 and 1820 shows them living next door to Joseph Gosnell; Thomas Layne was surety for Joseph Gosnell at marriage to Sally Wilkinson in Pittsylvania County, Va 20 Jul 1796; Joseph Gosnell settled on 100 acres on Glovers Creek (could be the same 100 acres that Hillery Lane owned on Golvers in 1809); John Lane and Greenwood Lane also owned land on Glovers Creek by 1815 and Robert Lane, of Chapter “G”, lived there also; tax records indicate Joseph Gosnell went later to Tennessee; Sally Wilkinson could be the sister of a William Wilkinson, a Revolutionary War soldier from Virginia, who settled near Glovers Creek; as a widow, Elizabeth lived on Dry Creek with daughters Frances and Jane and son James, next door to Moses and several doors from Booker (both her sons) c1835 to 1850; these families who lived in the area of Glovers and Dry Creek were not related to the Lane’s of the northeastern section of Barren County (Chapter “C”); a Moses Lane Sr (b c1775), who appears on Barren County census records, probably was a brother to this Thomas Lane as all lived close to one another on Glover’s Creek and Sand Creek in the southern part of Barren County; He could also be the Moses Lane who married Frances Oliver in Pittsylvania Co. Va.—1790; issue:

*2 Moses Lane: b 1795

*3 Rosea Lane: m 1814 Benjamin Williams

*4 Booker Lane: b 1800

*5 Rebecca Lane: b 1810 in Ky; d 1874; m 1834 Joseph Gosnell (her first cousin) with James Lane (her brother) as surety; Joseph b 1811 in Ky and died before 1 Sep 1888 when his heirs were named in Deed Book 24, page 536 of Barren County records, and was likely the son of Joseph Gosnell who married Sally Wilkinson

*6 James Lane: b 1815

*7 Thomas Lane Jr: b 1818

8 Frances Lane: b 1825; never married; she was keep-
ing house for her brother, James, in 1880; she lived
with her mother, Elizabeth, in 1850
9 Jane Lane: b by 1828; never married; she lived with
her mother, Elizabeth, in 1850

2 MOSES LANE (2) THOMAS\(^1\) (1): b 1795 in Va; d after
1860; m (1) c1818 ______; m (2) 1858 Leah Hyde; Moses was
listed in Barren County census of 1860; issue, first marriage:
*10 (Son) Lane
*11 Son) Lane
12 Elizabeth Lane: b 1834; m ______
13 Ailsy (Alsy) Lane: b 1835; m ______
*14 James Lane: b 1839
15 Sally Lane: b 1841
issue, second marriage:
16 Matilda Lane: b 1845
17 Samuel Lane: b 1852; gone by 1880
18 Mary Lane: b 1855

4 BOOKER LANE (2) THOMAS\(^1\) (1): b 1800; d 21 Dec 1874;
m (1) 18 Jan 1829 Sally Coombs (b 1809 in Ky; d by 1851);
m (2) ______; Booker, along with his brother, Moses, was
acquitted of the charges in a joint suit; Booker was named
Administrator of his father’s (Thomas) estate as shown in
Order Book 5, October Court, Barren County, 1828;
issue:
19 Mary Jane Lane: b 1830; m 1846 William Rigdon;
issue: William, Frances
20 Thomas Lane: b 1833; d Jan 1860; unmarried; he was
a blacksmith
*21 James Lane: b 1837
22 Amanda Lane: m William Christy
23 John Lane: b 1839; m ______
24 George M Lane: b 1845; d 1883; unmarried
25 Eliza Lane: b 1847; m Hugh S Steenberger
26 America Judith Lane: b 1849; m J F Steenberger, is­
sue: George, Wm, Booker, Thomas
27 Sally A Lane: b 1852; m James R Harrison

6 JAMES LANE (2) THOMAS\(^1\) (1): b 1815; d after 1880; m
1859 Nancy H Elmore;
issue:
28 Thomas Lane: b 1862
29 Elizabeth Lane: b 1864
30 Clement Lane: b 1865
31 Fannie B Lane: b 1868
32 James B Lane: b 1871
33 Rebecca J Lane: b 1873

7 THOMAS H LANE JR (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b c1818; d 1888; m (1) 1845 Nancy Carver (b 1824); m (2) 1851 Martha McIntyre (b 1832):
issue; first marriage:
  34 Matilda Lane: b 1838; m ______ Purcell b 1830)
*35 Josephus Lane: b 1846
  36 Henry J Lane: b 1849; probably died young
issue; second marriage
  37 Isabelle Lane: b 1850; m James Hagan
*38 William Lane: b 1851
*39 Thomas Sylvester Lane: b 1853
*40 James Lane
*41 John Lane
  42 Moss Lane: m Orial Wood
*43 Moses Lane

10 (SON) LANE (3) MOSES² (2) THOMAS¹ (1): m Nancy ______ b 1820);
issue:
  44 Carmisa Lane b 1846 (female)
  45 Jasper Lane: b 1849
  46 Radford Lane: b 1851
  47 Rebecca Lane: b 1853

11 (SON) LANE (3) MOSES² (2) THOMAS¹ (1): m Frances (Fanny) ______ (b 1822);
issue:
  48 Lucy Lane: b 1846
  49 Malissa (Lica) Lane: b 1848
  50 Hanson Lane: b 1953
  51 Barna Lane: b 1855
  52 William Lane: b 1859

14 JAMES LANE (3) MOSES² (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 1839; m Sally ______ (b 1840);
issue:
  53 Henry Lane: b 1862

228
21 JAMES LANE (3) BOOKER (2) THOMAS (1): b 1837; m 1857 Susan A Massey;

issue:

54 William Thomas Lane: b 1858
55 Travis C Lane: b 1860
56 Sallie P Lane: m Miller Eaton; five issue
57 Martha Lane: b 1868
58 Eliza G Lane: b 1870

35 JOSEPHUS LANE (3) THOMAS JR (2) THOMAS (1): b 1846; m (1) ______ Apradlin; m (2) Sarah Hagan

issue; first marriage:

*59 John F Lane
60 Evie Lane: m James Thomas Hamilton; moved to Bloomington, Ill
*61 Jodie Lane
62 Thomas Lane: lived in Flippin, Ky
63 James Lane

issue; second marriage:

64 Etta Lane: m Benton Shirley
65 Ethel Lane: m 18 Dec 1899 L N Miller
66 Ruth (Alice) Lane: m James Christian
67 Verda Lane: m Logan Coffee
68 Visa Lane: m ______ Coffee
69 Phoebe Lane
70 Oscar Lane: b c1882; unmarried; lived in LaFayette, Ind

38 WILLIAM LANE (3) THOMAS JR (2) THOMAS (1): b 10 Mar 1851 in Barren Co, Ky; d 24 Nov 1944; m 1874 Amanda Bishop;

issue:

*71 Schuyler D Layne: b 4 Aug 1877
72 Bierley (Burley) D Layne: b 4 Aug 1878; d 4 Nov 1954; m Lila Gosnell (b 1885; d 1935)
73 John Monty Layne: b 1 Jul 1881; d 2 Feb 1926; m Barren Co 1903 Hassie Belle Carter
74 Annie Elizabeth Layne: b 1884; m Walter Bracken; living in Illinois
75 Mary Albert Layne: b 1889; m 1913 L G Wood
76 Thomas Layton Layne: b 1891; d 1929; m Myrtle Walbert
77 William Thomerson Layne: b 1894; m Effie Gregory; living in Champagne, Ill

39 THOMAS SYLVESTER LANE (3) THOMAS H JR (2) THOMAS (1): m Ell Jade Houchens (sister of Rit Houchens, wife of Moses Lane);
issue:
78 William (Willie) Layne: m Bessie McCune
79 Maud Layne: m James Bowes
80 Vanda Layne: m Ervin Ray
81 Alva Layne: m Clarence Hawkins; living in Park City, Ky
82 Paul Layne: m Flora Hazelip
83 Mary Layne: m ______ Dobbs
84 Averial Layne: m Marvin Moody
85 Stella Layne: m George Moody

40 JAMES LAYNE (3) THOMAS H JR (2) THOMAS (1): m ______; issue:
86 Hershell Layne
87 Bertha Layne
88 Ollie Layne
89 Omer Layne

41 JOHN LANE (3) THOMAS H JR (2) THOMAS (1): m Anna Spillman;
issue:
90 Lura Lane: m Geo Gentry
91 Roy Lane
92 Ralph Lane

43 MOSES LANE (3) THOMAS H JR (2) THOMAS (1): m Rit Houchens (widow of Robert Campbell and sister of Ell Jade Houchens, wife of Thomas Sylvester Lane);
issue:
93 David Lane: died in Arkansas
94 Thomas S Lane: m ______ Bybee; moved to Galesburg, Ill
95 Wirt Lane: moved to Edmonson County, Ky
96 Huey Martin Lane

230
59 JOHN F LANE (4) JOSEPHUS (3) THOMAS H JR' (2)
THOMAS1 (1): b c1868; m (1) Ella Lee 22 Sep 1888; m (2) 3
Nov 1900 Eliza Smith (dau of J D Smith of Flippin, Ky);
issue, first marriage:
97 J Franklin Lane; m Mary Comer 1929; living in Barren Co, Ky
98 Thomas Lane: m Pauline Webb (dau of William
Thomas Webb of Mud Lick)
99 Verna Lane: died at age 14
100 Jewell T Lane: m Lora Gray; lived on Barren River
issue, second marriage:
101 Sid Lane: m Cleaver Peterman of Tompkinsville, Ky
102 Mary Ree Lane: m (1) Terrill Travis; m (2) Joe Fred
White
103 Florence (Sally) Lane: m Hazel Cosby (son of Dr
Cosby of Akersville, Ky); lives in Bowling Green, Ky

61 JODIE (JODY) LANE (4) JOSEPHUS (3) THOMAS H
JR' (2) THOMAS1 (1): b c1875; m Cora E Atterburn (dau
of Sarah Atterburn) 1896 in Barren Co;
issue:
104 Newman Lane: lives in Glasgow, Ky
105 Verda Lane: m Dee Kingery
106 Estella Lane: m Allen Kingery
107 Roey Lane
108 Millard Lane

71 SCHUYLER D LAYNE (4) WILLIAM (3) THOMAS H
JR' (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 4 Aug 1877; m (1) Barren Co 1900
Tina Steenberger; m (2) Barren County, Lulu Riggs; living in
1962;
issue:
109 Cecil Layne: b 1902
110 Eula Layne: b 1904; contributed to the information
on this family group
111 Dorothy Layne: b 1906
112 Will Ellis Layne: b 1911
113 Alyne Layne: b 1913
114 Byrdine Layne: b 1917
CHAPTER I

Descendants of James Layne of Kanawha County, West Virginia

Tradition takes this family back to Botetourt co Va, but records suggest otherwise. James Lane m there 26 Mar 1778 Martha Jack (consent of William Jack) but nothing more is known of them. Bertholomew Lain was a taxable there 1803-04 only, and seems to be same Bartholomew Lane in Jackson co Ohio 1837, after a good 20 years in Monroe co [W] Va. If there is a connection, at most it is a grandfather (perhaps James above) who was there a brief time.

In any case, the heirs of Henry Roberts sold 120a on Trace fork of Mud River in Cabell co [W] Va, adjoining Kanawha on the west in 1837; these heirs included James Layne & wife Jenny, Harrison Layne, and Robert Layne—none of whom signed the deeds or lived in Cabell co. All appear to be grandsons of Henry Roberts (b 1760-70; d 1835) who had come there in 1822. The name of their father is unknown; he might be William Lane (b c1775 and living Kanawha co 1820) although this man had at least 10 children instead of merely three. Another possibility is David Layne jr (b 1784-94 and living Mason co [W] Va 1810) who had a son the age of Robert—but no others.

1 LAYNE: m Roberts; both d by 1837; issue:

2 James Layne: b 1792; d Kanawha river dist Kanawha co [W] Va 20 Oct 1859; m (1) c1820 Jenny ———; m (2) c1830 Henrietta ——— (b 1797; d by 1860); although a farmer, he held no land after 1843 when he lost by foreclosure 40a on Scary creek (northwest of Charleston) which he and Harrison Layne bought 23 Sep 1835; he may have had sons; a daughter seems to have m a Huddleston, for Sarah Huddleston (b 1844) lived with him 1850 and seemed to be a granddaughter; another daughter m William H Cunningham, who reported James’ death

3 Harrison Layne: (evidently named for uncle Harrison Roberts); known only from deeds cited above; he bought yoke of oxen at Henry Roberts’ sale in Cabell co Aug 1835; probably d by 1838 when James Layne and wife Henrietta mortgaged the land that James and Harrison had bought jointly

*4 Robert Layne: b 1806

232
4 ROBERT LAYNE (2) LAYNE’ (1) b 1806 in present W Va; d Union dist Kanawha co W Va 1888; m 1830 Mary Milam (b 1807 Bedford co Va; d Union dist Kanawha co 1890 dau of Simeon Milam); tradition states Robert’s father died by accident and left a young family; Robert supposedly stayed on the “home place” until 20 when he settled on his own farm; actually no Layne or Lane owned land in the county from 1803 to 1836; Robert must have lived close to the Kanawha-Mason-Cabell co lines, for he bought a bay mare for $41 at the sale of Henry Roberts in Cabell co Aug 1835; his first land purchase was 110a adjoining John Milam’s estate, from John & Azilpha S Milam for $100 on 26 Jul 1839; 1850 he had $400 real estate; 1860 he had $800 real $400 personal; 1870, $1000 real and $400 personal; 1857 Robert & wife sold 1/11 interest in Simeon Milam’s estate; they bought 35a from Thaxton 1859 and sold it to their son Benjamin 1873; they sold the main farm, 108½a on south branch Tupper’s creek to son Timothy and others 1884; Robert was a Methodist, a Democrat and a school trustee; issue:

*5 Christopher C Layne: b 1830

6 Julia Ann Layne: b c1832; living 1911; m Kanawha co 23 Feb 1854 James H Thaxton (b 1827 son D & M Thaxton); he was living northern Union dist Kanawha 1880; eight issue

*7 Franklin W (N) Layne: b 1834

8 Timothy S Layne: b 1839; d June 1909; unm; lived with parents continuously; parents deeded him the farm 1884; he willed everything to brother Robert

*9 Robert T Layne: b 20 Oct 1841

10 Mary Elizabeth Layne: b 1844-45; living 1880; m Kanawha co 1 Oct 1863 Martin Dooley (b Upshur co W Va 1842 son Robert Dooley & Mary); they lived north side Elk dist in 1880; four issue

11 Benjamin W Layne: b 1847; m Kanawha co [W] Va 29 Jun 1869 Jinnetta Johnson (b 1849 [W] Va dau E J Johnson; she m (2) 1899 John Cavender); lived Union dist Kanawha co 1880 when he had 2 nephews, Thomas Martin 17 and Robert Lee Layne 8, with him; 1873 his parents deeded him 37a on Tupper’s creek, which he sold 1883; he bought and sold lots on Elk Ave, west end, later; no issue

*12 William F Layne: b 1850

233
Christopher C Layne (3) Robert

Layne (1): b 1830; d 1873; m (1) c1851 Martha A (Holmes) (b [W] Va 1836; m (2) 1883 Steinbrenner); Christopher bought 50a on Tupper's creek 1856; and another 100a there in 1868; 1870 he held $1000 real $200 personal property; all appraised at $818—his sale 13 May 1873 brought $509.26, widow's share $312; issue:

13 Mary E Layne: b 1852; d 15 Sep 1859
14 Louisa Layne: b 16 Nov 1856; d 4 Oct 1859
15 Simon Peter Layne: b 1859
16 Julia Layne: b 14 Dec 1861; m Kanawha co 1 Jan 1880 Floyd Medley (b 1856)
17 Allice Jane Layne: b 1863; m Kanawha co 4 Jul 1880 F M Thomas (b 1860)
18 Harriet Layne: b 1866; m Kanawha co Aug 1883 John A Eadens (b 1859 Kanawha co), witness Martha A Steinbrenner (Harriet's mother)
19 Caroline Layne: b 1868; m Kanawha co 11 Apr 1888 Christopher C Holmes (b 1869)
20 Timothy Layne: b Feb 1870; m Kanawha co 14 Jul 1895 Emma Florence Cavender (b 1877); issue: Ada (b 19 May 1898 Gallipolis, Ohio)
21 Robert Lee Layne: b 1872

Franklin W (N) Layne (3) Robert

Layne (1): b 1834; m c1857 Harriet _____; living next to his father 1860 with $50 personal property; issue:

22 Harrison Layne: b 1858

Robert T Layne (3) Robert

Layne (1): b 20 Oct 1841; d 12 Jun 1925 Pocatalizo, Poca dist, Kanawha co [W] Va; m (1) 22 Oct 1867 Mary F Carney (b Jackson co [W] Va 15 May 1845; d 29 Jan 1911; m (2) _____ and was divorced; Robert served 3½ years in Co A 7th [W] Va Cavalry, attaining rank of corporal; he later operated saw & gristmills on Tupper's creek in Jackson co before returning to the homestead; he was a Justice of the Peace, Constable, President of Board of Education, member of County Board of Supervisors, District Trustee, Odd Fellow at Sissonville, and was a Methodist; issue:

23 Mahala Jane Layne: b Oct 1869; living Fayette co [W] Va 1911; d by 1921; m Gallia co Ohio c1887 B F Matthew; six issue

234
**24** James E Layne: b 1871

**25** Robert C Layne: b 1873; living in 1921; m Kanawha co [W] Va 18 Feb 1897 Elizabeth Derrick; he was sheriff in 1896

**27** Julia A Layne: b 1875; living Fayette co [W] Va 1921; m Kanawha co [W] Va 5 Dec 1895 Enoch Shamblin; five issue

**28** Rhoda M Layne: b 1877; living Putnam co [W] Va 1921; m Rawley Joseph; two issue

**29** John S Layne: b 1879

**30** O F Layne: b 1881

**31** E F Layne: b 1884; living 1921; m Kanawha co [W] Va 15 Sep 1907 Clara Milam (b 1884); living on the homestead 1911

**12** WILLIAM F LAYNE (3) ROBERT (2) LAYNE (1): b 1850; d 1883; m Kanawha co [W] Va 23 Dec 1873 Elizabeth Young (b [W] Va 1856 probably dau Jn H Young, witness); lived next to his parents 1880; issue:

**32** Frederick Layne: b 1875

**33** Minnie H Layne: b 1877; m Kanawha co 19 Apr 1899 Samuel Underwood

**34** Benjamin B Layne: b 1879

**35** Robert A Layne: b 1880; killed by pistol in Loudon, lower dist, 29 Dec 1905; he was a coal miner; m Elder City Kanawha co [W] Va 24 May 1901 Mary Katherine Hastings (b 1881); his admin apptd 1906; (he may be son of Henry E Lane & Hannah Dunbar)

**15** SIMON PETER LAYNE (4) CHRISTOPHER C (3) ROBERT (2) LAYNE (1): b 1859; m Kanawha co [W] Va 3 Jan 1883 Julia Ann Holmes (b 1864); issue:

**36** G Layne: (dau) b 1889; d Tumpers creek 1899

**37** W H Layne: b 4 Jul 1898; m (1) (divorced); m (2) Lawrence co Ohio 5 Feb 1926 Marie Fizer (b 8 Jun 1905 dau Jas Arthur & Mary)

**38** Howard Layne: b 17 Mar 1902; m Lawrence co Ohio 5 Jul 1927 Delphia Young (b Kanawha co 31 Dec 1906 dau Jn Young & Rebecca Clendenon); issue: Homer R: d Poca dist 1931 at 2m 17da

**21** ROBERT LEE LAYNE (4) CHRISTOPHER C (3) ROBERT (2) LAYNE (1): b 1872; d 8 Jan 1930; m Kanawha co [W] Va 8 Feb 1893 Nancy Underwood (b 1876);
living with uncle Benjamin 1880; guardian appointed 1883

39 John Layne: b 5 Jun 1907 Charleston; m Lawrence co Ohio 26 Jul 1949 Samantha Shamblin (b 7 May 1912 Ripley, [W] Va, dau of Roy Shamblin & Cloah Pfost)

24 JAMES E LAYNE (4) ROBERT T (3) ROBERT (2)
——-1 LAYNE (1): b 1871; m Kanawha co [W] Va 11 Oct 1893 Melissa J Mairs; he was exec of his father 1925; issue:
40 Elsie Layne
41 William Layne: b 1902; d 22 Feb 1903

29 JOHN S LAYNE (4) ROBERT T (3) ROBERT (2)
——-1 LAYNE (1): b 1879; m Kanawha co [W] Va 1 May 1901 Elody Gertrude Jenkins; he was an exec of his father's estate 1925; lived in Charleston dist; issue:
42 Cecil Layne
43 Masil Layne
44 Russia Layne
45 Olive Layne
46 Thomas Layne

30 O F LAYNE (4) ROBERT T (3) ROBERT (2)
——-1 LAYNE (1): b 1881; living in Charleston dist 1921; m Kanawha co [W] Va 26 Jan 1903 Cora Milam; issue:
47 Robert Layne
48 Carl Layne: ?same Carl now at 1019 Red Oak, Charleston
49 Arvin Layne
CHAPTER J

Descendants of Jacob Layne of Campbell County, Virginia

This family lived in southern Campbell County, Virginia, on Whipping Creek and later on Seneca Creek. The former location is also that of the John Lain family which went to Wilson County, Tennessee, in 1808, so they all may be related; if so, they would also be related to Joseph Lain, the Revolutionary soldier who died in Pittsylvania, and his brother Drury Lane, the Revolutionary soldier, who died in Rutherford County, Tennessee. Since David and Benjamin had a deed of trust from Jacob in 1814, all may be brothers, although Jacob is old enough to be an uncle.

1 JACOB LANE: b Lynchburg 27 May 1760; d 15 Sep 1830 (buried in Greenbush cemetery, Lafayette, Ind); m (possibly for the second time, for he was then 52 years of age) Campbell co Va (lic names Jn Dudley surety) 13 Apr 1812 Susan Lea (dau of Gideon Lea); Jacob enlisted 2 Aug 1777 in Col Nelson's company of 1st N C Bn, under Col Thomas Stark, for 3 years; he was taxable in Campbell co Va 1797, 1799-1802, 1809-15; 1 Oct 1814 he made a deed of trust to Benjamin and David Lane in Campbell co Va; issue:

*2 Benjamin Lane
*3 David Lane
4 William Lane
5 Gideon Lane
6 Eleanor Lane
7 Thomas Lane
8 Samuel Lane
9 Louis Lane
10 James Lane
11 Martha Lane
12 Margaret Lane

2 BENJAMIN LANE: He seems to be the same Benjamin who was in Pittsylvania from 1830—if so, b 1776; d by 1860; m c1804 Sallie Faulkner (b 1785; d 10 Jul 1865, dau of Johnson Faulkner and Kesiah); Benjamin was taxed in Campbell co Va 1796-98, listed next to Jacob in 1797; issue:

*13 Thomas H Lain: b 1806
14 John J Layne: b 1810; m (1) Sedilia (b 1815); m (2) Pittsylvania co Va (lic names parents) 6 Jan 1863 Sarah Ann Doss (b 1842, dau of Geo K Doss and Mary Ann); issue: Letitia, d 8 Aug 1856

237
*15 Benjamin F Lane: b 1814
16 Martha Lane: b 1815-20; m Pittsylvania co Va lic 23 Dec 1837 Henry Templeton; issue: Mary C b 1852
17 (Daughter) Lane: b 1815-20; d by 1850
*18 William H Lain: b 1820
*19 Mary J Lain: b 1820-21; no record as to who her husband was; she lived in 1880 with her son, Jennings; all her children used the Lane spelling: Jennings T Lane (b Jan 1850, living in Stanton river dist, Pittsylvania co Va 1880; he m c1872 Eliza J _____ (b 1853), issue: Robert, John, Lilla, Homie, Infant, Logan, Nancy); Thomas Lane (b c1858, called brother of Jennings in 1880); and Nancy Lane (b 1851, called servant, was with Jennings in 1880)
20 Catherine E Lain: b cl1825; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic names parents) 1 Feb 1847 Henry Dalton; issue: Alice b 1862, living with cousin Robert J Lane [she was his legatee] in 1926; unm

3 DAVID LAYNE: b c1775; d southern Campbell co Va 1824 (administration 24 Dec); m Campbell co Va (lic names bride's father) 4 Jan 1802 Patsy (Martha) Hayth (b 1780-90; living 1830, dau of Thomas Hayth and Martha Gilbert (latter of Pittsylvania co), granddau of William Hayth and Martha); David was taxable in Campbell co 1795-1817, 1821 till his death; since on tax lists he sometimes is grouped with William, Benjamin, and Jacob, he seems related to them; beginning in 1813, he had 2 slaves for 3 years, after that, one slave, Catherine, whom he mortgaged 1823; David had 130a from William and Polly Hayth in 1805, and sold it to Trent in 1807; he had a grant of 104a on Deer creek 1814—and other land because he sold 135a to Alexander 1817 and 350a on both sides Whipping creek to Bullock 1817 (this with a sawmill); also he sold to Lewis Merritt in 1822 a parcel of 141a bought from Morgan and Johnson 1820, on Seneca creek; this last transaction perhaps involved a trade, for in 1827 Merritt deeded 142a to the son Orrison and in 1828 the widow conveyed all her property to Orrison because Merritt would not give her a title—but this was done in 1829; the next year Martha Lane sr mortgaged it again to son, Orrison, and William Organ (possibly a brother-in-law); the estate was taxed 1824-28, after which Orrison became head of the family; papers of the estate mention a suit against Jacob Lane (possibly brother or uncle); in
1820 census David had seven children; in 1830 census Martha is shown with seven children; in 1840 census Orrison is shown with fifteen most of them his brothers and sisters; issue:

21 Jane Layne: b 1802-04; evidently m ______ Timberlake; (Jane is remembered by the family); issue: Elizabeth

*22 Orrison Valentine Layne: b 1806

*23 Thompson H Layne: b c1804-07

24 Joseph Layne: b c1807; (he is claimed by his relatives); he fits the age of a son in the family 1830 and living with a brother in Orrison's family in 1840; on the other hand, there is Joseph Layne as head of a family in Botetourt co Va in 1840, living between Silas Rowland and Abraham T Peerey; all members of the family look too old to be his children—so they might be brothers and sisters; Joseph left Campbell co by 1850; the index of Campbell marriages lists Joseph Layne for 1851, but the license has not been found; the tax list for 1828 shows Joseph between Orrison and David's estate, with one horse

*25 Dabney Layne: b 1804-10

*26 (Son) Layne: b 1804-10; (?Benjamin)

*27 John Layne: b 1815-20

28 Louisa Layne: b 1810-15, but not indicated in 1820 census; m Campbell co Va (lic names her mother Martha, with Benjamin Layne (possibly an uncle) surety) 18 Dec 1828 Nelson D Rucker (b 1800-10); Early's Campbell Chronicles identifies Nelson as the Rev Nelson Carter Rucker, son of Reuben Rucker and Elizabeth Carter Dawson; however, the 1830 census also calls him Nelson D; the 1830 census lists Nelson Rucker 40-50, wife 20-30 and a man 60-70, (evidently his father); Nelson appears to be an uncle of Joseph B Layne's wife, Pauline; this couple may both have died by 1850; they seem to have had six children, all of whom died young—perhaps in an epidemic—except one, Eliza; issue: one son, four daughters, and Eliza, b 1842, living with Orrison Layne 1850

29 Eliza Layne: b 1814; living with Orrison Layne in 1850; evidently the same Eliza Layne b 1818, a housekeeper for Boler Clark (b 1798) in eastern Campbell co Va in 1870; she was a boarder with Isaac Walthall (son-in-law of Orrison) in Seneca district in 1880
30 (Daughter) Layne: b 1820-04; living 1830; she is indicated as living with Orrison in 1840; a possible identification: Harriet Layne who m Campbell co Va (lic names James L Morton surety) 19 Nov 1840 Watson J Walker

13 THOMAS H LAIN (2) BENJAMIN (1): b 1806; d 1890; living 1880 with dau Martha in Stanton, (northern) river district of Pittsylvania; m (lic recorded both Pittsylvania and Campbell co Va) 28 Dec 1830, Martin Templeton surety, Jane Edds (b 1806); Thomas’ will named three daughters, Eliza, Sally and Nancy; Jesse Hall 22 and Jn Hall 21 lived with him in 1850; issue:

31 William Lain: b 1838; d 1 May 1853

32 Martha E Lain: b 1841; living 1880; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic names parents) 13 Feb 1865 Obelia H Hubbard (b Halifax co Va 1829, son of Joseph Hubbard and Martha); this couple was deeded land by her parents in 1870; issue: Robert, Thomas, Charles, Willie, Jesse

33 Nancy M Lain: b 1843; possibly same Nancy A Layne m Pittsylvania co Va lic 5 Jan 1861 James T Tucker; called Nancy A in will of Th H Lain

34 Mary S Lain: b 1846; d by 1880; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic names parents Th and Va) 30 Nov 1866 Thomas Worsham; issue: Mary b 1879, living with her aunt Martha Hubbard in 1880

15 BENJAMIN F LANE (2) BENJAMIN (1): b 1814; d 1881; m Campbell co Va (lic names John Doss surety) 20 Dec 1836 Sarah W Frazier (b c1815, dau of Wm Frazier); Benjamin F was a carpenter; he lived near Marysville in 1860, with Henry Talbert, age 14, living with the family; he lived in the Stanton river district in 1880; Benjamin’s will, dated 17 Apr 1880, proved 18 Apr 1881, was witnessed by D H Hubbard, Thomas Worsham, and James P Tucker (all sons-in-law of Th H Lain), the last two were executors of the will; issue:

*35 Sarah Ann Lane: b 1837-38; disinherited by father; issue: Felix Lane who was in the will of his grandfather, Benjamin F, and no doubt adopted by him; Felix had one son, Henry Layne.

36 Eliza Ann Lane: b 1840; unm 1880

37 Nancy Ann Lane: b 1843; unm 1880
38 Louisa Jane Lane: b 1844-45; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic names her father) 10 Jan 1872 Robert Frazier (b 1849, son of Zachariah Frazier and Eliz of Campbell co Va); had issue

39 Mildred Ann Lane: b 1846-47; m ______ Evans

40 Kassa Ann Layne: b Feb 1850; m Campbell co Va lic 4 Jan 1872 Thomas J Dudley (b 1849); had issue

41 Charlotte Lane: b 1852; living 1860; died young

42 Susan Alice Lane: b 3 Oct 1854; unm 1880; she was named in her father's will

43 Lucy Charles Lane: b 1857; unm 1880

18 WILLIAM H LAIN (2) BENJAMIN¹ (1): b 1820; living 1860; m Pittsylvania co Va lic 18 Dec 1848 Elizabeth Dalton (b 1823, dau of Henry Dalton); issue:

44 Nanni Lain: b 1851; living 1860

45 Letitia Lain: b 1853; living 1860

46 Martha Lain: b 1855; possibly same Martha A Lane b 1853; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic names her parents) 24 Dec 1871 William F Eames (b 1849, son of Thomas Eames and Catherine (Virginia) Eames (b 1859) of Th and Bethenia)

47 Thomas Lane: b 1861; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic names his parents) 14 Dec 1882

19 (MARY JANE LAIN) (2) BENJAMIN¹ (1): b 1820-21; living 1880 with son Jennings; issue:

*48 Jennings T Lane: b cl Jan 1850

49 Thomas Lane: b cl 1858; called brother of Jennings 1880

50 Nancy Lane: b 1851; called servant, with Jennings 1880

22 ORRISON VALENTINE LAYNE (2) DAVID³ (1): b 1806; living 1880 with dau Louisa in Seneca district Campbell co Va; m Campbell co Va lic 20 Oct 1827 Mary Organ (b 1807; d by 1880, dau of Jn Organ); Orrison was a carpenter in the south district in 1850; he lived near Castle Craig in 1860 with $1500 real and $100 personal property; and in 1870 had $1800 real and $200 personal property; issue:

51 Louisa M Layne: b 1828; lived with Wm Moore family, a tavern-keeper in 1850, along with Selina Layne (possibly her cousin) who was born 1832; she m in
Campbell co Va (lic names her father) 6 Nov 1851
Isaac Gibbons Walthall (b Campbell co Va 21 Oct 1826; d 20 Sep 1901, son of Robert Fulton Walthall (of Albemarle co and later of Marysville) and Celina Organ); this couple lived between Holcombe Organ and Jas Organ, evidently uncles, in 1860; and they lived near Marysville in 1870; issue: Edgar, Walter, Oscar, Newton, Mattie, Mary, Lenora

*52 William H Layne: b 1829
53 David O Layne: b 1832-35; left or died by 1870
*54 Robert F Layne: b 1835
*55 John Wesley Layne: b 1836
56 Edwin D Layne: b 1838-39; living 1860
*57 Richard H (S) Layne: b 1844
58 Cora Alice Layne: b 1846; m Campbell co Va (lic names her parents) 18 Dec 1867 John J Woodall (b 1842, son of W W Woodall and Eliza A); issue: two daughters
59 Ida Layne: b late 1850; living 1880 with brother-in-law Thomas Glass (b 1852), a widower
60 Laura Layne

23 THOMPSON H LAYNE (2) DAVID (1): b c1804-07; d Bedford co Va 1859; m (1) c1826 Eleanor Peck (said to be dau of Capt James Peck of Fincastle); m (2) Bedford co Va (lic names W C Hewitt surety) 9 Mar 1847 Martha Hobson; Thompson seems to belong in this family, for he was a taxable for one horse in southern Campbell co Va 1825—at which time David Layne was the only other person of the name in that district (so he appears to be David’s son); he lived in Botetourt co Va 1840, between David Naftzinger and Joseph Peck, with seven children and three slaves; by 1847 his first wife, Eleanor, had died and he moved into Bedford co, where that year he bought from Joseph Wilson, trustee, three parcels of land, 372½a on Taylor’s Mountain, 201½ on Goose Creek and 86a on Cove Run; that same year he made a marriage agreement with Martha Hobson, who conveyed to him all her property; during the next ten years his heirs made several transfers of land; Henry Layne, attorney in fact for the heirs, seems to be too old to be a son—but he is tentatively included until Thompson’s correct age is established; issue:
61 Henry Layne: b c1820; seems to be the male in
Thompson’s family in 1840; attorney in fact for other heirs 1859-61

*62 Joseph B Layne: b 1827

63 Sarah Ellen Layne: b 1825-30; named an heir of Thompson 1860

64 Edward Layne: b 1830-35; named heir of Thompson 1860; m Bedford co Va (lic names W B Conner security) 17 Nov 1851 Martha Marshall, widow

65 James M Layne: b 1830-35; named heir of Thompson 1860; m Bedford co Va lic 1869 Annie Elizabeth Tate (b 29 Jun 1839; d 15 Aug 1925; buried in Montvale cemetery, western Bedford co Va)

66 Achilles Layne: b 1833 (listed as Alexander, living with brother Joseph in 1850); named an heir of Thompson in 1860

67 Rufus P Layne: b 1840-41; d by 1869, when his heirs made a deed; named an heir of Thompson 1860; that year Rufus was a laborer on the railroad in Allegheny co Va, and was living with Edwin W Huffman, a contractor

25 DABNEY LAYNE (2) DAVID³ (1): b 1804-10; this might be Dabney (recalled by relatives but not found in records); if so, issue:

68 James D Layne: b 1838; he was living with Orrison Layne in 1850

26 (SON) LAYNE (2) DAVID³ (1): b 1804-10; indicated as living with Orrison Layne 1830; this might be Lewis E Layne: b 1810; living Amherst co Va 1850, but who left there by 1860; he m Amherst co Va (lic witnessed by Jas A Keeton and John T Mayo) 27 Dec 1831 Rhoda P Merritt (dau of John Merritt; b 1800-10; d 1840-50); he m (2) Bedford co Va (lic gives consent for bride) 21 Dec 1857 Lucy Ann Magann; he was a shoemaker by trade; issue all of first marriage:

69 (Son) Layne: b 1831-35; d or left by 1850

70 (Son) Layne: b 1831-35; d or left by 1850

71 (Daughter) Layne: b 1835-40; evidently d by 1850

72 Robert Layne: b 1845; living with his father 1850

27 JOHN LAYNE (2) DAVID³ (1): b 1815-20; indicated as living with Orrison Layne 1840; he appears to be the John Layne b 1818 and living in Campbell co Va 1850, then a carpenter;
m Campbell co Va (lic names Horatio DePriest) 29 Mar 1841
Mahala Bailey (b 1823, dau of Mary Bailey); issue:
73 David Layne: b 1843
74 John Layne: b 1845
75 Meffraim Layne: b 1847 (son)
76 Mary Layne: b 1848

35 (SARAH ANN LANE) (3) BENJAMIN F¹⁵ (2) BENJAMIN¹ (1): b 1837-38; disinherited by her father; issue:
*77 Felix Lane: b 1877

48 JENNINGS T LAYNE (3) (MARY JANE¹⁹) (2) BENJAMIN¹ (1): b cl Jan 1850; living in Stanton river district, Pittsylvania co Va 1880; m cl 1872 Eliza J _____ (b 1853): issue:
78 Robert J Lane: b 1873; ?same Robert Layne m Campbell co Va (lic names J A and M J, parents) 13 Dec 1898 Massie Strong, widow (b 1870)
79 John Thomas Lane: b 16 Jun 1875
80 Lilla J Layne: b 1881; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic names parents) 17 Jan 1899 Leonard Worsham (b 1877, son of Ed Worsham and J A)
81 (Daughter) Lain: d 3 May 1877 at age one day
82 Homie E Layne: b 1883; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic names parents) 7 Mar 1900 Woody T Short (b 1881 son of W H Short and M E)
83 (Son) Layne: b 2 May 1885 (parents were called Logan and Eliza and child was called Jennings on records—probably a reversal of the male names)

54 ROBERT F LAYNE (3) ORRISON²² (2) DAVID³ (1): b 1835; d by 1880; m Campbell co Va (lic names parents) 26 Aug 1856 Virginia Lamira Moorman (b 1836 dau of Henry Moorman and Nancy); after his death she lived in the Seneca district of Campbell co; issue:
84 William Layne: b 1857; m Campbell co lic 1880
85 Nancy (Nannie) J Layne: b 1860; evidently same Nannie J Layne, age 24, who m Campbell co lic 23 Feb 1887 Joseph S Hunt (b 1866)
*86 Robert H Layne: b 1862
*87 Samuel Layne: b 1864
88 Mary F Layne: b 1867; evidently same Mary F Layne, age 16, who m Campbell co lic 31 Ja 1883 George W Griffin (b 1859)
89 Elizabeth Layne: b late 1870; evidently same Lizzie B Layne m Campbell co lic 19 Dec 1888 (?double wedding with her brother Samuel) Joseph L Glass (b 1863)

55 JOHN WESLEY LAYNE (3) ORRISON (2) DAVID (1):
b 1836 Campbell co Va; m ______; he went c1852 to Illinois; remained there in business until the outbreak of the Civil War; he entered the U.S. service at Columbus, Ohio, serving 4½ years in one of the disbursing departments; he was active in the real estate business in Minneapolis where he was living in 1916; issue:
90 (Son) Layne: b 1871; living in 1916; unm

57 RICHARD H (S) LAYNE (3) ORRISON (2) DAVID (1):
b 1844; living Seneca district 1880; m Campbell co Va lic 28 Dec 1875 Lelia E Moorman (b 1852-53); issue:
91 Linney E Layne (son): b 1877
92 Woody L Layne: b 1878
93 Morton C Layne: b Aug 1879

52 WILLIAM H LAYNE (3) ORRISON (2) DAVID (1):
b 1829; m Campbell co Va (lic names father) 29 Dec 1856 Sarah Jane Edmonds (b 1837, dau of Joseph Edmonds); issue:
94 Carolina Virginia Layne: b 1858
95 William E Layne: b 1860

62 JOSEPH B LAYNE (3) THOMPSON H (2) DAVID (1):
b 1827; living in Fincastle, west Botetourt co Va 1850; m possibly in Botetourt co Va c1848 Pauline E Rucker Hayth (b 20 Aug 1829; d 3 Dec 1876; buried in Presbyterian cemetery, Lynchburg; dau of Gilbert Hayth and Elizabeth Rucker—therefore probably a second cousin of Joseph); in 1850 Joseph was listed as a painter, with Alexander Layne, age 17, also a painter, living with him; issue:
96 John S Layne: b Mar 1850
97 Mattie Layne
98 Joseph Layne
99 Carter Layne

77 FELIX LANE (4) (SARAH ANN (3)) (3) BENJAMIN F (2) BENJAMIN (1): b 1877; m Bedford co Va 1900 Judith
Cox; he lived with his grandfather in 1880 and was willed by him in 1881; issue:

100 **Henry Layne**: b 1904 in Evington, Va; m Campbell co Va (lic names parents) 30 Jul 1926 Beulah Maud Clark (b Bland co Va 1905, dau of Robert Clark and Julia); Henry was a sawmill worker

86 **ROBERT H LAYNE (4) ROBERT F (3) ORRISON (2) DAVID (1):** b 1862; m Campbell co Va lic 2 Mar 1883 Lillie B Webber (b 1862); issue:

101 **Elmore Layne** (son)

87 **SAMUEL LAYNE (4) ROBERT F (3) ORRISON (2) DAVID (1):** b 1864; evidently the same Samuel E Layne b 1863 and m Campbell co Va lic 19 Dec 1888 Bettie E Hudson (b 1870); issue:

102 **Ellia Layne**: b 1890; m Campbell co Va (lic names parents) 23 Apr 1916, Ada Roakes (b 1893, dau of Wm E Roakes and Lucy Adams); Ellia died before 1928, when his widow, Ada, married again
Descendants of Thomas Lane of Surrey County, Virginia

Data for the first five generations of this family group was supplied by Mrs. O. R. (Irene) Charlton, of Tennessee.

1 THOMAS LANE (1): b 1635; d 1708 in Surrey Co, Va; m Surrey Co 1661 Elizabeth Jones, a widow with one daughter named Elizabeth; in connection with this marriage, Thomas agreed that the daughter Elizabeth aforesaid, would have, when she came of age or married, the plantation which was called “Sheepheards” and was the property of her deceased father, and she to have also a personal estate of 1000 pounds of tobacco, etc—said marriage agreement witnessed by George Harrison and Wm Howe and recorded in Book 1, page 184 of Surry County, Virginia Records.

Surry County Records, Book 1, page 380: Thomas Lane on 3 Jan 1670 made a deposition, etc, giving his age as 36 (so he must have been born in 1635).

Surry County Records, Book 2, page 60: A deposition by Thomas Lane on 1 Feb 1674 in which he gives his age as 39 and wherein he agrees to act with John Price (age 24) to appraise the estate of Thomas Taylor; sworn before Captain Charles Barham. They were “to meet at Mr. Arthur Long’s house” but when they got there, the deputy sheriff, John Sellway, had gone to Austin Honecutt’s house, etc., [it establishes the fact that Thomas was 26 years of age when he married “Widow Elizabeth Jones”].

“List of Emigrants to Virginia” by Hottens: Under date 16 Feb 1623 appears a Thomas Lane of Elizabeth Citye County.

“Adventures of Purse & Person” by Hiden, page 58: The Muster of Mr. Edward Waters, Elizabeth City County, 1624 shows Thomas Lane, age 30, who came to Virginia in “The Treasurer” in 1613; and an Alice Lane, age 24, who came to Virginia in the “Bona Nova” in 1620. (This Thomas Lane could be the father of the Thomas Lane aforesaid, who married the widow, Elizabeth Jones.)

Surry County, Virginia Grant Book 7, page 184: Thomas Lane, in the year 1682, was granted 400 acres on Lawne’s Creek (see map).

“Virginia” by Writers Project, page 584: “The ruins of Lawne’s Creek Church are roofless, with vine-covered walls
pierced by arched windows. Within, trees are growing above a carpet of ivy and periwinkle. Lawne's Creek Parish, created in 1639, became extinct in 1738. During reconstruction days the church was set on fire by negroes, who had used its cemetery and were loathe to relinquish their occupancy when the whites attempted to regain possession. Near state highway #10.”

Surry County, Virginia, Tithables (white) lists the following: 1668, Thomas Lane, Robert Lane, Gopher Lewis; 1674, Thomas Lane; 1678, Thomas Lane Sr (indicating there must have been a younger Thomas); 1683, Thomas Lane Sr and Richard Lane (Richard’s will of 18 Nov 1687 in Will Book 3, page 83, mentions his widow, Elizabeth, and two sons, 1694; Thomas Lane Sr, Thomas Lane Jr and Joseph Lane (these last two were sons of the Thomas Sr as proved in will of Thomas Lane Sr in which Joseph Lane was given land on Lawne’s Creek, Southwark Park), (he moved to Isle of Wright before 1696—his wife was Jellion _________); 1696 Thomas Lane Sr, Thomas Lane Jr, William Lane, Jus Lane; 1698 Thomas Lane Sr, Thomas Lane Jr, William Lane, Jus Lane; 1702, Thomas Lane Sr, Thomas Lane Jr, Richard Lane Robert Lane, Joseph Lane, Abraham Lane.

“Virginia Colonial Militia”, by Crozier, page 103 lists: Surry County Militia 1687, William & Mary’s Magazine, 1687, Thomas Lane Sr and Thomas Lane Jr.

English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records by Cognets, page 270: Lt Thos Lane, Surrey Co., in Field Office of Henry Tooker, became a Major on 17 June 1703.

Surry County, Virginia Records by Elizabeth T Davis, page 125: 1674, deed lease dated 22 Mar 1674 from “Geo Corpe and his wife, Gartrid, of Surry County, to planter, Thomas Lane, for 100 acres of land adjoining George Foster for 99 years”, witnessed by Thomas Lane and Wm Edwards (the Thomas Lane, who witnessed lease, was probably the father, aforementioned of Thomas Lane; and this is the last record of him.)

English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records by Cognets, Quit Rent Rolls of 1704: Page 147, Benjamin Lane of Gloucester Co, Abington Parish, 500 acres; page 147, Valentine Lane of Gloucester Co, 80 acres; page 191; Daniel Lane of Princess Ann Co, 350 acres; page 194, Robert Lane of Norfolk Co, patent April 1702, 460 acres; page 167, Thomas Lane
of New Kent Co, 100 acres; page 212, Thomas Lane Sr of Surry Co, 200 acres; page 268, Thomas Lane Jr of Surry Co, 200 acres.

Surry County, Virginia, Wills—State Library, Virginia, Book 5, page 440: 1708, the Will of Thomas Lane of the County of Surry, dated 5 Jan 1708, probated 2 Jan 1709, a very short will—"Being in good health, etc., my land to be divided equally between my two sons Thomas and Joseph Lane and my said sons to be my executors, etc."—witness: William Holt, William Benson, Edward Petteway. (This Thomas Lane must have been the son of Thomas Lane, emigrant, born 1594, and the same who married Elizabeth Jones, widow.)

Surry County Deed Book 5, page 37: Joseph Lane of the Isle of Wight County sells to Thomas Lane of Surry County, 200 acres on 3 Sept 1710; Deed signed by Joseph Lane and Jelion Lane, his wife; witnessed by Thomas Hart and Mary Hart. (The land came from his father by last will and testament.) [This document establishes the name of Joseph's wife.]

Surry County Deed Book 5, page 235: Thomas Lane Jr and wife, Jane, sold his father's place on 7 Mar 1709, and sold other land in 1715.

Records of Surry County, Virginia, Book 3: 22 Mar 1701 Thomas Lane Jr and Jane Lane witnessed the will of Anne Foster, with his father, Thomas Lane Sr. (Anne Foster was the wife of George Foster, whose land adjoined theirs.)

issue of Thomas and Elizabeth:
*2 Joseph Lane
*3 Thomas Lane: b c1662

2 JOSEPH LANE (2) THOMASI (1): m Jellion ; moved to the Isle of Wight County by 1710 where Joseph lived until his death; issue:
   4 Mary Lane: d 1719 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia; m Mathew Howell; issue: Thomas, Joseph, and one other child
   5 Thomas Lane
   6 Joseph Lane

3 THOMAS LANE (2) THOMASI (1): b c1662; d 1733 Surry County, Va; m 1685-1693 Jane Flood (dau of John, who was son of John Flood of Surry County);

Records of Surry County, Virginia, Book 3, page 336 in a deed recorded 21 Nov 1693 appears Nicholas Smith and Eliza-
beth, his wife, and Thomas Lane with Jane, his wife, of Sur­rey County (Elizabeth and Jane being daughters of John Flood, late of Surry County, deceased), and John being the son of John Flood and wife, Margaret Finch, [widow of Wm Finch]; said elder John Flood came to Virginia in 1610 on the “Swan” reference, “Adventures of Purse & Person”, 1607-1625, page 175, by Hiden.

Surry County Will Book 8, page 428: Will of Thomas Lane, dated 8 Oct 1733, probated 20 Nov 1734: “To my grandson,
Thomas Lane, ye plantation whereon his father lived on with ye land belonging 100 acres and one iron pot and rack and, etc. To my grandson, John Lane, ye plantation whereon I lived with 100 acres, etc. To my grandson, Joseph Lane, 50 acres of land, joining on both his brothers land, etc. To my granddaughter Rebecca Hart... To Rebecca White, my gray mare, Bonny, etc. To my daughter Mary Hart, my horse, Turk, etc. (Mary had evidently married Thomas Hart.) I do desire my will proved in Surry County Court House because in ye county is my land. I do appoint my daughters, Mary Hart and Rebecca White my executors.” Witness: Robert Ricks, Thomas Lanier, Wm Barton. (Thomas Lane had only three grandsons, who were brothers as proved by the above will, thus sons of the same man who evidently had died earlier.

issue of Thomas and Jane:

7 Mary Lane: m Thomas Hart
8 Rebecca Lane: m ______ White
*9 Thomas Lane: b 1687-94

9 THOMAS LANE (3) THOMAS* (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1687-94; d 1721 in Surry County, Va; m Mary ______;

Surry County, Virginia Records, Deeds and Wills, 1715 to 1730, Book 7, page 333: 12 May 1721, there was filed a true and perfect inventory and appraisement of the estate of Thomas Lane Jr., deceased, signed by Mary Lane, Administrator. Total: 41 Pounds, 4 Shillings. Appraised by Wm Ruffin and Wm Holt. John Newsom was also mentioned. Thomas Lane Jr was later proven to be the son of Thomas Lane Sr, who died 1733 in Surry County. Thomas Lane Jr and his wife, Mary, were the parents of Thomas, John and Joseph, as they were mentioned in the will of their grandfather, Thomas Lane Sr.

issue:

*10 Thomas Lane
*11 John Lane: b prior to 1721
*12 Joseph Lane

10 THOMAS LANE (4) THOMAS* (3) THOMAS* (2) THOMAS1 (1): b prior to 1721 in Surry Co; d 177? in Surry Co, Va; m Mary ______;

Deeds and Wills of Surry County, Virginia, Book 10, page 139: Will of Thomas Lane of Surry County, dated 5 Mar 1770,
probated 19 Mar 1771, "To my loving wife, Mary, two negroes named Peter and Sarah, and 1/3 of 100 acres of land I now live on during her lifetime and after her death, said negro woman, Sarah, to my daughter, Sally Lane, and the negro man, Peter, to be equally divided between my sons, Ethelred and Thomas Lane. To my son, Ethelred Lane, 100 acres of land which I purchased of my brother, John Lane. To son, Thomas, 100 acres being the other part of my land I now live on. My executors, loving wife and son, Ethelred Lane." Witness: Thos Bailey, John Bailey, Wm Bailey. (Here is proof that John Lane sold his 100 acres to his brother, Thomas Lane. Note he still lived on the 100 acres he inherited from his grandfather in 1733, and which was designated as the plantation whereon his father, Thomas Lane, had lived when he died.)

Deeds and Wills of Surry County, Virginia, by Torrence: 1782, Will of Ethelred Lane, etc. (He is the son of Thomas Lane, above mentioned.)

issue:

13 Sally Lane
14 Ethelred Lane: died c1782
15 Thomas Lane

11 JOHN LANE (4) THOMAS° (3) THOMAS² (2) THOMAS¹
(1): b prior to 1721 in Surry Co, Va; d 1789 in Bedford County (former out of part of Lunenburg County), Va; m (1) Martha Heath; m (2) Jane Heath (sister of John's first wife, Martha);

Surry County Deed Book for 1741 thru 1743, page 128: 3 Jun 1743, John Lane Jr sold to Thomas Lane 100 acres, which joined Thomas Lane, William Holt, John Drew, John Cocke, etc., witness: Samuel Pittman, Benjamin Holt. John Lane's wife, Martha, relinquishes her dower rights. (The "Jr" in connection with John Lane's name indicates there is an older John Lane in Surry Co, Va., and doesn't necessarily indicate he is the son of a John Lane. The will of Thomas Lane will prove that the above John Lane is his brother. John sold the 100 acres adjoining his brother, Thomas, which land he inherited from his grandfather, Thomas Lane, deceased 1733. Also of note is the fact John's wife was Martha—legend that John's first wife was the sister of his second wife, Jane Heath, dau of William and Martha Heath.
“Sunlight on the Southside,” by Bell, lists the following tithes in Lunenburg County, parts of which later became Bedford, Charlotte, Halifax and Mecklenburg Counties in 1754, 1752, 1765, 1765 respectively: Page 79, John Lane, 1 tithe, etc. Page 79, John Lane, 1 tithe, 1748, Wm Calwell, captain of section, Falling River to Little Roanoke. Page 90, John Lane, 1 tithe, 1749, Wm Calwell section, Falling River to Little Roanoke (this later became Bedford County in 1754; Campbell County in 1781-82). Page 82, Wm Heath, 1 tithe, 1748, John Phelps section, Falling Creek to Goose Creek upwards to ex-
tent of county. Page 92, Wm Heath, 1 tithe, 1749, Wm Calwell section. Page 128, Wm Heath, 1 tithe, 1750, Wm Calwell section. John Lane and his father-in-law, Wm Heath, were in Lunenburg County, in the section which later became Bedford County. There was a John Fuller Lane of the Maryland tribe of Lanes who settled in the section which later became Pittsylvania County.

Bedford County Court Records—Court Order Books 1753-1768, Book 1A, page 11: 1754-58, John Layne’s hands to work road, etc. (John Lane was in Lunenburg County in 1748 in Wm Calwell’s district which became Bedford County.)

Bedford County Records, Deed Book 1, page 107: Indenture dated 21 Feb 1756 in which Thompson Harris of County of Orange in Province of North Carolina sells to William Heath of the county of Bedford in the Colony of Virginia, for 20 pounds a tract of land in said county of Bedford on both sides of Great Branch of Turnip Creek, containing by estimate 400 acres, more or less, etc., witness: William Lewis,
John Layne, Joseph Williams, as recorder 28 Mar 1757. (This
seems to be the first deed of purchase of land in Bedford
County, Va, by the father of John Lane's wife, who was also
in Lunenburg Co., in the Wm Calwell district, which became
Bedford County.

Bedford County, Virginia, Records, Deed Book 5, page
344: Indenture dated 23 Oct 1775 in which John Lane Sr and
Jane, his wife, of Bedford Co., sell to John Strange of Cumber­
land Co., 150 Pounds current money, 295 acres of land
granted Jacob Earnest by patent bearing date 13 Sep 1758,
lying and being in the said county of Bedford on the south
fork of Falling River, adjoining lands of Ornsby, Talbot, etc.,
witness: Richard Stith, Philemon Smith, William Ferral,
Henry Pauling; recorded 23 Oct 1775. Jane, wife of John
Lane Sr, relinquishes her dower rights. (This is the same land
John Lane bought in 1768 of Charles Talbot.)

Bedford County, Va., Will Book 1, page 232: Will of Wil­
liam Heath of Bedford Co., dated 14 Oct 1774, probated 24
Apr 1775, among his legatees was a bequest to his daughter,
Jane Lane. (The Heath and Lane connection began in Surry
County and they were found to have moved to Lunenburg
County before 1748 and settled in the section which became
Bedford County.)

Campbell County Court Order Book 3, page 223: 2 Aug
1787, it was ordered that John Lane Sr be discharged from
paying Public and County levies in the future—an exemption
for age. This record proves John Lane Sr must have been be­
tween 65 and 70 years of age, thus born c1717-1722. His fa­
ther, Thomas Lane's inventory was dated 12 May 1721. His
grandfather, Thomas Lane, deceased 1733, mentioned grand­
sons in this order: Thomas, John, Joseph. If in order of birth,
John was born c1719. This is the only John Lane who fits in
this age bracket. There is also a similarity of given names be­
tween his and his brother's children, such as Drury. It is
believed John Lane Sr died 1790, before tax of 1791.

Halifax County Marriage Records: 10 Feb 1785, Juriah
Lane to Isham Hall, consent of father, John Lane Sr .(This
gives record of another of John Lane Sr's children.)
isue of John Lane and Jane Heath Lane:

16 Alexander Lane: m (1) ———; m (2) Sally Barnes
30 May 1792 Campbell Co, Va

*17 John Lane Jr: b 1741-50; m Mary ———

255
18 William Lane: b 1754; d 13 May 1860; moved to Halifax Co, Va; then to Wilson Co, Tenn

*19 Drury Lane: b 14 Feb 1756

*20 Joseph Lane: b 17 Nov 1759

21 Thomas Lane: b c 1758 Bedford Co, Va; m 8 Aug 1783 Nancy Dabney

22 Juriah Lane: b c 1765 in Bedford Co, Va; m Halifax Co, Va lic 10 Feb 1785 Isham Hall, brother of Sarah Hall, who married Joseph Lane, and probably also brother of Caroline Matilda Hall, who married Drury Lane

23 Martha Lane

12 JOSEPH LANE (4) THOMASii (3) THOMASi (2) THOMASi (1): b prior to 1721; d 1775 Sussex Co, Va; m Lucy _____ (d 1811 Sussex Co); land on which they lived until death was included in what became Sussex Co, Va;

Sussex County, Virginia, Will Book C, page 195 (Sussex County was cut from Surry County in 1754): 25 Sep 1775, will of Joseph Lane mentions his wife, Lucy, and names their nine children. October, 1811, the will of Lucy Lane was probated and it also names the children.

Albemarle Parish Register 1756-1778, Surry and Sussex (after 1754) Counties, page 86-41: Born to Joseph Lane and wife, Lucy, son Jesse, 3 Oct 1741, christened 8 Nov 1741, gdp Josua Ray, Benj Kinchen, Eliza Richardson. Page 287, 29 Jun 1766, Samuel, son of Jesse and Ann Lane, gdp Jas Gamer, Thos Lane, Mary Johnson. 21 Jun 1768, Peter, son of Jesse and Ann Lane, gdp Jn Blow Jr, Nath Felts Jr, Eliza Hix. On 13 Dec 1772, Rebecca, dau of Jesse and Ann Lane, christened 31 May 1773, gdp Wm Birdson, Mary and Ann Cleary, Mary Johnson. On 21 Nov 1771, Wm, son of Thos and Lettice Hargrave, christened 15 Dec 1771, gdp Jesse Lane, Sarah Lane, John Phillips (brother-in-law). (Joseph Lane is the other grandson mentioned in Thomas Lane’s will of 1733. This also gives fact that they were in the county of Sussex which was cut from Surry.) issue:

24 Lettis (Lettice) Lane: m Thos Hargrave; issue: William b 21 Nov 1771

*25 Jesse Lane: b 3 Oct 1741

26 Lelah Lane: m John Phillips

*27 Drury Lane

28 Joseph Lane: m Elizabeth Gwaltney [Marriage Rec-
ords of Isle of Wight County 1628-1800 by Chapman]

Deed Book 14, page 138: Joseph Lane of Sussex County to Elizabeth Gwaltney, (dau of Wm Gwaltney), 1780.

29 Thomas Lane: m Rebecca

30 Lucy Lane

31 Molly Lane: m Richard Andrews

32 Sarah Lane

17 JOHN LANE JR (5) JOHN\(^{11}\) (4) THOMAS\(^{9}\) (3) THOMAS\(^{3}\)
(2) THOMAS\(^{1}\) (1): b 1741-50; d 1815 Wilson Co, Tenn; m Mary [?Carter] (d 1828 Wilson Co);

Surveyors Record No. 1, 1754-1781, page 77, 13 Feb 1765, survey for John Lane Jr, 218 acres of land situated in Bedford County on both sides of the North Fork of Little Whipping Creek, etc., adjoining lands of Lawrence, witness: Jacob Hampton, etc.

Ibid Book 1, page 205, Bedford County Records: 6 Apr 1776, surveyed for John Lane Jr, son of John Lane, 176 acres of land situated in Bedford County on the west side of Little Falling River, etc., adjoining lands of Rogers, Garrett, Wallace, McElroy, etc. (This indicates that John Lane Sr was still living and that John Lane Jr was his son, as in those days junior merely meant that he was a younger living John.)

Ibid Book 1, page 219: 8 Feb 1779, survey for John Lane Jr, 400 acres of land situated in Bedford County, on the west branches of the South Fork of Falling River, adjoining lands of Peter Daniel, John Roberts, Watkins (?Walhen), Andrew (?Adam) Harriston, Robertson, Pursely, Heath, etc.

Surveyors Record Book 2 (1754-1795), page 190: 6 Dec 1774, survey for Thomas Lane, 400 acres of land situated in Bedford County on both sides of Little Whipping Creek adjoining lands of Samuel Gaulding, Daugherty, etc. (Thomas Lane was the brother of John Lane Jr, thus the son of John Lane Sr, as proven later by gift from father and transaction with brothers and in-laws.)

Campbell County was cut from Bedford County 1781-82. The land of John Lane Sr and John Lane Jr, along with Thomas Lane’s land, fell into the new county.

Land Tax of Campbell Co, Va, 1782 alphabetized: North, 1782, John Lane, 400 acres (this is son of James and the 400 acres is a grant). South, John Lane Sr, 125 acres; John Lane
Jr, 125 acres; Thomas Lane Sr, 72 acres; Charles Hall, 200 acres. (The John Lane Sr, John Lane Jr and Thomas Lane land all was located in the southern part of the county. Three of John Lane Sr's children married children of Charles Hall. On 5 Aug 1784, John Lane, son of James, sold his 400 acres to Vincent Glass, which was on Bull Run and appears no longer in Campbell County.) No alterations to the above records in 1783-84-85-86.

"Virginia Tax Payers" by Fothergill, page 73, Tithes: 1785, John Lane, Campbell Co, 1 white, 6 black, 1785, John Lane Jr, Campbell Co, 1 white, 6 black. (This without a doubt is the John Lane Sr and Jr aforementioned, as there were no other John Lanes in the county at this time and John Lane Jr's son, John, was only 13 years of age.)

Campbell County Land Tax Lists (all southern section): 1798, John Lane Sr, 50 acres; Thomas Lane, 25 acres; Thos Lane, 72 acres; John Lane Jr, 325 acres. (Although John Lane Sr was apparently dead, the taxes were still paid in his name. In 1799 a line was drawn through his name. John Lane Jr dropped the "Jr" in his land transaction in 1793 indicating that his father must have died.)

Campbell County Tax List: 1786, John Lane, Joseph Lane, John Lane Sr and Alexander Lane grouped more or less together. (Thomas Lane was still living in Bedford Co, but had 72 acres in Campbell County.) 1788, John Lane Jr with male 16-21 (his son, John b 1772), Thomas Lane, Tommy Lane, John Lane Sr, Joseph Lane, Drury Lane, Alexander Lane. 1790, John Lane Jr, with 2 horses, and a male 16-21 in household, William Lane, John Lane Sr (last time to appear), Alexander Lane, Drury Lane (no other Lanes in county). 1791, John Lane Jr with male 16-21, and Joseph Lane (remained in Campbell County). (John Lane Sr was the father of John Lane Jr, Alexander Lane, Thomas Lane, Joseph Lane, Drury Lane and maybe William, as proven by the Diary of Drury Lane. Thomas Lane had crossed over into Halifax County by 1789 and John Lane Jr's son, John, was taxed there in 1793 living next door to his uncle, Thomas Lane.

Halifax County Deeds, Book 15, page 430: 1792, Thomas (Tommie) Lane bought 100 acres from Betsy Gray Burch on 3 October. 1795, Thomas Lane bought 100 acres from Elizabeth Burch and Nancy Gray on Terrible Creek (Book 16, page 432). 1797, Thomas Lane bought 6 acres.
Bedford County Marriage Records: 1783, Thomas Lane to Nancy Dabney 5 Aug 1783, [security was Jas Hart, consent of Cornelius Dabney], ceremony performed by Wm Johnson 8 Aug 1783. (Thus is known that Thomas Lane was married when he moved into Halifax County in 1789.)

Bedford County, Virginia Land Grants, Vol. 1, page 456: 8 Feb 1779 for 40 Shillings paid by John Lane Jr, 400 acres in Bedford County, Va, on the west branches of the South Fork of Falling River and bounded by Peter Daniels, John Roberts, Andrew Hariston and ______ Heath.

Campbell County Deed Book 1, page 194: 6 Nov 1783, John Lane Jr, Campbell County, formerly Bedford County, and Mary, his wife, sold to John Ratekin for 300 Pounds, 200 acres, part of 400 acres granted by patent, adjoining Peter Daniels, John Ratekin, Robertson, and Heath; signed John Laine; recorded same day. (This transaction proves that the land John Lane Jr owned was formerly in Bedford County, but fell into Campbell County when it was cut off in 1781-82.

Campbell County Deed Book 7, page 563: 1807, John Lane and Mary, his wife, of Campbell County, deeded to Wm Foster of Amelia County for 300 Pounds, 325 acres adjoining David Talbot, Thomas Ball, Armistead Carter, Dodman Sledge, Richard Rutledge, John Monroe, and Josiah Sutton; witness: William J. Lane, recorded 13 Apr 1807. (William J. Lane was the son of John Lane and wife, Mary. Was Armistead Carter Mary’s brother or father? It can be noted that John Lane no longer used the title of Junior.)

Campbell County Deed Book 1, page 67, 2 Oct 1807, John Lane and Mary, his wife, of Campbell County, for $1000 sold to David G Talbot, 218 acres south side of Robbins branch adjoining Talbot, Wm Whitlow; witness: John Organ, Chas Slaughter, John Black; recorded 12 Oct 1807. (John Lane and family were preparing to leave Campbell County for Wilson County Tennessee. It is reasonable to believe he stopped by his brother, Thomas Lane, and his son, John Lane, in Halifax County on his way to Tennessee.)

issue of John Lane Jr and Mary:

33 Sally Lane: b c1770; d after 1880 in Wilson Co, Tenn; m 4 Jan 1790 Campbell Co, Va, [consent of father, John Lane], to Isham Pucket.

*34 John Lane: b 1772

259
35 William Lane: d 1863 in Wilson Co, Tenn; m Ann Donalson 23 Nov 1813 Wilson Co

36 Aaron Lane:

37 Patsey Lane: m Wilson Co, Tenn 5 Oct 1809 John Martin (his 2nd wife)

38 Armistead Lane: d 1867 Wilson Co, Tenn; m Campbell Co, Va 14 May 1803 Sarah Lea (dau of Joseph Lea)

39 Willard Lane: d 1868 Wilson Co, Tenn; will probated 18 May 1868; never married; took care of his mother, Mary, until he died in 1828

40 Tyree Lane: d 1868 Wilson Co, Tenn; m Wilson Co 17 Jul 1810 Nancy Ligon

19 DRURY LANE (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 14 Feb 1756 Bedford County, Va; in 1832 he said he would be 77 next birthday and that brother, Joseph, was older, as recorded in “my grandfather’s bible in Virginia”; d 28 Jul 1836 in Rutherford County, Tennessee; m at Hat Creek Church (Anglican), Bedford Co, Va, c15 Aug 1778 Caroline Matilda Hall, by Parson Wilkerson; Drury claimed Revolutionary service beginning with a rendezvous at Reed’s Store in the Bedford Militia c27 Dec 1780, serving later under Muhlenburg and finally seeing Washington before the taking of Cornwallis; he emigrated to Tennessee 1819, lived in Wilson and Bedford Counties there; there were nine children whose births are found on a page copied by Isham Lane in 1816 from a record of Joseph Lane, brother of Drury; issue:

41 Henry Lane: b 10 Mar 1780; d 8 Aug 1784 per Joseph’s bible

42 Isham H (Hall) Lane: b 28 Feb 1782; living 1841; ?same as Isham Lain m Halifax Co, Va, lic witnessed by John Edwards, 20 Jan 1815 Tehodotia Edwards

43 Sarah W Lane: b 4 Jan 1785

44 Mary H Lane: b 17 Nov 1788; evidently same Mary (her mark) Laine of Wilson County, Tenn, who stated she knew Drury Lane in 1832

45 Drury Lane: b 14 Feb 1791; might be Drury Lane Jr, who m Sussex Co, Va, lic witnessed by Jeremiah Lane, 1809, although he would be very young; in 1810, however, Drury Lane Jr, 16-18 years of age, was head of
a household; and Drury Lane Sr also lived there, age over 45
46 Rutherford Lane: b 12 Jun 1794
47 Horatio G Lane: b 18 Mar 1797
48 Henry Lane: b 16 Oct 1801
49 William C Lane: b 27 Feb 1804

20 JOSEPH LANE (5) JOHN11 (4) THOMAS10 (3) THOMAS9 (2) THOMAS8 (1): b 17 Nov 1759 Bedford Co, Va; d 12 Apr 1837 Pittsylvania Co, Va; m Halifax Co, Va, by Rev Nathaniel Hall 20 Dec 1775 Sarah Hall (sister of Isham Hall); in his application for pension as a Revolutionary soldier, 22 Aug 1832, Joseph claimed three tours of duty in 1779 and 1781, ending at the surrender of Yorktown; he stated that he had lived in Halifax County 16 or 17 years and then 15 or more in Pittsylvania; other papers state that this couple had no children for some years, the first being Pleasants (derived from the Pleasant family, but not necessarily a sign of relationship); Sarah submitted with her pension application the front leaves of the family bible, which was careless and incomplete, but they list Henry, a child of Drury Lain, as well as his son, Isham; since some dates have no names and some are repeated with variations, this list of their children is inaccurate; in 1820 Joseph lived next to Ezekiel Hendrick and Susannah Bass; in 1830 he still lived next to Susannah Bass and his name was listed as Laine; issue:

*50 Pleasants Lane: b c1784
51 Robert Hall Lane: b 3 May 1784 Campbell Co, Va; living in Pittsylvania Co, Va, next to Wm Devin and Thos Clark in 1820; m Halifax Co, Va, lic 8 Dec 1808 Susanna Arnold; issue; three daughters
*52 Joel Lane: b 1785
*53 Elias Lane: b Jan 1788
54 Patsie Ellinton Hall Lane: b 23 Oct 1790 or 1792 (both dates appear in the bible) Campbell Co, Va; d before 1841; unmarried
*55 John Lane: b 13 Mar 1795
56 (Infant) Lane: b Dec 1797 Campbell Co, Va; (no name entered in bible); died young
57 Sarah Lane: b 13 Mar 1798 Campbell Co, Va; living 1841; evidently same as Sally Lane, age 50, who lived next to Louisa Bass in 1850 with Frances Leake, age 32, with her.
58 (Daughter) Lane: b 5 Dec 1799 Campbell Co, Va; d before 1841; might be Jermima Lane m Pittsylvania Co, Va, lic witnessed by William Hall, 24 Dec 1822 William Booth; this couple is not found in Pittsylvania in 1840

59 Marquis Lafayette Lane: b 27 May 1800 Campbell Co, Va (bible record calls him “a son of Joseph Lain called by the name of Mark Keys fate us”, but later records call him Demarcus), he is undoubtedly the Mark Layne remembered as brother of Beverly, but actually was his uncle; m Pittsylvania Co, Va, lic witnessed by John B Dawson, 18 Oct 1824 Polly B Faris (b 1783; living 1860); this couple had one daughter and five slaves in 1840; they lived out of the county in 1850 but had returned by 1860 when they lived near Chalklevel, northern Pittsylvania, where Demarcus was a master carpenter (his age listed at the time as 56); issue: Caroline, b 1828

60 Silas Lane: Said to have gone to Texas, but not found in Virginia records; might be the same as Elias Lane mentioned afore.

25 JESSE LANE (5) JOSEPH (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): m 1764 Ann _____; issue:

61 Samuel Lane: b 29 Jun 1766
62 Peter Lane: b 21 Jun 1768
63 Rebecca Lane: b 13 Dec 1772; christened 31 May 1773

27 DRURY LANE (5) JOSEPH (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): d 1816 in Sussex County, Va; m _____; issue:

*64 Drury Lane Jr: said to belong here

34 JOHN LANE (6) JOHN JR (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 1772 Bedford Co, Va; d 1849 Wilson Co, Tenn; m Mary Watts Mullins (dau of David and Athaliel Mullins).

Halifax County Marriage Records: 7 Oct 1797, John Lane to Mary Watts Mullins, consent of David D Mullins (her father). (This was the son of John Lane Jr, who was male between 16-21 in the tax lists 1788-1791 of Campbell County. He shared in the settlement of John Lane, his father’s land in Wilson County, Tennessee.
Halifax County Deeds: 1799, John Layne purchased 100 acres of land on Terrible Creek from Moses Lawson, January 28. (This was on the same creek his uncle, Thomas Lane, bought land on in 1795. This is the same John Lane who came to Wilson County, Tenn, after selling his land in Halifax County, Va, as proven by Fanny Lane-Rippy, a granddaughter, who wrote in her 85th year, in 1935, of the trip to Wilson County, Tenn., as told to her by her father, Thornton Lane, son of John Lane and Mary Mullins.

issue of John Lane and Mary Mullins:

65 Thornton Lane: b 24 Sep 1799

66 Chaney Hannah Lane: b 11 Mar 1801 Halifax Co; d 5 Feb 1880 Wilson Co, Tenn; m Wilson Co, Tenn 11 Feb 1823 Wm Greenfield Barr Jr; issue: Mary Elizabeth (b 1825; d 1831); Stephen T (b 1827; d 1835); John Lewis (b 1830; d 1864 in Civil War) and a twin, Louisayre Malissa (b 1830; died in Texas); Robert Burton (b 1832; d 1862 in Civil War); David Mullins (b 1834; d 1835; Neuraney Ellen (b 1837); Thomas Wm (b 1840; m Letitia Hamilton Wilson); and possibly three more issue

67 David Mullins Lane: b 1803

68 Armistead Lane: b 1806

69 Neuraney Lane: b 29 Jun 1809 in Va; d 25 Apr 1892 Wilson Co, Tenn; m 14 Feb 1831 Alfred Eskew; issue: Louise, Elizabeth, Wm Longston, Emily F, Thomas M, Tenny, Allen Daniel

*70 Christopher Wilson Lane: b 1811

71 John H. Lane: b 1816; m 23 Feb 1841 Martha J Webb

*72 William Lane: b 1817

73 Susannah Athaliel Lane

74 Mary Lane

*75 Abner Gibson Lane: b 1825

76 Martha Lane: b 1827 Wilson Co, Tenn

36 AARON LANE (6) JOHN Jr (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): m Campbell Co, Va 25 Apr 1806 Nancy Monroe (dau of Robert Monroe); moved to Wilson County, Tennessee; had a family

50 PLEASANTS LANE (6) JOSEPH (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1): b 1784 Campbell Co, Va (per census 1850, but bible lists both 27 May 1780 and 8 Nov 1782); d Jul 1853 Pittsylvania Co, Va, (his will
dated 11 July 1853, proved 18 July 1853, witnessed by Smil T Miller and David P Miller, with Wm Dews and Jn H Estes, executors); in Halifax Co, Va, lie 23 Dec 1805 Elizabeth Crowder (b 1788-90; living near Green Hill in 1860 with family of Richard W Forrest, with Mariah Lain, age 17, evidently a granddaughter, with her); in 1850 Pleasants lived in the north district of the county, holding $1290 in real estate; 1860 his widow, Elizabeth, held $1500 in real and $3500 in personal property (probably including 2 slaves which he had in 1840); issue:

77 (Son) Lane: b 1806-10; died young
78 Cola Lane: b 1810; m (1) __________; m (2) Pittsylvania Co, Va, lic names her parents 7 Dec 1854 Francis Blanks (b 1809, son of John Blanks and Nancy); they left the county by 1860
79 *Hiram Layne-Lane: b 1813-15
80 *Hillary B Lane: b 1814-15
81 Christopher H Lain: b 1817
82 Martha J Lane: b 1824; living 1860; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic names her father Pleasant) 2 Dec 1839 Thomas East (b 1815-16; living next to Christopher Lain 1850; living between Hillary Lain and Joel Lain in 1860 near Green Hill); five issue
83 Lucy Lane: b 1825-30; d before 1850; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic names her father Pleasant) 10 Jul 1845 William Ridgeway (who evidently left the county after her death); one child

52 JOEL LAIN (6) JOSEPH²⁰ (5); JOHN¹¹ (4) THOMAS⁹ (3) THOMAS⁸ (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b Campbell co Va 1785; living 1860 near Green Hill; m Pittsylvania co Va lic 28 May 1818 Sally Hendrick (b 1800-01, dau of Ezekiel Hendrick (b 1766; living Campbell co Va 1850) and Nancy (b 1771) next neighbor of Joseph Lain 1820); Joel lived in the northern district of Campbell co in 1860 with $10,000 real and $6,000 personal property; he is not shown in the confused bible entries; but he lived next Pleasant Lain in 1840 and very near him in 1850; lived very near Pleasant's widow in 1860; an older woman (b 1760-70) lived in this household in 1840, evidently with two sons born before 1804; issue:
84 Elvira Lain: b 1817; living 1860; unm
85 Jane Lain: b 1820; living 1860; unm
86 Frances Lain: b 1824 or 1829; living 1860; unm
87 Beverly Edwards Lain: b 1825-26
88 Ezekiel Lain: b 1836; living at home 1860 unm; said to have been wounded in the Civil War
89 Joel Lain: b 1837-38; living at home 1860; unm
90 Bettie Lain: b 1842-44; living 1860; probably a grandchild
91 George P Lain: b 1845-46; living 1860; said to have been killed in the Civil War; probably a grandchild also

53 ELIAS LAIN (6) JOSEPH\textsuperscript{20} (5) JOHN\textsuperscript{11} (4) THOMAS\textsuperscript{9} (3) THOMAS\textsuperscript{3} (2) THOMAS\textsuperscript{1} (1): b Campbell co Va Jan 1788; living in southern district Campbell co Va 1840; m Campbell co Va lic 24 Sep 1810 Nancy Foster; this identification is not positive because the bible entry is badly written; but members of the family report an Elias who went west; thought to be a brother of Beverly (most unlikely); three young children with them in 1840 were most probably grandchildren; issue:
92 (Son) Lain: b 1810-15
93 (Daughter) Lain: b 1810-15
94 (Son) Lain: b 1815-20
95 (Daughter) Lain: b 1815-20
96 (Daughter) Lain: b 1820-25
97 (Daughter) Lain: b 1820-25
98 (Son) Lain: b 1825-30
99 (Daughter) Lain: b 1825-30; d before 1840

55 JOHN LAIN (6) JOSEPH\textsuperscript{20} (5) JOHN\textsuperscript{11} (4) THOMAS\textsuperscript{9} (3) THOMAS\textsuperscript{3} (2) THOMAS\textsuperscript{1} (1): b Campbell co Va 13 Mar 1795; d near Rusk, Surry co N C c1880; m Pittsylvania co Va lic witnessed by Joseph Bass), evidently daughter of Susannah Bass (next-door neighbor of Joseph Lain in 1820 and next-door neighbor of Joseph’s widow, Sally Laine, in 1840) issue:
100 Hilder Lain: b 1836; left home by 1860; evidently same as William (named by family as having remained in Va) Ann
101 Mary Lain: b 1838-39; still at home 1860; m Pittsylvania co Va (lic gives her age as 20, however, and names both parents) 28 July 1862 Jesse H Richards (b 1840 according to license, which names his mother, Mary); this couple lived in Boonville, N C
102 Paschal Clayborne Lain: b 1841
103 Mildred (Milley) Lain: b 1842; unm 1860; m Robert Wray; one son
104 Nancy (Nannie) A Lain: b 1844; unm 1860; m John Anthony; lived near Elkin, N C; leaving issue
105 Sarah Lain: b 1848; at home 1860; m Meredith Southard; lived near Elkin, N C

64 THORNTON LANE (7) JOHN^{34} (6) JOHN JR^{17} (5) JOHN^{11} (4) THOMAS^{9} (3) THOMAS^{3} (2) THOMAS^{1} (1):
b 24 Sep 1799 Halifax Co, Va; d 3 Mar 1855 Sumner Co, Tenn;
m Wilson Co, Tenn 3 Mar 1824 Fanny Haralson (dau of Lea and Mary Stanfield Haralson); issue:
106 Mandie Lane
107 Mary Ann Lane
108 Chaney Lane
109 James Ephriam Lane
110 John Stanfield Lane
111 Susan Lane
112 Lea Lane
113 Nancy Lane
114 Wm Haralson Lane
115 Fannie Lane

66 DAVID MULLINS LANE (7) JOHN^{34} (6) JOHN JR^{17} (5) JOHN^{11} (4) THOMAS^{9} (3) THOMAS^{3} (2) THOMAS^{1} (1):
b 1803 Halifax Co, Va; d 1870-1880 Wilson Co, Tenn;
m Wilson Co, Tenn 4 Dec 1825 Lucy E Lane; both are buried in Wilson Co, Tenn; issue:
116 (Daughter) Lane
117 (Daughter) Lane
118 Christopher Lane
119 Louisa Lane
120 Lavania Lane
121 John A Lane
122 Sarah Lane
123 William Lane

67 ARMISTEAD LANE (7) JOHN^{34} (6) JOHN JR^{17} (5) JOHN^{11} (4) THOMAS^{9} (3) THOMAS^{3} (2) THOMAS^{1} (1):
b 1806 Halifax Co, Va; d after 1880 Wilson Co, Tenn;
m Wilson Co, Tenn 5 Jan 1832 Nancy McCartney issue:
124 (Infant) Lane: died young
125 Neuraney Lane
126 Jack Lane
127 William H Lane
128 Emily Lane
129 William H Lane

70 CHRISTOPHER WILSON LANE (7) JOHN34 (6) JOHN JR17 (5) JOHN11 (4) THOMAS9 (3) THOMAS3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1811 in Va; d after 1880 Wilson Co, Tenn; m Wilson Co, Tenn 18 Nov 1835 Lavania Johnson; issue:
130 Joseph Lane
131 James H Lane
132 Thornton Lane
133 David Mullens Lane
134 Mathias Lane
135 Christopher Lane Jr
136 Martha Susan Lane
137 Mary Ann Lane
138 John Lane

72 WILLIAM LANE (7) JOHN34 (6) JOHN JR17 (5) JOHN11 (4) THOMAS9 (3) THOMAS3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1817; d in Wilson Co, Tenn; m (1) 5 Sep 1838 Mary Elizabeth Golston; m (2) 16 Feb 1869 Lovenia E Atkinson (widow, maiden name Jarrell); issue; all first marriage except William and Missouri:
139 Sarah Lane
140 Mary E Lane
141 Martha Lane
142 Virginia Lane
143 Chaney Lane
144 Neuraney Lane
145 John Lane
146 Amanda Lane
147 Lucy Lane
148 William Lane
149 Missouri Lane

75 ABNER GIBSON LANE (7) JOHN34 (6) JOHN JR17 (5) JOHN11 (4) THOMAS9 (3) THOMAS3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1825 Wilson Co, Tenn; d after 1880 in Gibson Co, Tenn; m Mary ---------; Abner was a doctor; issue
150 Edgar Lane
151 Fanny Lane
152 Ada Lane
153 John C' Lane
154 Joseph Lane
155 William Lane
156 Homer Lane
157 Addline Lane
158 Pearl Lane
159 Cassander Lane

79 HIRAM LAYNE (7) PLEASANTS (6) JOSEPH (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1):
b 1813-15; living 1860; m Pittsylvania Co, Va lic 24 Oct 1837
Harriet Farmer (b 1817-22; living 1860, dau of Newton Farmer);
Hiram lived near Riceville, southern district in 1860
as a cabinet maker, with $100 personal property; issue:
160 John W Lane: b c1838; wagoner in 1860
161 Sarah A Lane: b 1841; living 1860
162 Malinda Lane: b c1842; living 1860
163 Willie W Lane: b 1844; living 1860
164 James J Lane: b 1846; living 1860
165 Robert J Lane: b 1848; living 1860; same Robert J Layne, of Mt Airy, who died 1928 leaving life estate
to Alice Susan Dalton and other un-named heirs; his will is signed with an "X"
166 Meredith H Lane: b 1852; living 1860
167 George H Lane: b 1852; living 1860
168 Felix B Lane: b 1858; living 1860

80 HILLARY B LAIN (7) PLEASANTS (6) JOSEPH (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1):
b 1814-15 (age of 36 in 1860 an error); living 1860; m (1) Pittsylvania co Va lic 30 Sep 1839 Sarah Holder (dau of John Holder);
Hillary is not shown in the census of 1840, so lived elsewhere then and evidently m (2) Polly _______, (b 1815; living 1850); m (3) Pittsylvania co Va lic 26 June 1860 Eliza Myers (b 1836; living 1860), a widow with two children (Clementine b 1857 and Erastus b 1859); issue, very widely
spaced, all probably of second marriage:
169 William Lain: b 1841
170 Martha Lain: b 1847
171 Mary J Lain: b late 1850
172 Jordan Lain: b 1859

81 CHRISTOPHER H LAIN (7) PLEASANTS (6) JOSEPH (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1) b 1817; living 1850; m (1) Pittsylvania co Va
lic 17 May 1841 Elender Garret (who d c1847, evidently dau of Polly Garrett, who witnessed the lic), issue: David, Letitia; m (2) Pittsylvania co Va (lic witnessed by Elbert J Vaughn, probably father of the bride) 6 Nov 1848 Sarah Vaughn Irby (b 1845); issue: James Elbert, Mariah, Betty, Robert, Raleigh, Harriett, William, Sarah; Christopher lived in the north district in 1850, after which year he left the county; issue:

*173 Pleasant David Lain: b 1843
174 Letitia (Tishul) Lain: b 1844; m Ross Robey; moved to Hickman, Kentucky (also said to have gone to McConnell Tenn)
175 James Elbert Lain: b Oct 1849
176 Mariah Lain: m Bill Miller
177 Betty Laine: b 8 Feb 1853; d Memphis 20 Oct 1950; m Edward D Lain (b 1845-46, son of Beverly Lain and Jane Dawson
178 Robert Lain
179 Raleigh Lain
180 Harriett Lain
181 William (Billie) Lain
182 Sarah Lain: d Tenn 1952; m Moten Chumley; they lived in Union City, Tenn

87 BEVERLY E LAIN (7) JOEL (6) JOSEPH (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1) b 1825-26; living next to Joel Lain 1850 and 1860; m Jane Dawson (b 1826-29, dau of Brookes Dawson); issue:

*183 Edward Dallas Lain: b 1845-46
184 Sarah Rebecca Lain: b 1848; living 1860
185 Thomas Lain: b 1849; living 1860; same as Prescott
186 Andrew J Lain: b 1852; same as Jack
187 Harriet Lain: b 1857; living 1860
188 Frances Lain: b 1857; living 1860
189 Martha A Lain: b Jan 1860

102 PASCHAL CLAYBORNE LAIN (7) JOHN (6) JOSEPH (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1) b 1841; d Surrey co N C buried at Little Richmond); m in N C 1869 Elizabeth Jane Greenwood b Rusk, Surry co N C 1850); Paschal was living with his parents in northern Pittsylvania in 1850; he left home by 1860; issue all b Rusk, Surry co N C:

*190 Joseph Samuel Layne: b 25 Dec 1869
191 Martha B Layne: b 1871; m J Eugene Jones

269
Sarah E. Layne: b 1874; m Avery Norman
Lavena Layne: b 1875; m Adam Luther Hauser
Felix Festus Layne: b 8 Dec 1877; living at Seattle in 1958; m 1911 Annie Goff; issue one dau
Nannye L Layne: b 1880; living Dobson N C -958; m Lemuel Alberthy
Bertha I Layne: b 1883; d 1883
Pascal William Layne: b 12 Jan 1885
John Lee Layne: b 12 May 1887

PLEASANT DAVID LAIN (8) CHRISTOPHER31 (7) PLEASANTS20 (6) JOSEPH20 (5) JOHN11 (4) THOMAS9 (3) THOMAS3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1843; d 1925; m 1868 Lucy Ann Powers (b 1841; d 1917, dau of John Powers; her will, dated 15 Jun 1912, proved in Pittsylvania 21 May 1917, is signed Lucy A Layne); Pleasant lived in Muncie, Indiana; issue:
William James Layne: b 1869; m 1894 Mattie Cottrell; called Willie in his mother’s will
Robert H. Layne: b 1871; d 1904; ?named for Robert Hall Lain
David Warren Layne: b 1873; d 1899
John Linwood Layne: b 1875; d 1907; his mother’s will names grandsons, John C and Thomas L, in Oklahoma, the latter died in World War II
George Cabell Layne: b 1877; d 1900
Walter Edward Layne: b 1879
Noel Norman Layne: b 1881
Christopher Layne: b 1884; d y
Sarah Ann Layne: b 1886; m O. E. Hunt; she is named in her mother’s will
Celton Layne: b 1888; d 1889

EDWARD DALLAS LAIN (8) BEVERLY57 (7) JOEL52 (6) JOSEPH20 (5) JOHN11 (4) THOMAS9 (3) THOMAS3 (2) THOMAS1 (1): b 1845-46; m Betty Lain (dau of Christopher H Lain; Edward was in the Civil War, taken a prisoner at Vicksburg; issue:
Callie C Layne: b 1869; d Hickman, Ky, 1892
Jennie A Layne: b 1872; d Luxora, Ark, c1920; m Joe Holland
Robert D Layne: b 1875
Walter J Layne: b 1877; m Helen Hitchcock; issue one dau
Octavius Layne: b 1880; d infant
Norman E Layne: b 1885; d Luxora, Ark, 1912
Fitzhugh Lee Layne: b McConnell, Tenn 1886; m Myrtle Goldsmith; issue one dau Mary Alice Layne Employed as a councilor at Air Force base near Memphis

JOSEPH SAMUEL LAYNE (8) PASCHAL (7) JOHN (6) JOSEPH (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1) b 25 Dec 1869; d 22 Nov 1948 (buried in Surry, N C); m (1) Neely Setteff; m (2) Mrs. Dona Jones Dotson; issue all first marriage:
Laura Layne: m Cockerham; they live at Elkin, N C
Bertha Layne: m Corder; they live at R 1, Elkin, N C
Ella Layne: m Corder; they live at R 2, Dobson, N C
Allen Layne: lives at R 9, Dobson, N C

PASCAL WILLIAM LAYNE (8) PASCAL (7) JOHN (6) JOSEPH (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1) b 12 Jan 1885; m Edith _____; they lived in Oglesby, Texas, 1958; issue:
W C Layne

JOHN LEE LAYNE (8) PASCHAL (7) JOHN (6) JOSEPH (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1) b 12 May 1887; lived at Ramseur, N C; issue:
Lorene Layne: m Brooks
Virginia Layne: m Anderson
Leo Layne
Dennis Layne

WALTER EDWARD LAYNE (9) PLEASANT (8) CHRISTOPHER (7) PLEASANTS (6) JOSEPH (5) JOHN (4) THOMAS (3) THOMAS (2) THOMAS (1) b 1879; d 1947; m 1903 Mary Addie Crews; Walter was named in his mother's will to share her farm with his sister, Sarah; issue:
Lucy Ann Layne: b 1903
Fannie Layne: b 1904
John William Layne: b 1906
Libby Layne Layne: b 1908; m Robinson; lived in Roanoke in 1952
David Edward Layne: b 1910
Thelbert R Layne: b 1911
204  NOEL NORMAN LAYNE (9) PLEASANT D 173 (8) CHRISTOPHER 31 (7) PLEASANTS 30 (6) JOSEPH 20 (5) JOHN 11 (4) THOMAS 9 (3) THOMAS 3 (2) THOMAS 1 (1) b 1881; m ______; issue:
    237  Eloise Layne
    238  Harold Leon Layne
    239  Shirley Ann Layne

211  ROBERT D LAYNE (9) EDWARD D 183 (8) BEVERLY 87 (7) JOEL 52 (6) JOSEPH 20 (5) JOHN 11 (4) THOMAS 9 (3) THOMAS 3 (2) THOMAS 1 (1) b 1875; d at Truman, Ark, 1933; m Ora Lee Dunn; issue:
    240  Mack Layne: m Alma Witt; they lived at Forrest City, Ark
    *241  Robert Lee Layne

241  ROBERT LEE LAYNE (10) ROBERT D 211 (9) EDWARD D 182 (8) BEVERLY 87 (7) JOEL 52 (6) JOSEPH 20 (5) JOHN 11 (4) THOMAS 9 (3) THOMAS 3 (2) THOMAS 1 (1) m Geneva Williams; issue:
    242  Robert David Layne
CHAPTER L

Descendants of John Lane of Blount County, Tennessee

1 JOHN LANE (1): b 1761 in Washington Co, Va; d 1845; m ______ (she was from Europe); John went to Blount co Tenn from Washington co in 1814; He located near Union Grove, 8 miles west of Maryville; Mark Lane owned land in Blount co in 1814 and sold it to J Weir then to Gilbert Blankenship (who married Edith Lane, daughter of this John Lane); later John lived in Bradley County; John sold 30 acres in Blount County for $100 to Gilbert Blankenship on 9 Jan 1820, which was part of land on Gallaghers Creek conveyed to him by Daniel Pausell; on 29 Sep 1838 John Lane of Bradley co deeded to Patton Lane (his son) 281 acres on Gallagher Creek for $800, adjoining John Orr's original survey, leaving out the 30 acres sold to Gilbert Blankenship; John could be related to Joseph Lain of Amherst (soldier); Amherst Tax List for 1783 shows Joseph Lane living between Valentine Payton and John Payton; (most of the information for this family line is taken from the Bible of John Lane of Maryville, aged 91 years in 1961); issue:

2 Edith Lane: m Gilbert Blankenship
*3 Payton Lane: b 28 Aug 1796

3 PAYTON LANE (2) JOHN1 (1): b 28 Aug 1796 in Blount Co, Tenn; d 27 Feb 1845; m 4 Feb 1823 Peggy Love (b 1800; d 1891); issue:

4 Sarah Lane: b c1826; m 23 Oct 1866 Robert Alford
5 Edith Lane: b 1829; m 12 Mar 1853 James Hunt
*6 Meredith Lane: b 1825
7 Nancy J Lane: b c1831; d in Roane co; m 3 Jun 1852 Absalom Sparks
8 William M Lane: b c1834; buried in Nashville
9 Rosannah Lane: b c1835; died in Texas; m 13 Dec 1867 Frank Strange
10 John T Lane: b c1836
11 Martha Angeline Lane: b c1837; m 3 Sep 1870 Rennie Curtis
12 James N Lane: b 12 Mar 1841; d 30 Jul 1907; m 10 Nov 1869 Mary Curtis
13 Rachel Lane: b c1843; died in Harrison, Tenn; m 13 Nov 1868 James Rankin
6 MEREDITH LANE (3) PAYTON² (2) JOHN¹ (1): b 1825 in Blount co, Tenn; d 1909; m (1) 21 Sep 1848 Saline O'Con­nor; m (2) Nancy Alford; m (3) Margaret Irwin; Meredith bought land of Gilbert Blankenship in 15 April 1854; issue:
14 Sarah E Lane: b 9 Jul 1849; d 1 Jan 1911; m 1869 Rena White
15 James Blair Lane: b 27 Jan 1851; this family lived in Colorado and Oregon
16 Mary Jeanette Lane: died in infancy
17 Robert Lane: b 27 Sep 1854
*18 Seymour Lane: b 15 Jun 1856
19 Alice Laura Lane: b Jan 1859; d 1911; m James Phelps
20 Margaret Lane: died in infancy
21 George Lane: b 17 May 1861; m 13 Feb 1890 Lena Wright
22 William Payton Lane: b 3 Feb 1863
23 Alexander H Lane: b 11 Jan 1865; d 1937; unm
24 Lebern Lane: b 23 Oct 1867; died young; twin of Se­bern
*25 Sebern Lane: b 23 Oct 1867
*26 John Lane: b 26 Jan 1869
*27 Homer Blain Lane: b 28 Nov 1884
*28 Charles Edgar Lane: b 1 Sep 1888

18 SEYMOUR LANE (4) MEREDITH² (3) PAYTON² (2) JOHN¹ (1): b 15 Jun 1856; m Nancy ____; issue:
29 Charles Lane: Lived in California
30 Burl Lane: Lived in California
31 Ernest Lane: Lived in California
32 Fred Lane: Lived in California
33 Clarence Lane: m Lulu Hammil; lives in Blount Co, Tenn

25 SEBERN LANE (4) MEREDITH² (3) PAYTON² (2) JOHN¹ (1): b 26 Jan 1869; m 23 Mar 1898 Lula Wallace (b 27 Jul 1879; d 11 Dec 1959); living in Maryville in 1961; issue:
*34 Troy Butler Lane: b 1899
*35 John Ernest Lane: b 1 Oct 1901
36 Gladys Lane: b 1908; m John H Johnson; no issue
37 Henry G Lane: b 13 Sep 1911; m Evelyn Russell

274
(school teacher); he is a sheep raiser; Henry has only one arm

38 **Buster Wallace Lane**: unmarried; lives in Maryville

27 **Homer Blain Lane** (4) **Meredith** (3) **Payton** (2) **John** (1): b 28 Nov 1884; m Emma McCulley; living in Maryville in 1962; issue:
- 39 **Quinton Lane**: unmarried
- 40 **June Lane**: unmarried
- 41 **Dorothy Lane**: unmarried

28 **Charles Edgar Lane** (4) **Meredith** (3) **Payton** (2) **John** (1): b 1 Sep 1888; d 1940; m Radie Moore; issue:
- 42 **Keith Lane**: adopted son

34 **Troy Butler Lane** (5) **John** (4) **Meredith** (3) **Payton** (2) **John** (1): b 1899; m Georgia Sturgeon; he is in the auto business in Knoxville, Tenn; issue:
- 43 **Jessie Lou Lane**: m James Brown; living in Cincinnati, Ohio
- 44 **Frances Lane**: m Russell Edwards
- 45 **Troy Bell Lane**: m Fred Waggoner

35 **John Ernest Lane** (5) **John** (4) **Meredith** (3) **Payton**
- 46 **Marie Lane**: m Odie L Earl Jr
- 47 **John Ernest Lane Jr**: b 5 Jan 1934; m Barbara Gregory; one daughter; living in Chattanooga, Tenn
- 48 **Alice Bell Lane**: m Ernest Blankenship
CHAPTER M

Descendants of Samuel Lane of Monroe County, Tennessee

1 SAMUEL LAYNE (1): b 1780-1790; d 10 Oct 1834 Monroe County; m 1 Aug 1814 Eve Treesee; Eve applied for pension 1851 at Madisonville, Monroe co; she received 160 acres on 8 Aug 1857; Eve was born 1796 in South Carolina; Samuel drafted on 1 Nov 1814 in Knox County and was discharged about 15 May 1815; he entered land in Monroe County 24 Oct 1823 and 23 Dec 1832; he deeded land 28 July 1828; four children were living with Eve in Monroe County in 1850: George 24, Sarah 22, Eliza 21, Margaret 20, apparently the three girls were at the time unmarried; issue:

*2 Wyatt (Wiott) Lane: b 1814
*3 Payton Lane: b 1815
*4 Wilson Lane: b c1822
*5 William Lane: b c1823
*6 George W Lane: b c1826
7 Mary Lane: m (1) ______ McClure; m (2) John Hightower
8 Matilda Lane: m_______ Kebill
9 Sarah Lane: b c 1828
10 Eliza Lane: b c 1829; m John Dinmore
11 Margaret Lane: b c 1830; m Wm Haney

2 WYATT LANE (2) SAMUEL (1): b 1814 in Tennessee; m 11 Apr 1850 Margaret Hammer in Monroe co; (did he have two wives? both named Margaret? he had 8 children in 1850; he also married in 1850__both mentioned as Margaret; she is mentioned as widow, not as mother); Wyatt deeded to Pay-tonLaine 27 Feb 1839 his interest in his father’s estate; there was also Wyatt Layne (b 1803) of Warren County, Tenn, son of George Layne and Martha Prather; marriages of Surry co, Virginia, 1768-1825 by Knorr, page 55 states Wyatt Lain and Susan Cocks were married by Rev Beverly Booth; nothing is known of Wyatt or his family after 1850; apparently he married a widow, about 1850, with several children; issue all born in Tenn:

12 Joseph Lane: b c1833
13 Catherine Lane: b 1834
14 Hester Lane (female): b c 1835
15 William Lane: b c1839
16 Mary Lane: b c 1841
17 Josephine Lane: b c1845
18 Wyatt Lane Jr: b c1847
19 George Lane: b c1849

3 PAYTON LANE (2) SAMUEL: (1): b 1815 in Tennessee; m
19 Nov 1838 Susan Haymie in McMinn County; he went to
Carrol co, Missouri c 1843; 20 Jul 1840 he gave a trust deed to
Edward Griffith; issue:
20 Jane Lane: b c1838 in Tenn
21 Samuel B Lane: b c 1840 in Tenn
22 George W Lane: b c 1842 in Tenn
23 Elizabeth Lane: b c1844 in Mo
24 Mary Lane: b c1847 in Mo
25 Sarah Lane: b c1849 in Mo

4 WILSON LANE (2) SAMUEL: (1): b c1822 in Tennessee; m
Martha ______; in 1860 Wilson and Martha were living in
Sweetwater, Monroe County; 24 May 1845 he sold to Smith
Bayless all his claim to interest in estate of his father; issue,
all born in Tenn:
26 Mary A Lane: b c1846
27 Samuel T Lane: b c 1847
28 Margaret Lane: b c1851
29 Carlotta Lane: b c1853
30 Mary C Lane: b c1854
31 Sarah Lane: b c1859

5 WILLIAM LANE (2) SAMUEL: (1): b c1823 in South Caro-
lina; m Mary ______ (b c1826 in Tenn); William was in Car-
ter co, Tenn in 1843; he sold his interest in his father’s estate
to John Coltharp; issue, all born in Tenn:
32 Thomas Lane: b c1845
33 William Lane: b c1847
34 Mary Lane: b c1848

6 GEORGE W LANE (2) SAMUEL: (1): b c 1826 in Tenn; m
Elizabeth Delashmet 25 Jun 1861; 11 Oct 1852 he sold his
interest in his father’s estate; 1860 Monroe co census shows
Eve Lain, age 69, living with her son, George, and her daugh-
ter, Sarah; George married the following year; issue:
35 ______
36 ______

277
Descendants of John Layne of Putnam County, Indiana

The family below with a Kentucky background has claimed relationship with Senator Henry S Lane of Crawfordsville, and his brother Higgins Lane of Putnam County. If so, they belong to the Hardage Lane family of Prince William co, Va, which settled in Montgomery co, Ky, by 1789, the year James Hardage Lane married Nancy Higgins. So far, no evidence has been found to firmly establish this relationship.

1 John Layne: oldest son, said to have served in War of 1812; emigrated to Mo; had a grandson, Tom Music

*2 Thomas Marion Layne: b 23 Apr 1809

*3 Sanford Layne: b 1811

4 (Daughter) Layne: said to have d in Ky before Thomas and Sanford left

5 (Daughter) Layne: said to have m Slade, presumably in Ky

2 THOMAS MARION LAYNE: b 23 Apr 1809 in Ky (of Va father and Ky mother) (his daughter Emily, writing from memory at 69, gave birthdate as Aug 1804; he gave various ages to census); d 1889; m (1) Ky c1826 Wilson, issue: Mary, Barbara, Fanny; m (2) Ky c1830 (but 1834 seems more likely from children's birthdates) Dulcinea Graves Morris (b Ky 26 Jul 1814; d 1885), issue: Julia, Thomas, Elizabeth, Matilda, Caroline, Emily, John, Joseph, Lucy; Lanville Layne (b Ky 1825) somehow connected, is called adopted son, yet is named father of Mary above on her m lic—possibly in error for witness; in 1850 Lanville lived with Morris Black (b Ky 1828) in Wapello co, Iowa; he is said to have gone to Oregon; Thomas Marion arrived Putnam co, Ind, c1835 and lived 1840 in Warren tp bet Letus Sacket and Isaac Sinclair, near John Fuller Lain of Tenn; in 1850 he held a farm worth $300 in Jefferson tp (where Sherod Layne's family also lived); 1860 he held $6000 real $3000 personal Cloverdale tp; 1870 he had $6540 real $600 personal near Cataract, Jennings tp Owen co Ind and still lived there 1880; issue;

6 Mary Ann Layne: b 22 Mar 1828 in Ky; d 1906 in Mo; m Putnam co Ind 23 Nov 1848 John Layne (b Garrard co Ky 1827; d Mo 1893, son of William Layne &
Sarah Hubbard; grandson of Sherod Layne & Sarah Estes)

7 Barbara A Layne: b 5 Jun 1830 in Ky; m Putnam co co Ind 25 Jul 1848 Peyton C Albin (b 1827-28 Ind); lived Cloverdale tp 1860, left by 1870; six issue

8 Fanny Layne: b 15 Oct 1831 in Ky; m ______ Clark (not found Putnam co records)

9 Julia Ann Layne: b 8 Jul 1835 Ind; m Putnam co c1853 Joseph Bittle (b 1831 Va) son Wm Bittle (b Pa 1804 and Nancy (b Va 1808); left Putnam co before 1860; two issue

*10 Thomas Marion Layne: b 26 Mar 1837

11 Elizabeth Catherine Layne: b 30 Sep 1839 Putnam co; m Putnam co 19 Dec 1858 Robert A McMain (b 1837-38 Ind) son William McMain (b 1811 Ky) and Jane E (b 1811 Ky); left Putnam by 1870, but Elizabeth back 1880, a widow, with her parents; four issue

12 Matilda A Layne: b 17 Nov 1841 Putnam co; m Putnam co 24 Jan 1860 John A Givens (b 1839 son of Sophia (b 1810 Ky) who was living with him 1860); left Putnam by 1870; two issue

13 Malinda Caroline Layne: b 17 Jul 1844 Putnam co; d 1928; m Owen co Ind 24 Aug 1865 Joel W McCoy; she owned family bible 1916; four issue

14 Emily Jane Layne: b 11 Dec 1846 Putnam co; d 1931; m Owen co 13 Jun 1869 Nathan Stevens; living Culver, Kans 1916; three issue

*15 John Calvin R Layne: b 11 Dec 1851

*16 Joseph William B Layne: b 20 Sep 1854

17 Lucy Ellen Layne: b 8 Jun 1859 Putnam co; m John Simpson (b 1854 Ind of Ohio parentage); living Salina, Kans 1940

3 SANFORD LAYNE: b 1811 in Ky; m c1832 Ky, Sophia ____ (b 1813 Ky of Pa Parentage; d Bainbridge Ind 6 Aug 1892); couple emigrated to Ind c1835, lived Decatur co 22 Nov 1836 when Sanford first bought land in Putnam co (80a); 1840, with five issue, lived Monroe tp where he remained throughout life; 1850 had $1800 real; 1860 had $1000 real $500 personal; 1870 had $2300 real $400 personal; issue born Monroe tp except first two:

*18 John T Layne: b 1832

19 Robert R Layne: b 1834 in Ky; left home by 1860;
\*same as Robert Layne b 1832 worker in stone quarry 1870; m 1869 Emily ______ (b 1852)

*20 James H Layne: b 1837

21 Sarah Layne: b 1838; m or d by 1860; \*same as Sarah Lane m Putnam co 22 Oct 1857 George W Flint

22 Elizabeth Layne: b 1840; m or d by 1860; \*same as Elizabeth Lane m Putnam co 13 Aug 1857 Henry B Morphew (b 1837 Ind son Nathan Morphew (b N C 1798 and Lucy (b Va 1798; couple lived near New Maysville, Jackson tp 1870 with David Layne in the household; they held $200 personal; four issue

23 Marshall W Layne: b 1842; left home by 1860; lived in Mo

24 Philip A Layne: b 1844; at home 1880

25 David F Layne: b 1846; living 1870 with sister Elizabeth; he was a physician; left the county by 1880

26 Harry L Layne: b 1848-49; left home by 1870

27 Joseph L Layne: b Jul 1850; m Putnam co 4 Dec 1874 Ellen Mattie Wilson (b 1861 of Ind parentage); living with his parents in Bainbridge 1880

10 THOMAS MARION LAYNE (2) THOMAS MARION \* (1): b 26 Mar 1837, Cloverdale tp Putnam co; d 1907 Arkansas City, Kans; m Montgomery co Ind 27 Dec 1859 Elizabeth Bittle; issue:

28 Henry A Layne: b 1875; living Arkansas City, Kans 1916

29 Frank Layne: b 1877; d 1913

30 Elmer Tipton Layne (Rev): m Grace _____ (of Whittier Calif.); living San Diego 1916; issue: Mildred, Marion, Virginia

15 JOHN CALVIN R LAYNE (2) THOMAS MARION \* (1): b 11 Dec 1851 Putnam co Ind; d 1921; still at home 14 Jul 1870; m c1875 Anna L _____ (b 1856 Ind of Ky parents); lived Jennings tp Owen co Ind 1880; issue:

31 Nellie Layne: b 1876; m Owen co Ind 22 Oct 1896 Lenna Hughes; (supposedly she m ____ Sanders)

*32 John Thomas Layne: b 1878
16 JOSEPH WILLIAM B LAYNE (2) THOMAS MARION
(1): b 20 Sep 1854 Putnam co; d 1822; m Owen co Ind 25 Sep 1879 Nora E Devore (b Owen co 1862); lived Jennings tp Owen co Ind; issue:
   33 Hugh T Layne: b Apr 1880
   34 Forrest DeWitt Layne: b 11 Jun 1889 Cloverdale; m Putnam co 27 May 1911 Marie Knoll (b 7 Sep 1892 Cloverdale dau David Hendricks & Lavona)

18 JOHN T LAYNE (2) SANFORD
(1): b 1832 in Ky; m Putnam co Ind 31 Oct 1855 Angelina C Siddens (b 1838 of Ky parents; living 1880); he was a carpenter; owned $250 personal in 1860; owned $1200 real $130 personal 1870; living western Monroe to 1880; issue:
   35 Mary Layne: b 1856; d by 1870
   36 James O Layne: b 1858; still home 1880
   37 Serrilda E Layne: b 1859; m Putnam co 5 Jan 1875 John C Jefry
   38 Edward M Layne: b 1861; still home 1880
   39 Philip A Layne: b 1865; living 1880
   40 Ida M Layne: b 1867; living 1880
   41 Matilda Layne: b 1870; called Annie 1880

20 JAMES H LAYNE (2) SANFORD
(1): b 1837; d Putnam co Ind, Floyd tp 17 Apr 1916; m Putnam co 26 Oct 1858 Lucy N Pickett (b 1843 Ind of N C father & mother); 1870 he was carpenter's hand and owned $450 real $250 personal in Grove-land; living in Floyd tp Putnam co Ind 1880; issue:
   42 Tabitha E Layne: b 1862
   43 Amanda A Layne: b 1864-65; m Putnam co 6 Sep 1882 Jacob W Ethceson
   44 Lydia A Layne: b 1869
   45 Mary F Layne: b 1872
   46 Alfred A Layne: b 1879

32 JOHN THOMAS LAYNE (3) JOHN CALVIN R
(2) THOMAS MARION
(1): b 1878; m Owen co Ind 1 Sep 1897 Hallie A Minnick; issue:
   47 (Son) Layne: b 23 May 1901
   48 (Son) Layne: b 24 Nov 1903
   49 Ruth Layne: b 21 Feb 1910

281
CHAPTER O

Descendants of William Lane of Blount County, Tennessee

1 WILLIAM LANE (1): b 1760; m Hannah ———— (b 1762 in England); issue:
   *2 Samuel Lane
   3 William Lane Jr: b 1788 in Blount co; m Elizabeth William in 1838

2 SAMUEL LANE (2) WILLIAM (1): issue:
   *4 William Calvin Lane: b 15 Mar 1840

4 WILLIAM CALVIN LANE (3) SAMUEL (2) WILLIAM (1): b 15 Mar 1840 in Blount co Tenn; d 30 Jun 1910; m 9 Sep 1865 Margaret Cunningham (b 28 Nov 1845 Blount co); issue:
   5 Mary Lane: b Sep 1868; d 16 Nov 1940; m 16 Apr 1885 Alvin Walker; fourteen issue
   *6 Abraham Jacob Lane: b 3 Apr 1875
   *7 Alfred Lane: b 4 Sep 1873
   8 Martha Elizabeth Lane: b July 1880; d 9 Jan 1951; m 31 May 1901 Charles Russell; six issue
   *9 James Lane: b 1 Jan 1884

6 ABRAHAM JACOB LANE (4) WILLIAM CALVIN (3) SAMUEL (2) WILLIAM (1): b 3 Apr 1875; killed in an auto wreck; m 26 Sep 1896 Nancy Emma Sparks (b 20 Sep 1874; d 21 Feb 1953); issue:
   10 Calvin Lane: b 21 Sep 1897; died Nov 1951; m Mary Davis
   11 Annie Lane: b 1 Dec 1899; d 16 Feb 1916
   12 Alfred Lane: b 15 Apr 1903; d 16 Sep 1941; m Flora Herron
   13 Abraham Lane: b 13 Oct 1906; d 12 Aug 1911; m Bess Moore
   14 Andrew Gamble Lane: b 5 Mar 1911; m Mabel Higginbotham
   15 Floyd Lane: b 10 Nov 1914; d 16 Jan 1916

7 ALFRED LANE (4) WILLIAM CALVIN (3) SAMUEL (2) WILLIAM (1): b 4 Sep 1873; m 14 Dec 1889 Martha
Coughran (b 1874); he is a retired mail carrier in Maryville; issue:

16 Rosa Frances Daisy Lane: b 29 Oct 1900; m Com. Wagner
17 Margaret Pearl Lane: b 16 May 1902; m Roy Everett
18 Clyde Demetres Lane: b 5 Jul 1904; m Bonita Stewart
19 Glenn Lane: b 26 May 1907; m Bonnie Bible

9 JAMES LANE (4) WILLIAM CALVIN³ (3) SAMUEL² (2) WILLIAM¹ (1): b 1 Jan 1884; issue:

20 Harvey S Lane
21 William Earle Lane
22 Elma Clara Lane: m Claude Capps
23 Reta Mae Lina Lane: m Clyde Anderson
24 Marcell Lane: m Hurtle Brinner
25 Edna Mae Lane: m Alvin Davenport
26 Mildred Jean Lane: m Howard Montgomery
27 Johnny Ruth Lane: m David McReynolds

283
CHAPTER P

Descendants of Doctors James M, Samuel D, and Ross Lane of Blount County, Tennessee

1 DR JAMES M LANE (1) b 1818 in Washington Co, Tenn; d Aug 1887; m 4 Sep 1850 Elizabeth Henry (b 16 Mar 1835; d 15 May 1905); issue:
   *2 Dr Samuel D Lane
   *3 Dr Ross Lane
   4 Clementine Lane: b Sep 1851 at Maryville; m 1878 James Colton; no issue
   5 Mary E Lane: b 6 Mar 1853; m 1882 John Armstrong; issue: Robert, Beulah
   6 Angelina Lane: b 24 Nov 1854; d 13 May 1933; m 1877 Dr James Martin
   *7 Samuel H Layne: b 27 Apr 1857; he spelled the surname differently
   8 Cordelia J Lane: b 31 Jan 1859; m 1879 John Ray; issue: John, Hara, Rome, Marie, Creed
   *9 Dr James Ross Lane: b 10 May 1862
   *10 William F Lane: b 10 May 1864
   11 Nancy Jane Lane: b 18 Aug 1868; d 1937; m 1888 Jerry Wilson
   12 Eliza J Lane: b Aug 1869; d 15 May 1905; m 1890 Gamble Armstrong; lived in Indiana
   *13 Thomas H Lane: b 11 Feb 1872
   *14 John E Lane: b 5 May 1874
   15 Oscar Lane: b Aug 1879; m 19 Aug 1910 Mary Ella Molsbee; no issue

2 DR SAMUEL D LANE (1): b 30 Sep 1828; d 24 Sep 1883; m 12 Apr 1859 Martha Blankenship (b 20 Dec 1840; d 24 Jan 1880); Dr Samuel D Lane was the brother of Dr James M Lane aforesaid; issue:
   16 W A Lane: b 6 May 1860; d 1930; m 28 Apr 1887 Lula Anderson; no issue
   17 John R Lane: b 3 Feb 1862; d 18 Jan 1936; m 17 Mar 1884 Bridot E Dinveen; went to Des Moines, Iowa, when a young man and died there; one issue
   18 Mary Elizabeth Lane: b 4 Aug 1863; d 12 Sep 1922; m 22 Oct 1882 William Hall (brother of John R Hall); five issue
19 James J Lane: b 31 Jan 1866; d 28 July 1892; m 1886 Vera Thompson; issue: Della
20 Martha Adeline Lane: b 28 Mar 1868; m George Montgomery; four issue
21 Elizabeth J Lane: b 24 Feb 1870; d 28 Aug 1916; unmarried
22 Dr Charles Monroe Lane: b 22 Feb 1872; d 19 Apr 1924; m 24 Apr 1910 Sallie Stella Hutton; no issue
23 Cicero R Lane: b 2 Aug 1874; d 14 Aug 1899; unmarried
24 Margaret A Lane: b 28 May 1877; d 22 Aug 1960; m 9 May 1905 John R Hall; one issue
25 Malinda E Lane: b 1 Oct 1879; d 7 Mar 1909; m 19 Nov 1905 Cass Woods

3 DR ROSS LANE (1): b 21 Dec 1820; d 17 Apr 1890; m ______; issue:
*26 Samuel W Lane: b 4 Sep 1860

7 SAMUEL H LAYNE (2) DR JAMES M1 (1): b 27 Apr 1857; d 10 Mar 1926; m 18 Mar 1880 Eliza Johnson; issue:
27 Carl Layne
28 Mayme Layne
29 Burl Layne
30 Frankie Layne: twin of Freddie
31 Freddie Layne: twin of Frankie

9 DR JAMES ROSS LANE (2) DR JAMES M1 (1): b 10 May 1862 in Blount Co, Tenn; d 25 Jun 1945; m 29 Nov 1883 Serena Best (b 14 Mar 1865; d 7 May 1950; sister of Helen Elizabeth Best); issue:
32 William Clarence Lane: b 24 Nov 1884; m (1) 20 Apr 1909 Addie Logan; m (2) Inez Sensabough 8 Jun 1935; he was living in 1962; issue: Harlie, died young
33 Eva Pearl Lane: b 12 Dec 1886; m 28 Nov 1907 Chester McGhee; living in 1962; eight issue
34 Ella Jackson Lane: b 1 Feb 1889; d May 1959
35 Grace May Lane: b 17 Jan 1891; m 3 Jun 1923 Derris Gillenwater; living in 1962
*36 Luke Mason Lane: b 5 Jun 1893
37 Edna Idema Lane: b 17 Jan 1896; m 11 Sep 1919 Herbert Goddard; living in 1962; issue: Clara Jean
38 Sarah Ruth Lane: b 10 May 1898; d 26 Sep 1906
39 James Robert Lane: b 21 Sep 1900; m 10 Jun 1939 Margaret Chandler; living in 1962; issue: Susan
40 Raymond Henry Lane: b 29 Jan 1903; m 1 Jun 1940 Elsie Gross; living in 1962; no issue
41 Bessie Irene Lane: b 1 Dec 1905; m 11 Nov 1939 Lawrence Hinton; living in 1962; no issue

10 WILLIAM F LANE (2) DR JAMES M^1 (1): b 10 May 1864; d 26 Jul 1941; m 9 Aug 1887 Helen Elizabeth Best (sister of Serena Best aforesaid); issue:

42 James Grover Lane: b 10 May 1888; d 14 Sep 1938 in Alabama; m Minnie Collingsworth; issue: Mary Lois (m K D Cooke 16 May 1942)
43 Mary Etta Lane: b 16 Feb 1890; d 1 Sep 1939; m 12 Dec 1912 Luke Giffen; issue: Roscoe, Lillian, Imogene
44 Maude S Lane: b 13 Nov 1892; m 12 Jan 1913 Ernest Tipton; living in 1962; two issue
45 Ella T Lane: b 14 Apr 1896; d 1 Aug 1960; m 12 Feb 1922 A N Hauser; no issue
46 Jessie A Lane: b 3 Jan 1900; m 19 Aug 1920 Nick Kidd; issue: Harold, Douglas

*47 Charles J Lane: b 1 Apr 1903
*48 Linton L Lane: b 4 Apr 1911
49 Lucile Lane: b 28 Sep 1905; a teacher; unmarried

13 THOMAS H LANE (2) DR JAMES M^1 (1): b 11 Feb 1872; d 17 Apr 1916; m 22 Jan 1897 Tennessee Huffstellen; issue:

*50 Ross Lane: b 17 Jul 1897
51 Lula Lane: b 15 Sep 1898; m 5 Sep 1920 Roscoe Heaton
52 Helen Lane: b 14 Mar 1900; m Dec 1918 Leo Williams
53 Anna Cordelia Lane: b 4 Aug 1902; d 17 Apr 1942; m 1919 Carl Swanson
54 Icy Lane: b 31 Mar 1905; d 27 Mar 1945; unmarried
55 Guy Lane: b 28 Jun 1907; living in 1962; unmarried
56 Etta LaRue Lane: b 29 Oct 1910; living in 1962; unmarried
57 Verna Lee Lane: b 26 Feb 1914; m 1934 Charles Hipps

286
14 JOHN E LANE (2) DR JAMES M  (1): b 5 May 1874; m 5 Jul 1896 Ida McInturff; they moved to the state of Washington issue:
   58 Leon Lane
   59 Herman Lane
   60 Arthella Lane
   61 Lula Lane

26 SAMUEL W LANE (2) DR ROSS  (1): b 4 Sep 1860; d 28 Nov 1916; m Jennie Jones; issue:
   62 Stella Mae Lane: b 29 Oct 1883; m 14 Dec 1905 Lewis Hill
   63 Arthur Lane: b 14 Jan 1885; d 10 May 1901; unmarried
   64 Jessie Lane: b 4 Dec 1886; m Nov 1907 Fred Lauderdale
   65 Winsor Lane: 22 Mar 1888; d 27 Jun 1924; m 1908 Una McGill
   66 Leonard Lane: b 29 Mar 1890; m 2 Sep 1914 Clara Brient
   67 Ernest Lane: b 29 Mar 1892; d 20 Sep 1921; unmarried
   68 Lawrence Lane: b 18 Jul 1893; d 18 Jul 1893; twin of Lora
   69 Lora Lane: b 18 Jul 1893; d 22 Jul 1893; twin of Lawrence
   70 William Gail Lane: b 30 Jun 1900; m 18 Jun 1943 Grace Culvyhouse

36 LUKE MASON LANE (3) DR JAMES ROSS  (2) DR JAMES M  (1): b 5 Jun 1893; m 24 Dec 1919 Faith Erickson; issue:
   71 Harold Mason Lane: b 21 Jan 1921; killed in England 1943 while serving in the United States Army Air Force
   72 Betty Lane: b 26 May 1923; d 26 May 1923)
   73 Serena Lane: b 26 May 1923; d 26 May 1923) Triplets
   74 Mary Lane: b 26 May 1923; d 27 May 1923)
   75 Dorothy Lou Lane: b 19 Jul 1934; m 31 Aug 1956 Charles A Gould; two issue
47 CHARLES J LANE (3) WILLIAM F\textsuperscript{10} (2) DR JAMES M\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 1 Apr 1903; m 6 Jul 1929 Kathryn Jensen; issue:
76 Delores Lane: m 14 Feb 1954 John Horton
77 Divian Lane: m 22 Aug 1959 Joy Delane Cheffin

48 LINTON L LANE (3) WILLIAM F\textsuperscript{16} (2) DR JAMES M\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 4 Apr 1911; m 21 Sep 1940 Helen Lobetti; issue:
78 Wm Lane
79 Linda Lane

50 ROSS LANE (3) THOMAS H\textsuperscript{13} (2) DR JAMES M\textsuperscript{1} (1): b 17 Jul 1897; m 1915 Maggie Moore; issue:
80 Thomas Lane: m Getty Carlton
81 Louise Lane: m Carl Van DePool
Some Layne's in England

The surname Layne is comparatively rare in England. A search in 1952 of the various post office directories in England by Mr. Thomas Edward Layne of London, revealed only a total of twenty listings with the spelling Layne. The twenty were probably all related. Two Layne's were in Newcastle. The one Layne, in Sheffield, was definitely connected to the Lincolnshire branch, as was the single Layne in the Nottingham area (Nottinghamshire adjoins Lincolnshire). Two Laynes in the Peterboro area (also quite close to Lincolnshire) are also probably related.

Metropolitan London, which includes about one-third of England's total population, had but two Layne's listed. One was Mr. Thomas E. Layne, mentioned above, a native of Gainsborough. Mr. Layne's business requires extensive travel throughout England (he is with a firm belonging to Lloyds of London). During his travels, in recent years, he has been alert for any data on Layne families past and present.

Somerset House Records indicate 83 Layne births in England from 1911 to 1954. Fifty of these births were in one general area: Lincolnshire, Yorkshire and Lancashire. English Parish records prior to 1837 (the inaugural year of recording at Somerset House) and subsequent recordings of births in England reveal that nearly all those with the spelling Layne resided in Lincolnshire.

In 1955 the Lincolnshire Archives Committee for the Diocese and County of Lincoln, under the direction of Archivist Mrs. J. Varley, prepared the following information from Gainsborough Parish Register and Bishops Transcripts. Search was made for Layne and variants from 1641 to 1812, searching the Parish Register Transcripts themselves from 1813 to 1837 (the last year returned to the Bishops). After 1837, vital records of England have been kept at Somerset House in London.

Lincolnshire Archives
Gainsborough Parish Register and Bishops' Transcripts

Mrs. J. Varley, M.A., Archivist

1661 April 18—Rebeckey, daughter of Richard Layne, cobbler, buried.

1680-1 Jan. 30—Sarah, daughter of James Lane & Sarah his wife of Morton, baptized.
1684 April 6—James, the son of James Laines of Morton, baptized.
1686 Nov. 5—Richard, the son of James Lane of Morton, baptized.
1689 April 26—Joseph, the son of James Lane of Morton, baptized.
1725 July 12—Mary, daughter of George and Mary Lane, baptized.
1725 Aug. 11—Mary, daughter of George and Mary Lane, baptized.
1734 April 11—William, bastard of Ann Atkinson by David Layne, baptized.
1750 Oct. 1—James, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lane, traveller, baptized.
1759 May 2—John Lane who was an apprentice to a sailor A, 15 years, buried.
1770 Aug. 30—William Layne, batchelor, aged 10 years, smallpox, buried.
1779 Aug. 15—David Lanes, bachelor, cordwainer, and Ann Bromhead, spinster, banns both of this parish married.
1780 May 24—Sarah, daughter of David and Alice Lanes, cordwainer, baptized.
1782 Jan. 17—Ann, daughter of David and Alice Lanes, cordwainer, baptized.
1784 Feb. 23—Joseph, son of David and Alice Lanes, cordwainer, baptized.
1786 Jan. 30—David, son of David and Alice Lanes, cordwainer, baptized.
1786 May 8—John Grant, bachelor, cordwainer, and Sarah Lanes, both of Morton, spinster, by banns married.
1786 Feb. 7—David, son of David and Alice Lanes, infant buried.
1787 April 4—David, son of David and Alice Lanes, cordwainer, baptized.
1787 April 9—Ann, daughter of David and Alice Lanes, aged 5, buried.
1789 March 10—Thomas, son of David and Alice Lanes, cordwainer, baptized.
1791 Sept. 21—James, son of David and Alice Lanes, cordwainer, baptized.
1792 Oct. 4—John Layne, bachelor, innholder, and Ann Torrey, spinster, both of this parish, by license, married.
1793 July 12—Catharine, daughter of John and Ann Layne, innholder, baptized.
1795 July 25—Ann, daughter of David and Alice Lanes, cordwainer, baptized.

1796 March 2—Thomas Baxter, bachelor laborer, and Elizabeth Lanes, spinster, both of this parish by banns married.

1797 May 13—Mary, daughter of John and Ann Lane, laborer, baptized.

1799 July 6—Joseph, son of John and Ann Laynes, laborer, baptized.

1799 Nov. 3—Thomas Meeson, bachelor, and Sarah Laynes, spinster, both of this parish by banns married.

1801 Feb. 11—Joseph, son of David Lains, age 17, buried.

1801 June 13—Ann, daughter of David and Alice Lanes, age 6, buried.

1801 Dec. 11—William Watterhouse, bachelor, and Elizth Lane, widow, both of East Stockwith, by banns married.

1802 June 5—Martha, daughter of John and Ann Layne, laborer, baptized.

1802 Oct. 16—Maria, daughter of Joseph and Mary Laynes, taylor, baptized.

1805 Feb. 27—William, son of John and Ann Laynes, laborer, baptized.

1805 Dec. 28—Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary Laynes, laborer, baptized.

1809 March 2—Joseph, son of John, Ct. Rd. infant buried.

1809 March 14—Elizth, daughter of John Lanes, Ct. Rd. buried.

1812 May 18—John Lane, bachelor, and Diana West, spinster, both of this parish by banns married.


1814 Oct. 25—Sarah, daughter of William and Ann Lanes, Great Church Lane, laborer, baptized.

1814 John Lane, bachelor, and Charlotte Ward, spinster, both of this parish married by banns Nov. 28. Witnesses: F. A. Duckle, H. E. Duckle, Thomas Lane.

1815 Sarah, daughter of John and Charlotte Lanes, Rectory Yard, buried Sept. 11, infant.

1817 Feb. 9—Charlotte, daughter of John and Charlotte Lanes, Double Row, laborer, baptized.

1818 Jan. 18—John, son of John and Dinah Lanes, East Stockwith, cordwainer, baptized.

1819 Jan. 16—John, son of John and Charlotte Lanes, Double Row, baptized.
1819  Thomas Lanes witnesses a marriage on Feb. 14.
1819  Thomas Brown, bachelor, sailor, and Catherine Lanes, spinster, both of this parish married by banns July 27. Witnesses: Thomas Tomlinson, Ann Lanes.
1820  David Lains, cordwainer, Market Place, buried, age 69.
1821  Thomas Lanes, bachelor, and Elizabeth Rannard, spinster, both of this parish married by license Dec. 12. Witnesses: Andrew Rannard, Elizabeth Catherine Ashley, Elizabeth Boswell.
1825  Aug 13—William, son of John and Charlotte Laines, Pignots Fee, laborer, baptized.
1825  Thomas Smith, sailor, widower, and Ann Lane, spinster, both of Gainsborough, married by banns Aug. 2. Witnesses: Thomas Brown, Cain Barnes.
1825  Joseph West Lanes, East Stockwith, buried March 23, age 9 months.
1825  May 6—Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lanes, Beast Market, laborer, baptized.
1826  Isaac Stanfield, sailor, bachelor, and Charlotte Layne, spinster, both of this parish married by banns March 20. Witnesses: Ann Layne, Charles Layne.
1826  William Lanes, Bridge Street, buried Nov. 14, 1 year.
1827  Dec. 1—Hannah Maria, daughter of John and Charlotte Laynes, Double Row, laborer, baptized.
1827  David Lanes witnesses a marriage on Feb. 20.
1828  Sept. 5—Sarah Ann, daughter of Joseph and Ann Becky Lane, clerk, baptized.
1828  Sept. 10—George, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Rannard) Layne, innkeeper, baptized.
1829  John Lanes buried April 20, age 1 year.
1830  Nov. 6—Mary Ellen, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Lane, publican, baptized.
1831  Jan. 8—Samuel, son of John and Charlotte Lanes, laborer, baptized.
1831  April 6—Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Anne Layne, writer, baptized.
1832 Oct. 10—Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph and Ann Layne, bookkeeper, baptized.

1833 June 6—Richard Andrew, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Rannard) Layne, innkeeper, baptized.

1834 William Lanes witnesses a marriage on April 14.

1834 Thompson Tongue and Anne Lanes, both of this parish, married by banns August 7. Witnesses: Thomas Lanes, John Lanes.


1834 John Lane and Mary Anne Mimmack, both of this parish, married by banns Oct. 21. Witnesses: Samuel Wilson, Charlotte Bowers.

1834 John Lanes, East Stockwith, buried Jan. 24, age 44.

1835 May 26—William, son of David and Anne Lanes, soldier, baptized.

1835 Aug. 18—William, son of John and Mary Lane, Morton, malster, baptized.

1835 Sept. 2—Henry, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Rannard) Lane, innkeeper, baptized.

1835 William Lanes and Ann Chapman, both of this parish, married by banns May 18. Witnesses: Benjamin Leeman, Cain Barnes.

Canon Foster's Calendar of Marriage Licenses
Lincolnshire's Archives


1639/57 John Layne of Boston, yeoman, 40 or thereabouts, and Anne Maydens of Aswardby, widow, 41 or thereabouts. To be surety: John Parrinour of Aswardby, yeoman. To be married at Aswardby, August 6, 1639.

1640/69 Miles Lane —— and —— Gibson of Cathropp, spinster. To be married at St. Paule in the Bale of Lincoln. November 4, 1640.

1662/85 Edward Laine of Spalding and Mary Gibson of the same place, a widow. Surety: Peter Brodley of Langtoft, cl'. Witnesses: Jo; Johnson Cha.

293

Record of Wills—1320 to 1600
British Record Society, Vol. I

Layne, Hy 1556-7 67 (Lincolnshire)
Layne, Hy. Uffington 1557 i-121 ”
Layne, Isabel Stubton 1575 ii-56 ”
Layne, Robert Welborn 1558 ii-6 ”
Layne, Robert Marton 1580 ii-197 ”
Layne, Thomas Welbourn 1532-4 205 ”
Layne, William Stubton 1565 116 ”
Layne, Margaret Claypool 1541-3 349 ”
Layne, Roger Waddingsworth 1592 331 ”
Laine, Anthony 1642 185 ”
Laine, Edw. Moulton 1638 624 ”
Laine, Francis Brandon 1638-40 98 ”
Laine, Jos. Moulton 1608 ii-144 ”
Layne, Rd. Walcot 1617 ii-37 ”
Layne, Tho. Horncastle 1635 i-319 ”
Layne, William Welbourne 1601 i-59 ”
Layne, William Welbourn 1618 ii-112 ”

Administrations of Wills 1540-1600

Layne, Gregory Glandford Brigg 1585 Aiv. 81-B1-870
Layne, Richard Sutton in Holland 1591 Av. 22; B1, 164
Layne, Elizabeth Leake 1584 Aiv. 52

Administrations of Wills 1601-1659

Laine, Anthony Blackney 1604 B1, 166
Lane, William Stamford St. George 1649 Ax iii, 4-B1, 46

Calendars of Wills and Administrations at Lincoln,
Archdiocese of Stow 1530-1699

Layne, Richard (1543) Whitton 1530-52 128
Lane, Robert (1559) Burton
by Lincoln 1553-67 293
Lane, William 1587-90 402
Entries noted during other searches:

Southorpe Parish Register Transcripts

1820 March 19—William, son of Richard and Sarah Laynes, Southorpe, laborer, baptized.

1822 Sarah, wife of Richard Laynes, laborer, Southorpe, buried Sept. 25, aged 38 years.

1822 Fanny Laynes, Southorpe, buried Nov. 3, aged 11 years.

1823 Sept. 7—Frances, daughter of Richard and Sarah Laynes, Southorpe, laborer, baptized, and buried Sept. 14.

1825 Nov. 13—Mary Ann, daughter of Richard and Charlotte Laynes, Southorpe, laborer, baptized.

1828 Aug. 3—Martha, daughter of Charles and Charlotte Lanes, Southorpe, laborer, baptized.

1829 William, son of Charles Laynes, Southorpe, buried March 20, aged 9 years.

1839 Matilda Laynes, Southorpe, buried Jan. 14, aged 24 years.

1839 Martha Laynes, Southorpe, buried Dec. 27, aged 11 years.

Stow Administrations of Wills
Chancery Proceedings, Reynardson’s Division, Edited by E. A. Fry, British Record Society

Layne, Ann Northrop 1607-11 99
Lane, Edward Torksley 1612 106
Lane, Richard Haxey 1587-90 346

When attention was called to the various ways of spelling, i.e., Layne-Lane-Laynes, the archivist Mrs. Varley stated that she did not consider these variations important, for when a Parish minister changed, the new minister might use a different spelling for the same family group than was in use previously. Following the family was the important factor in genealogy. Mrs. Varley considers all Layne-Lane-Laynes included in her report to be of the same related family. It should be kept in mind that in those early days few people could read or write, and most of those who could were in the service of the church, which was at that time a part of government. Names were recorded as they sounded to the individual transcribing.

Unquestionably, the stone Parish Church and Trinity Churchyard at Gainsboro have been used by the core of the family of
Layne in England. Many Laynes are buried in this churchyard. Many were baptized and married in this church through the centuries.

In Boyd’s Marriage Index is found: “Layne married Miss Saunders”, Hambleden Parish in 1580 (Hambleden is the birthplace of English cricket.)

In Horncastles Parish Records, 1564-1640, for the Lincoln Record Society, was found the following: May 20, 1593; Thos Markham married Marie Layne. Feb. 27, 1597: Lucayne Goldsborough married Meryall Layne. Dec 19, 1589: William Layne died.

Upon examining records at the Public Records Office, Chancery Lane, London, a record was found of Court approval having been given for a Layne to take six men to the Barbados and impress them into slavery. At that time, 1658, the Civil War was taking place in England. Both King Charles and Oliver Cromwell, the leader of the Parliamentary forces, were enslaving some of those taken prisoner. The Parish Records at Gainsborough show many “soldiers” (no names given) as having been buried in Trinity Churchyard at Gainsborough during these years of civil strife in England.

A census, taken in 1851 and printed in 1856 by Wm. White of all Parishes in Lincolnshire, contained only the following three Layne’s (all from Gainsborough) in its 800 pages: Henry L Layne: butcher, Bridge St.; John Layne: butcher, Bridge St.; and George L Layne: perfumer & hair dresser, Silver St. It is not understood why only three Laynes were listed when there were many Laynes in Lincolnshire at that time.

There is no record of a Layne having risen in the British Armed Forces. The “Society of Genealogists” in London possesses an index of officers over a long period (1700 to 1800) Listed are Lanes but no Laynes.

Layne references were sought in the British Museum for record of passengers for Virginia in the early colonial days. Hottens’ Ships List, from the Port of London, of Emigrants to the Colony of Virginia, contained no Layne, but many Lane’s. Laynes shipping to Virginia from Lincolnshire would more likely ship from the ports of Grimsby or Boston than London. Through fifty years of research, no record of any family using the spelling Layne have been found in the early New England colonies. Those Laynes found in early day record have been found in Virginia or North Carolina.
In 1955, Mr. Frank Layne, just prior to his retiring as custodian of the Gainsborough Town Hall, stated that his family had lived for centuries in that area and many were buried in Trinity Churchyard. He said his father spelled his surname Lane, but his grandfather used Layne. At the same time, Mr. Benjamin J. Layne, about 70 years of age, and his sister, Margaret, both were living at 127 Bridge St., Gainsborough, related how his family had lived in the same building since 1867. These two are aunt and uncle to Thomas Edward Layne, mentioned above.

Since numerous Lane's-Layne's in the United States have claimed direct descent from Sir Ralph Lane, it should be noted here some facts regarding this man. He was at the head of some 100 adventurers who left England in 1585, seeking quick wealth from gold, etc rumored easily acquired in the New World. This party landed on Roanoke Island off the coast of North Carolina. The venture was a complete failure. Only a very few survived to return to England the following Spring. Sir Ralph Lane was the son of Maude Parr, whose sister, Catherine, was the last queen of King Henry VIII. Sir Ralph, somewhat denounced for his failure in the western hemisphere, died in Ireland, childless and unmarried.

It is almost impossible to link specific early American colonial families and their European ancestors, with the exception of some of the more historically or socially prominent lineages. This is due mainly to the fact that very inadequate records were kept of the names and originations of the early emigrants to the early colonies.

The following family data was supplied by Thomas Edward Layne, of London:

1 THOMAS LANE (1): b c1800; m Gainsboro 12 Dec 1821 Elizabeth Rannard; issue:
   *2 George Layne: b 1828
   *3 Henry Layne
   *4 Richard Andrew Layne
   5 Elizabeth Layne: m George Lunn; lived at Lea; issue:
      George (m Lucy Anyion and had four sons and one daughter) and a daughter
   *6 Thomas Layne: b 20 Sep 1842
   7 Ann Layne: m John Surfleet; issue: Harry
   8 William Layne: Went to Manchester where he raised a family
   9 Joseph Layne
2 GEORGE LAYNE (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 1828; baptized 10 Sep 1828; m _____; lived in Gainsboro; issue:
10 Richard Farnhill Layne: Probably the one who had a family at Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire
11 Elizabeth Layne: Lived at Skegness; unm
12 Joyce (Joy) Layne: m _____ Scholas; said to be living at Skegness
13 Mary Layne: might have died in infancy; no reliable information available

3 HENRY LAYNE (2) THOMAS¹ (1): Baptised 2 Sep 1835; must be the Henry Layne in 1851 census by Wm White; issue:
14 Harry Layne: Living in Sheffield; probably the one who raised a family there

4 RICHARD ANDREW LAYNE (2) THOMAS¹ (1): Baptised 6 Jun 1833; lived in Gainsboro; issue:
15 Harry (?) Layne: Living in Scunthorpe

6 THOMAS LAYNE JR (2) THOMAS¹ (1): b 20 Sep 1842; d 26 Sep 1889; m 11 Oct 1865 Sarah Lunn (sister of George Lunn who m Elizabeth Layne) (d 26 Sep 1912); Thomas was a very large man standing 6' 5", weighing 330 lbs; issue:
16 Amy Layne: b 14 Jul 1866; d 20 May 1945; unm
*17 Thomas Andrew Layne: b 8 Aug 1867
18 George Layne: b 20 Oct 1868; d 25 Feb 1944; m _____; no issue; lived in Gainsboro
19 William Atkinson Layne: b 28 Nov 1869; m Fannie Marie Smith (d 1949); no issue; living at Retford, Nottinghamshire
20 Helen Frances Layne: b 28 Mar 1871; d 30 Dec 1951; m _____ Norton; no issue
21 Florence Sarah Layne: died in infancy
22 Fanny Gertrude Layne: b 9 Jul 1872; d 18 May 1948; unm
*23 Edward Thosey Layne: b 3 Oct 1872
24 John Lunn Layne: b 3 Jan 1876; d 22 Aug 1876
25 Mary Hilda Layne: b 26 May 1877; d 15 Jan 1938; unm
26 Rose Mabel Layne: b 30 Jul 1878; d 11 Aug 1878
27 Henry Layne: b 7 Sep 1879; d 14 Sep 1879
28 Frank Richard Layne: b 13 Jun 1881; m _____; no issue; lived at Sutton in Ashfield, Nottinghamshire
29 Margaret Emily Layne: b 14 Oct 1882; living 1962 at 127 Bridge St, Gainsboro

30 Benjamin Johnson Layne: b 24 Nov 1883; d May 1957; lived 127 Bridge St, Gainsboro

31 Arthur Layne: b 22 Mar 1885; d 1 Jan 1886

17 THOMAS ANDREW LAYNE (3) THOMAS JR (2) THOMAS 1 (1): b 8 Aug 1867; d 30 Dec 1945; m Jessie _______; issue:

32 Benjamin Joseph Layne: b Aug 1909; unm; living at 24 Bridge St, Gainsboro

23 EDWARD THOSEY LAYNE (3) THOMAS JR 5 (2) THOMAS 1 (1): b 3 Oct 1872; d 14 Feb 1952; m Hotton Pagnall, near Doncaster, West Riding of Yorkshire 3 Oct 1904 Emily Annie Hills (b 27 Nov 1873); Edward is buried in the old cemetery at Beaconsfield in Buckinghamshire, in which town he resided for nearly 46 years; his second name “Thosey” is not a family name, as he is named for an uncle of his mother (Lunn family envisioned); issue:

33 Thomas Edward Layne: b 14 Apr 1906 Leicester; m Caxton Hall, Westminster, S W 1, 6 Jul 1935 Margaret Frances Spicer (b 24 Dec 1913); no issue; resides at 21 Suffolk Rd, North Harrow, Harrow, Middlesex; christened at Trinity Church, Gainsborough; Her Majesty, the Queen, honoured Mrs. Layne in her Birthday Honours of 11th June 1960, by appointing her Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (M. B. E.); the presentation of a decoration was made at Buckingham Palace on Tuesday, 8 Nov 1960

34 Rowland Batty Hills Layne: b 17 Jun 1908 at Beaconsfield, Bucks; m Maidenhead 1936 Marie Frances Singer (b 1910-11); no issue; resides at 8 Belmont Crescent, Maidenhead, Berkshire; (these again are mother’s family names, not Layne)
In March of 1959 Mr. Geoffrey Michael Layne of Victoria, Australia, wrote a letter in which some data on his family was given. He had a grandfather named John. John's brothers were Daniel and Michael and his sister was Mary.

John Layne left Tralee in County Kerry, Ireland, July 12, 1860. His brothers followed later with Daniel coming last. All selected land and having no education in those early days, each had their name spelt for them on the deeds by a government official. Michael's was spelled Lane (but the family now use Layne), John's was Layne, and Daniel's Leane.

John Layne's family was John Jr., Michael, Daniel, Mary, Maggie, Nellie and Veronica. Daniel Leane did not marry.

John Jr. had two daughters and a son, John III, who is a produce merchant in Victoria, Australia. Michael Layne was born 1879 in Australia and married Ethel Glanville in 1909. They had the one son, Geoffrey Michael Layne, born July 27, 1914 and who married Clarice M. Lindsay June 8, 1949.


John Layne Jr.: (children) two daughters and son, John III.

INDEX

Only the names in the book having bold face type are shown in this index. The letter opposite a name indicates the Chapter while the numeral is the individuals' number in his Chapter.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>B 914</td>
<td>Burr</td>
<td>A 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>C 193</td>
<td>Burrell</td>
<td>B 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>C 429</td>
<td>Burrell</td>
<td>B 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>D 183</td>
<td>Buster Wallace</td>
<td>L 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>K 177</td>
<td>Byrd</td>
<td>A 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>P 72</td>
<td>Byrdine</td>
<td>H 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane</td>
<td>A 662</td>
<td>Byron</td>
<td>B 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean</td>
<td>A 503</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jo</td>
<td>A 716</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou</td>
<td>A 679</td>
<td>Caldeen</td>
<td>D 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Louise</td>
<td>A 648</td>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>B 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lue</td>
<td>G 114</td>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>B 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Sue</td>
<td>C 525</td>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>F 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>A 529</td>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>O 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah B</td>
<td>A 493</td>
<td>Calvin W</td>
<td>C 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Elizabeth</td>
<td>C 372</td>
<td>Canaza (Canazan,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Lena</td>
<td>D 192</td>
<td>Anna, Nazy)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Nell</td>
<td>C 454</td>
<td>C Anna</td>
<td>E 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly</td>
<td>G 229</td>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>B 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly</td>
<td>K 87</td>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>B 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Ann</td>
<td>A 678</td>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>B 745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bierley (Burley)</td>
<td>H 72</td>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>I 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Lee</td>
<td>B 532</td>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>P 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Thomas</td>
<td>B 860</td>
<td>Carl Andrew</td>
<td>A 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdie</td>
<td>B 769</td>
<td>Carl David</td>
<td>B 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdie Luvice</td>
<td>D 93</td>
<td>Carlotta</td>
<td>M 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Cornelius</td>
<td>B 464</td>
<td>Carlton Eugene</td>
<td>C 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland Leon</td>
<td>D 180</td>
<td>Carlton Linwood</td>
<td>C 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby</td>
<td>B 847</td>
<td>Carmisa</td>
<td>H 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Anna</td>
<td>G 121</td>
<td>Carol</td>
<td>B 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Belle</td>
<td>A 371</td>
<td>Carolynn</td>
<td>B 819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker</td>
<td>H 4</td>
<td>Carolina Virginia</td>
<td>J 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td>G 192</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>D 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad</td>
<td>G 209</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>I 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford</td>
<td>B 567</td>
<td>Caroline (Carrie)</td>
<td>C 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford</td>
<td>B 748</td>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>C 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandt Russ</td>
<td>G 141</td>
<td>Carolyn Jean</td>
<td>B 825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge</td>
<td>E 92</td>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>B 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>B 736</td>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>B 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>B 932</td>
<td>Carrol</td>
<td>G 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Dean</td>
<td>D 239</td>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>F 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Sue</td>
<td>B 909</td>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>J 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadus</td>
<td>A 167</td>
<td>Cassander</td>
<td>K 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Anthony</td>
<td>B 884</td>
<td>Cassandra</td>
<td>C 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck Cantrell</td>
<td>A 754</td>
<td>Cassie</td>
<td>A 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budd Alonzo</td>
<td>G 117</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>C 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budd M</td>
<td>G 148</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>C 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddy Jean</td>
<td>B 859</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>M 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulger</td>
<td>A 314</td>
<td>Catherine (Kitty)</td>
<td>C 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burl</td>
<td>L 30</td>
<td>Catherine Allen</td>
<td>C 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burl</td>
<td>P 29</td>
<td>Catherine Ann</td>
<td>A 744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine Ann</td>
<td>B 974</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

304
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Drury</td>
<td>A 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury Jr</td>
<td>A 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Druscilla Lee</td>
<td>B 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley S</td>
<td>B 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duff Bertram</td>
<td>B 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumas</td>
<td>C 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin Eugene</td>
<td>C 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight</td>
<td>C 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E (Edward) W</td>
<td>C 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earrel C</td>
<td>C 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Ray</td>
<td>D 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>D 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Ray</td>
<td>E 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle</td>
<td>E 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E W</td>
<td>I 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>K 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>K 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Jr</td>
<td>K 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>C 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>D 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>C 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>E 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>G 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>C 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>D 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>C 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>D 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>C 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>K 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>D 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>L 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>L 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>D 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>P 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>E 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>O 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>C 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edsil</td>
<td>B 809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>E 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>G 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>C 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>D 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>C 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>D 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>C 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>K 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>D 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>L 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>L 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>B 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>D 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>P 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>E 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>O 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>A 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>C 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizal</td>
<td>B 809</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Eliza Jane  H 25
(Eliza M)    C 346
Elizabeth    A 18
Elizabeth    A 61
Elizabeth    A 108
Elizabeth    A 147
Elizabeth    A 209
Elizabeth (Betty) A 382
Elizabeth    A 394
Elizabeth    A 542
Elizabeth    B 4
Elizabeth    B 18
Elizabeth    B 23
Elizabeth    B 66
Elizabeth    B 69
Elizabeth    B 120
Elizabeth    B 137
Elizabeth    B 151
Elizabeth    B 175
Elizabeth    B 210
Elizabeth    B 264
Elizabeth    B 479
Elizabeth    B 521
Elizabeth    B 529
Elizabeth    B 744
Elizabeth    C 8
Elizabeth    C 44
Elizabeth    C 52
Elizabeth    C 200
Elizabeth    C 337
Elizabeth    C 537
Elizabeth    D 35
Elizabeth    D 66
Elizabeth    D 100
Elizabeth    D 124
Elizabeth    E 20
Elizabeth    E 130
Elizabeth    F 11
Elizabeth    F 12
Elizabeth    G 31
Elizabeth    H 12
Elizabeth    H 29
Elizabeth    J 89
Elizabeth    M 23
Elizabeth    N 22
Elizabeth Ailce D 55
Elizabeth Bibb C 65
Elizabeth Catherine N 11
Elizabeth Delilah G 115
Elizabeth F E 123
Elizabeth F E 135
Elizabeth J C 209

Elizabeth J C 325
Elizabeth J P 21
Elizabeth (Patsy) A 137
Ella B 199
Ella B 449
Ella B C 419
Ella Blanche A 384
Ella deQuincey A 302
Ella Jackson P 34
Ella May C 431
Ella T P 45
Elliah Annah E 97
Ellen B 166
Ellen B 392
Ellen B 655
Ellen C 99
Ellen C 495
Ellen F 9
Ellen R C 139
Ellia J 102
Ellis G 7
Ellis G 158
Ellis Leon A 708
Ellis Mathew B 648
Ellis Warren G 100
Ellsberry A 105
Ellsberry A 402
Elma Clara O 22
Elma Jean G 125
Elmer A 510
Elmer Tipton (Rev) N 30

Elmore J 101
Eloise B 440
Eloise D 177
Elsa Irene A 702
Elsie B 333
Elsie D 98
Elsie I 40
Elva G 84
Elva M C 233
Elvah B 604
Elvin Eugene D 235
Elvira K 84
Elvira Catherine F 22
Emily B 693
Emily K 128
Emily E C 204
Emily J C 227
Emily Jane N 14
Emily Vick C 273
Emily W F 29
Emma A 279

309
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George B</td>
<td>E 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Crawford</td>
<td>A 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Darrell</td>
<td>A 676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edgar</td>
<td>A 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Alex</td>
<td>B 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H</td>
<td>A 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H</td>
<td>C 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H</td>
<td>K 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henry</td>
<td>A 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Langford</td>
<td>E 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Langford Jr</td>
<td>E 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Langford III</td>
<td>E 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Leroy</td>
<td>A 668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M</td>
<td>E 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M</td>
<td>H 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George P</td>
<td>K 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Spencer</td>
<td>B 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George T</td>
<td>C 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W</td>
<td>A 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W</td>
<td>A 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W</td>
<td>B 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W</td>
<td>E 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W</td>
<td>M  6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W</td>
<td>M 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>A 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>C 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wilding</td>
<td>G 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William</td>
<td>D 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>A 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>B 913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgie</td>
<td>A 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td>D 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td>G 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td>G 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Russell</td>
<td>D 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerron</td>
<td>B 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertie</td>
<td>D 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>A 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>B 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>B 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon</td>
<td>J  5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>B 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>B 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>B 652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Preston</td>
<td>B 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilford</td>
<td>B 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilford</td>
<td>B 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam</td>
<td>B 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam</td>
<td>B 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman</td>
<td>C 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman</td>
<td>C 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilson</td>
<td>B 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>L 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen</td>
<td>B 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen David</td>
<td>D 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen R</td>
<td>B 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Stanley</td>
<td>A 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn</td>
<td>O 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn</td>
<td>B 689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Darrell</td>
<td>F 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Howard</td>
<td>F 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Wilson</td>
<td>C 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria</td>
<td>G 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Jean</td>
<td>A 755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Penny</td>
<td>G 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie</td>
<td>A 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie Zella</td>
<td>A 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>A 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>A 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace May</td>
<td>P 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Yvone</td>
<td>B 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>B 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>B 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granville</td>
<td>C 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Pryor</td>
<td>B 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory David</td>
<td>G 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greta</td>
<td>G 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutherie Fitzhugh</td>
<td>A 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutherie Fitzhugh Jr</td>
<td>A 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>P 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwen</td>
<td>B 724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gypsy</td>
<td>A 561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hairm</td>
<td>B 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halley</td>
<td>B 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton</td>
<td>B 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansel</td>
<td>C 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson</td>
<td>H 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlan</td>
<td>B 733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley</td>
<td>B 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon T</td>
<td>A 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>B 585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>B 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>B 923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Ben</td>
<td>A 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Franklin</td>
<td>B 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Gene</td>
<td>B 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Mason</td>
<td>P 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>A 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>D 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>I 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>K 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>K 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Ann</td>
<td>D 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>E 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Lee</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison W</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harroll Howell</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry B</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Hindman</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry J</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry L</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry M</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Vernon</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey B</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey S</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskel</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasting</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Dell</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Lois</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Louise</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Josephine</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Viola</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Virginia</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (Harvey)</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Alexander</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (Harry) Arthur</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry (Harry) Arthur</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Arthur III</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry D</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Dee</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Douglas</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ellis</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry G</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry George</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry J</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Jr</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lee</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry M</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Rupert</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Shelton</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hense</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herschel C</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershel</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershell</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heydrick</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilder</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillary B</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillis</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillis Stephen</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindman Asbury</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Blain</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Dean</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Donald</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Lewis</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Longhurst</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homie E</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopie B</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio G</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Barton</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Burgeous</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Francis</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Leroy</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huey Martin</td>
<td>H 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>B 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh T</td>
<td>N 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Icy</td>
<td>P 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>A 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>B 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>B 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>B 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>B 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>D 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>J 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M</td>
<td>A 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Mathina</td>
<td>N 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May</td>
<td>G 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida V</td>
<td>G 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ike</td>
<td>C 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imogene</td>
<td>B 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>A 712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Jr</td>
<td>A 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>A 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>A 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>B 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>B 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>B 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin</td>
<td>D 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>D 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>B 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>B 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac (Ike)</td>
<td>B 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac (Ish)</td>
<td>B 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Lee</td>
<td>A 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>B 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel Virginia</td>
<td>E 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle</td>
<td>H 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>C 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham H (Hall)</td>
<td>K 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva Dora</td>
<td>G 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iven</td>
<td>B 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivey Bell</td>
<td>A 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy</td>
<td>A 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Franklin</td>
<td>H 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Hugh</td>
<td>B 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Hugh</td>
<td>B 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J L</td>
<td>E 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Mahlon</td>
<td>C 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J T</td>
<td>E 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>A 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>B 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Anderson</td>
<td>A 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Andrew</td>
<td>A 470</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James B
James Bell
James Bell II
James Bennett
James Billy
James Blair
James Calvin
James Calvin Jr
James Chester
James D
James David
James Denton
James E
James Earl
James Edward
James Edward
James Elbert
James Ephriam
James F
James F
James Franklin
James Franklin
James Grant
James Grover
James H
James H
James H
James H (Hughes)
James Harry
James Harry
James Henry
James Henry
James J
James J
James Jr
James Jr
James Legrand
James Lincoln
James M
James M
James M
James M (Dr)
James N
James O
James Pembroke
James Preston
James Richard
James Ripley
James Ripley
James Robert
James Ross (Dr)
James Roy
James Russell
James S
James Samuel
James Samuel Jr
James Shannon
James Shannon
James Shannon
James T
James Thomas
James Trimble
James W
James W
James W
James Washington
James Washington
James William
Jane
Jane
Jane
Jane
Jane
Jane
Jane
Jane
Jane
Jane
Jane
Jane
Jane Ann
Jane Anna
Jane M
Jane Shannon
Janet
Janet
Janet Marie
Janice
Jarvis Q
Jasper
Jean
Jean
Jeanette Sue
Jefferson
Jefferson A
Jeffery Douglas
Jeffrey Jerome
Jemima
Jennie
Jennie
Jennie
Jennie
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>B 293</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>A 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>B 316</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>A 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>C 355</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>A 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie L</td>
<td>A 362</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>A 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Lynn</td>
<td>B 710</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>A 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Naomi</td>
<td>B 640</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>A 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings T</td>
<td>J 48</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>A 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td>B 739</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerilene</td>
<td>A 707</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerlienne</td>
<td>B 929</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>B 562</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>B 792</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>B 948</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Arnell</td>
<td>G 144</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry B</td>
<td>G 184</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Richard</td>
<td>B 831</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Weber</td>
<td>G 178</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha</td>
<td>G 45</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha Emmeline</td>
<td>G 19</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>C 165</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>B 875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>F 16</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>C 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>K 25</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>C 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Reynolds</td>
<td>A 203</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>C 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>B 237</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>C 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>B 334</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>C 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie A</td>
<td>P 46</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>C 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie B</td>
<td>G 9</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>C 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Gilbert</td>
<td>D 189</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>D 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Grant</td>
<td>D 130</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>D 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie James</td>
<td>D 197</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>D 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Lorence</td>
<td>A 611</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>D 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Lou</td>
<td>L 43</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>E 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Verlee</td>
<td>A 369</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>E 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewel</td>
<td>B 664</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>F 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewel</td>
<td>B 776</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>G 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewel Dean</td>
<td>B 850</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>G 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell May</td>
<td>D 199</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>H 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell T</td>
<td>H 100</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>H 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell Willis</td>
<td>B 485</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>I 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jill Annett</td>
<td>B 912</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>J 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ellen</td>
<td>B 523</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>J 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>G 128</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>K 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne</td>
<td>G 219</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>K 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne Gwendolyn</td>
<td>G 165</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>K 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodie</td>
<td>H 61</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>K 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>B 419</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>K 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>C 382</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>L 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>K 52</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>L 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>K 89</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>N 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>A 4</td>
<td>John “Little John”</td>
<td>B 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>A 6</td>
<td>John “Little John”</td>
<td>B 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Section</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Rev)</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A</td>
<td></td>
<td>K 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Abner</td>
<td></td>
<td>B 240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alex</td>
<td></td>
<td>B 638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bertly</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>K 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Calvin R</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carroll</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 538</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carter</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D</td>
<td></td>
<td>B 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D</td>
<td></td>
<td>D 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D (Dowdy)</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D (Dowdy)</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E</td>
<td></td>
<td>P 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>B 746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>G 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ellis</td>
<td></td>
<td>G 213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Emmett</td>
<td></td>
<td>D 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ernest</td>
<td></td>
<td>L 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ernest</td>
<td></td>
<td>L 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Everett</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F</td>
<td></td>
<td>H 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Floyd</td>
<td></td>
<td>B 526</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Granville</td>
<td></td>
<td>D 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Granville Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td>D 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H</td>
<td></td>
<td>K 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Haden</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Haden</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Haden</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td>G 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td>G 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J</td>
<td></td>
<td>J 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td>D 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td>B 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td>K 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John K</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>G 180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lemuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lindsey</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lindsey</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M</td>
<td></td>
<td>D 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marlin</td>
<td></td>
<td>D 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Masselon (Dr.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 691</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Monty</td>
<td></td>
<td>H 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nelson</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R</td>
<td></td>
<td>P 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td>B 723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>D 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rulan</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td>F 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 520</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S</td>
<td></td>
<td>I 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S</td>
<td></td>
<td>J 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sheridan</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stanfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>K 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T</td>
<td></td>
<td>L 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>J 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W</td>
<td></td>
<td>B 189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W</td>
<td></td>
<td>B 898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W</td>
<td></td>
<td>F 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W</td>
<td></td>
<td>K 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td>B 891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Weber</td>
<td></td>
<td>G 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley</td>
<td></td>
<td>J 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wheatley</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 489</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td></td>
<td>D 54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Witten</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>O 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td>C 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>C 195</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Jonas Russell)</td>
<td>D 131</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>B 254</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Ellis</td>
<td>G 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Ellis</td>
<td>G 171</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan M</td>
<td>G 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>D 81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joni Dee</td>
<td>G 233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>K 172</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>A 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>A 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>A 68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>A 193</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>A 236</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>A 334</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>B 34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>B 86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>B 101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>B 296</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>B 346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>B 741</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>B 771</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>C 24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>C 166</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>D 33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>D 70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>D 120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>F 37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>J 24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>J 98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>K 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>K 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>K 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>K 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>K 28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>K 130</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>K 154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>M 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (Josiah)</td>
<td>A 179</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B</td>
<td>J 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph E</td>
<td>C 210</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ewing</td>
<td>C 238</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H</td>
<td>A 34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H</td>
<td>C 308</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>N 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lee</td>
<td>C 528</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lindsey</td>
<td>A 478</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Oratio</td>
<td>A 381</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Paul</td>
<td>C 457</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Trimble</td>
<td>A 488</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph William B</td>
<td>N 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallie</td>
<td>B 129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Virginia</td>
<td>C 570</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karl C</td>
<td>C 386</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kassa Ann</td>
<td>J 40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>A 244</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine</td>
<td>B 490</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>B 574</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>D 50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Marlene</td>
<td>B 715</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>G 183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn</td>
<td>G 150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Louise</td>
<td>D 253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Louise</td>
<td>D 253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Sue</td>
<td>D 216</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Christian</td>
<td>C 433</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>B 946</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>L 42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>B 742</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

318
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E (F)</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ellen</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Frances</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret J</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Jeanne</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Pearl</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Theod Boy</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Virginia</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Yance</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery Grace</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie Ruth</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite Ellen</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Elken</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria F</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria M A E</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Lee</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion E</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie (Margie)</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Roberta</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquis Lafayette</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha Sue</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Bolling</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall John</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall W</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>J</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Margaretta,</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Adeline</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Angelie</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Elizabeth</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Emma</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Josie</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Louise</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Louise</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Susan</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Y</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Edward</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Minnie
Minnie
Minnie
Minnie
Minnie
Minnie Evelyn
Minnie H
Missouri
Mollie
Mollie Marie
Molly
Molly
Mona
Mona Rosalie
Monroe
Monroe
Monroe
Monroe (Roe)
Montana
Montie A
Mora Levinia
Morgan
Morton C
Morton E
Moses
Moses
Moses Sanford
Moss
Mousy Melvina
Myra
Myrtle
Myrtle
Myrtle Edna
Nancy
Nancy
Nancy
Nancy
Nancy
Nancy
Nancy
Nancy
Nancy
Nancy
Nancy (Nannie)
Nancy A
Nancy Alice
Nancy Ann
Nancy B
Nancy Catherine
Nancy Elizabeth
Nancy Elizabeth
Nancy Gayle
Nathan Guy
Nancy Hill
Nancy J
Nancy J
Nancy Jane
Nancy Loa
Nancy M
Nancy Maria
Nancy Porter
Nancy T (S)
Nanni
Nannie
Nannie
Nannie
Nannie
Narcisa
Nata Maud
Nathaniel Garland
Nattulee
Nehemiah
Nelda Kay
Nell
Nella
Nellie
Nellie
Nellie Minorva
Nelson W
Nettie Ann

A 332
A 291
A 341
A 659
C 395
G 71
I 33
K 149
E 59
A 538
B 287
E 3
K 31
D 187
G 120
A 409
B 202
C 196
C 350
A 284
A 548
A 375
C 436
A 309
J 93
B 624
H 2
H 43
A 160
H 42
A 343
C 424
A 263
D 103
D 228
A 703
A 332
A 291
A 341
A 659
C 395
G 71
I 33
K 149
E 59
A 538
B 287
E 3
K 31
D 187
G 120
A 409
B 202
C 196
C 350
A 284
A 548
A 375
C 436
A 309
J 93
B 624
H 2
H 43
A 160
H 42
A 343
C 424
A 263
D 103
D 228
A 703
A 332
A 291
A 341
A 659
C 395
G 71
I 33
K 149
E 59
A 538
B 287
E 3
K 31
D 187
G 120
A 409
B 202
C 196
C 350
A 284
A 548
A 375
C 436
A 309
J 93
B 624
H 2
H 43
A 160
H 42
A 343
C 424
A 263
D 103
D 228
A 703
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nettie Estelle</td>
<td>C 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuraney</td>
<td>K 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuraney</td>
<td>K 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuraney</td>
<td>K 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell</td>
<td>G 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman</td>
<td>H 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton Hathaway</td>
<td>A 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton Hathaway Mead Jr</td>
<td>A 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton May</td>
<td>A 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton Vick</td>
<td>C 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimrod</td>
<td>C 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>D 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>D 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Bell</td>
<td>F 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolie</td>
<td>B 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolie Ann</td>
<td>D 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>A 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>A 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>B 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Jerry</td>
<td>D 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Katherine</td>
<td>A 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Willene</td>
<td>B 956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>B 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>B 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Reynolds</td>
<td>A 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman R Jr</td>
<td>A 745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Blair</td>
<td>G 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie Estelle</td>
<td>C 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuraney</td>
<td>K 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuraney</td>
<td>K 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuraney</td>
<td>K 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell</td>
<td>G 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman</td>
<td>H 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton Hathaway</td>
<td>A 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton Hathaway Mead Jr</td>
<td>A 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton May</td>
<td>A 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton Vick</td>
<td>C 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimrod</td>
<td>C 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>D 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>D 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Bell</td>
<td>F 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolie</td>
<td>B 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolie Ann</td>
<td>D 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>A 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>A 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>B 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Jerry</td>
<td>D 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Katherine</td>
<td>A 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Willene</td>
<td>B 956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>B 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>B 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Reynolds</td>
<td>A 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman R Jr</td>
<td>A 745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Blair</td>
<td>G 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavius</td>
<td>I 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell</td>
<td>C 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell</td>
<td>B 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell</td>
<td>B 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odella</td>
<td>B 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odella</td>
<td>B 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odelle</td>
<td>B 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odyessa</td>
<td>D 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olga Elizabeth</td>
<td>C 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>B 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>I 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia</td>
<td>A 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie</td>
<td>H 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omer</td>
<td>H 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omer McColloch</td>
<td>D 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal</td>
<td>C 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Edna</td>
<td>A 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Lee</td>
<td>F 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oras Odell</td>
<td>A 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oris (Horace)</td>
<td>B 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrison Valentine</td>
<td>J 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O F</td>
<td>I 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavius</td>
<td>C 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell</td>
<td>B 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell</td>
<td>B 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell</td>
<td>B 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odella</td>
<td>B 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odelle</td>
<td>B 522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odyessa</td>
<td>D 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olga Elizabeth</td>
<td>C 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>B 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>I 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia</td>
<td>A 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie</td>
<td>H 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omer</td>
<td>H 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omer McColloch</td>
<td>D 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal</td>
<td>C 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Edna</td>
<td>A 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Lee</td>
<td>F 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oras Odell</td>
<td>A 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oris (Horace)</td>
<td>B 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrison Valentine</td>
<td>J 22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

326
Payton
Pearl
Pearl
Pearl
Pearl
Pearl
Pearl
Pearl
Pearl Irene
Pedro
Peggy
Peggy
Peggy Ann
Peggy Carol
Peggy Jean
Penalton J
Permelia
Peres Jasper
Perry
Peter
Peter
Peter Woodfin
Philip A
Philip A
Phineas
Phiness
Phoebe
Pleas
Penas Jr.
Pleasant David
Pleasants
Pocohontus
Pocohunts
Polly
Polly
Polly
Polly Anna
Polly Anna
Polly C
Pollyanna
Porter A
Porter Campbell
Porter Campbell Jr.
Porter Leon
Powhatan
Presley C
Preston D
Preston Ted
Priscilla Witt
Priscilla Jane
Prudie
Prudie
Quinton
R G
R J
Rachel
Rachel
Rachel
Radford
Raleigh
Raleigh F
Ralph
Ralph
Ralph Victor
Randall
Randolph
Randrell
Ray
Ray
Ray
Ray
Ray
Ray
Ray Anson
Rayburn Dwight
Raymond
Raymond
Raymond
Raymond
Raymond
Raymond
Raymond Conrad
Raymond Dean
Raymond Henry
Reannie
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca
Rebecca Anglie
Rebecca Ann
Rebecca C
Rebecca J
Rebecca N
Rebecca Y
Regina
Rejenie

327
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Michael</td>
<td>B 828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert P</td>
<td>C 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert R</td>
<td>N 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Raymond</td>
<td>G 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Roland</td>
<td>A 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Roland</td>
<td>B 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Searcy</td>
<td>A 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Simpson</td>
<td>E 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stanley</td>
<td>G 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert T</td>
<td>I 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Yancey</td>
<td>B 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta</td>
<td>B 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky</td>
<td>B 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodger Dale</td>
<td>B 961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodger Ray</td>
<td>A 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Tim</td>
<td>B 854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Harris</td>
<td>A 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>D 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolan Burns</td>
<td>A 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland</td>
<td>B 905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roma Lee</td>
<td>B 827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Dean</td>
<td>A 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Dean</td>
<td>A 718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Lee</td>
<td>B 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Ross</td>
<td>A 677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rondel Steven</td>
<td>A 733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie DeWayne</td>
<td>B 959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa</td>
<td>E 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Bell</td>
<td>B 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Frances Daisy</td>
<td>O 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa L</td>
<td>A 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalie</td>
<td>G 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosannah</td>
<td>L 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe</td>
<td>A 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe C</td>
<td>A 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>A 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>B 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>D 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Mary</td>
<td>B 856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosea</td>
<td>H 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosevelt</td>
<td>B 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross (Dr)</td>
<td>P 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross</td>
<td>P 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosy</td>
<td>H 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowena</td>
<td>A 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>A 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>B 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>B 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>B 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>B 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>H 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy (or Luke)</td>
<td>A 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Lee</td>
<td>B 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>A 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>A 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>A 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>B 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>B 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>D 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Eula</td>
<td>C 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Lucien</td>
<td>G 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Edward</td>
<td>B 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus P</td>
<td>J 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>A 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>B 938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>I 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>A 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>B 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>B 732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>C 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>D 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>N 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (Alice)</td>
<td>H 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Aileen</td>
<td>G 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Alene</td>
<td>C 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Evelyn</td>
<td>B 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Helen</td>
<td>C 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Jane</td>
<td>B 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Lee</td>
<td>C 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Wilda</td>
<td>A 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford</td>
<td>K 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S E</td>
<td>D 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie</td>
<td>C 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie</td>
<td>C 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie</td>
<td>G 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>B 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie P</td>
<td>H 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>A 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>A 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>B 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>B 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>B 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>B 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>C 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>H 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>K 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>K 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally A</td>
<td>H 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Ann</td>
<td>C 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Ann</td>
<td>G 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>B 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>B 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Margaret</td>
<td>A 759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terissa (Tennessee)</td>
<td>A 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terri Lynn</td>
<td>A 775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>C 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tessie</td>
<td>B 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tessie</td>
<td>B 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tessie Ann</td>
<td>D 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thair David</td>
<td>G 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma</td>
<td>B 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma</td>
<td>G 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Dean</td>
<td>B 653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Edna</td>
<td>A 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Elizabeth</td>
<td>C 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thedoy M</td>
<td>D 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>C 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thersea</td>
<td>B 855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>A 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>A 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>A 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>A 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>A 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>A 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>A 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>A 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>A 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>A 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>B 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>B 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>B 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>B 571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>B 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>B 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>C 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>C 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>C 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>C 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>C 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>C 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>C 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>C 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>E 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>E 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>E 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>E 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>F 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>H 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>H 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>H 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>H 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Gender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas N</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas P</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Parker</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Parker Jr</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S</td>
<td>H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sylvester</td>
<td>H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson H</td>
<td>J</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td>K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td>K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursey Elizabeth</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman (Tillson)</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmie</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy S</td>
<td>I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiny</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommie</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toni</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Joseph</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy W</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis C</td>
<td>H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Bell</td>
<td>L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Butler</td>
<td>L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy M</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tula May</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyree</td>
<td>K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses Leslie</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses Rogers</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unity</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unity</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallie Owen</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valtai Cecil</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanda</td>
<td>H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanetta</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varian Boyd</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venessa</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venita</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Estell</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Grace</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Louise</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verda</td>
<td>H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verda</td>
<td>H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vergie</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna</td>
<td>H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna Lee</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verney</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Carr</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesta</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicky</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet Ennis</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Dougherty</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (Jane)</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia A</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (Jessie) E</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Opal</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Schylleene</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visa</td>
<td>H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian Carol</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W A</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W H</td>
<td>I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Gibson</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller H</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Burks</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Frank</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter H</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Harold</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Howard</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter I</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton (Walter)</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Kathleen</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Lee</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Marie</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington H</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clifton</td>
<td>C 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clifton</td>
<td>C 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Corliss</td>
<td>A 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Curtis</td>
<td>A 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D</td>
<td>C 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dewane</td>
<td>D 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E</td>
<td>J 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Earle</td>
<td>O 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elias</td>
<td>G 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ellis</td>
<td>G 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ellsberry</td>
<td>A 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ernest</td>
<td>A 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ernest Jr</td>
<td>A 659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F</td>
<td>A 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F</td>
<td>C 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F</td>
<td>C 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F</td>
<td>C 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F</td>
<td>I 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F</td>
<td>P 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fenton</td>
<td>A 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Franklin</td>
<td>F 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G</td>
<td>C 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gail</td>
<td>P 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William George</td>
<td>C 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William George</td>
<td>C 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H</td>
<td>A 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H</td>
<td>A 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H</td>
<td>A 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H</td>
<td>A 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H</td>
<td>B 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H</td>
<td>C 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H</td>
<td>J 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H</td>
<td>J 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H Jr</td>
<td>K 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Haden</td>
<td>E 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Haden</td>
<td>C 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harrison</td>
<td>B 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harrison</td>
<td>B 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harrison Jr</td>
<td>B 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>A 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>A 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>A 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>A 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>B 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry Jr</td>
<td>B 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J</td>
<td>D 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J</td>
<td>F 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J (A)</td>
<td>E 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jackson</td>
<td>D 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Joseph</td>
<td>A 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Joseph</td>
<td>A 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William K</td>
<td>E 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L</td>
<td>A 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L</td>
<td>E 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lewis</td>
<td>A 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M</td>
<td>B 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M</td>
<td>L 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McKinley</td>
<td>B 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Munroe</td>
<td>A 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Payton</td>
<td>L 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Preston</td>
<td>G 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Preston</td>
<td>G 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Quillen (Quillain)</td>
<td>F 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ray</td>
<td>B 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Raymond</td>
<td>A 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Richard</td>
<td>C 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robert</td>
<td>B 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robert</td>
<td>C 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S</td>
<td>D 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S</td>
<td>E 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S (Sandridge)</td>
<td>C 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stowasser</td>
<td>A 726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T</td>
<td>E 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T</td>
<td>E 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T B</td>
<td>E 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>E 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>F 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>H 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomerison</td>
<td>H 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W</td>
<td>D 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W</td>
<td>E 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wade</td>
<td>A 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wade Jr</td>
<td>A 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Walker</td>
<td>C 523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wendell</td>
<td>G 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Westerfield</td>
<td>C 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wilson</td>
<td>F 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Douglas</td>
<td>B 845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie W</td>
<td>K 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>A 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>B 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>B 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis S</td>
<td>E 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Stanford</td>
<td>F 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Faye</td>
<td>B 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmont Ross</td>
<td>G 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>C 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>M 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Alba</td>
<td>F 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfred</td>
<td>B 816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred</td>
<td>B 595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred Lee</td>
<td>A 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winiona Muriel</td>
<td>G 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winsor</td>
<td>P 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirt</td>
<td>H 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W John</td>
<td>D 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm</td>
<td>P 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Haralson</td>
<td>K 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrow</td>
<td>D 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody</td>
<td>B 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody L</td>
<td>J 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolsey Longhurst</td>
<td>G 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td>A 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td>A 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td>A 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td>M 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt Jr</td>
<td>M 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yancey</td>
<td>B 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yancey</td>
<td>C 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne Rhea</td>
<td>G 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>B 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>C 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zada Virginia</td>
<td>C 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeala</td>
<td>A 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zella</td>
<td>A 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zella Mae</td>
<td>A 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerlinda M</td>
<td>A 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilpha</td>
<td>F 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zona Ru</td>
<td>G 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zora</td>
<td>A 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zue Frances</td>
<td>A 387</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

336